NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

*

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

*

1968

1968

Journal of the First Annual Session

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

of

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Formerly a Conference in

The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1867-1938

The Methodist Church, 1939-1967

Held in Dallas, Texas,
at
First Methodist Church
and
Statler Hilton Hotel,
May 27-29, 1968

Edited by Bill Morgan Smith
Assisted by W. L. Zimmerman, John McLean, Raymond Trompler, James Garrett, Jack Gibson

---

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, *President*

Bill Morgan Smith, *Secretary*

Price $1.50 Postpaid



W. KENNETH POPE
Bishop in Charge North Texas Conference



THIS ISSUE OF THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

IS DEDICATED

TO

THE REVEREND G. HENRY MOOD

Conference Secretary for 8 years

(asst. secretary for 20 years)

CONFERENCE OFFICERS 1968-69

President	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, 1910 Main St., Dallas 75201
Area Program Director	Sidney Roberts, 1910 Main St., Dallas 75201
Area Director of Public Relations	Robert L. Robertson, 1910 Main St., Dallas 75201
Treasurer	B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville 75031
Secretary	Bill Morgan Smith, Box 115, Irving 75060
Assistant Secretary	Raymond Trompler, 3902 S. Lancaster, Dallas 75216
Assistant Secretary	John McLean, 2718 Brandon, Dallas 75211
Assistant Secretary	James Garrett, Box 404, Commerce 75428
Assistant Secretary	Jack M. Gibson, 324 So. Westmoreland, Dallas 75211
Statistician	Walter Lynn Zimmerman, 503 E. Coke Rd., Winnsboro 75494
Assistant Statistician	Julian D. Thomas, Box 128, Duncanville 75116
Assistant Statistician	Buist Wilson, 3331 Ravinia, Dallas 75233
Auditor, Dallas-Denton	John Dvorak, 4059 Killian, Dallas 75229
Auditor, Dallas-Greenville	James E. Garrett, Box 404, Commerce 75428
Auditor, Dallas-McKinney	James F. Dean, Jr., 5835 Penrose, Dallas 75206
Auditor, Dallas-Southwest	Bailey Duncan
Auditor, Paris-Sulphur Springs	Raymond Butts
Auditor, Sherman	George Topper, Box 336, Whitewright 75491
Auditor, Wichita Falls	Don Youngblood, Box 896, Burkburnett 76354
Conference Lay Leader	Leo Baker, 1928 Glendora, Dallas 75230
Conference President of Women's Society of Christian Service	Mrs. R. M. Alderson, 912 Fern, Richardson 75080
Conference Director, Education and Christian Social Concerns	James Hares, Box 8386, Dallas 75201
Conference Director, Missions and Evangelism	Felix Kindel, 6611 Snider Plaza, Suite 104, Dallas 75201
Conference Chairman, Wesleyan Service Guild	Mrs. Harry E. Steincamp, 4701 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76301

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The Officers
   - Chairman: Bob W. Middlebrooks
   - Vice-chairman: Leighton Farrell
   - Secretary-Treasurer: William McElvaney
2. The Presiding Bishop: W. Kenneth Pope
3. The District Superintendents:

Earl E. Harvey	Ervin M. Gathings	Henry Mood
William T. Stephenson	Carroll H. Thompson	Earl R. Hoggard

4. The Conference Program Director: Sidney Roberts
5. Chairmen:
   - Education: W. E. Trice
   - Christian Social Concerns: Robert L. Dillard, Jr.
   - Evangelism: Chief Warden
   - Missions: Tom Shipp
   - World Service and Finance: Leighton Farrell
6. Conference Lay Leader: Leo Baker
7. Conference President WSCS: Mrs. R. M. Alderson
8. Chairman, Committee on Interpretation: Henry Mood
9. Chairman, Committee on Television, Radio, and Film Communication: John Rasmussen
10. Laymen Elected at Large: (To make total — 30)

Frank Greenhaw	Arthur Tipps	Mrs. John L. Beard
Walter Hoy	Orvel Wiley	Russell Smith
L. B. Tooley	Ben M. Hinds	W. Erle White
Wilbur Roper	Jack V. Folsom	One Youth Representative

11. Members without Vote:
    - Conference Director — Education and Christian Social Concerns
    - Conference Director — Missions and Evangelism

MEMBERSHIP OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL:

1. The Presiding Bishop: W. Kenneth Pope
2. The District Superintendents:
   Earl E. Harvey
   William T. Stephenson
   Bob W. Middlebrooks
   Ervin Gathings
   Carroll H. Thompson
   Henry Mood
   Earl R. Hoggard
3. Chairmen of Conference Agencies:
   Christian Social Concerns: Robert L. Dillard, Jr.
   Education: W. E. Trice
   Missions: Tom Shipp
   Christian Vocations: Bill Crouch
   Evangelism: Chief Warden
   Pensions: T. Herbert Minga
   Ecumenical Affairs: William McElvaney
   Worship: Wilfred Bailey
   Minimum Salary: Roger Whiddon
   Health and Welfare: Buist Wilson
   Ministry: Albert Outler
   Camps: Don Barnes
   Trustees: Earl Kifer
   Methodist Information and Public Relations: Don Benton
4. The Conference Secretary: Bill Morgan Smith
5. Two representatives, Conference Youth Organization
6. One layman from each District:
   Frank Greenhaw
   Walter Hoy
   L. B. Tooley
   Wilbur Roper
   Arthur Tipps
   Orvel Wiley
   Ben M. Hinds
7. A. Chairman, Committee on Interpretation: Henry Mood
   B. Chairman, Committee on Television, Radio, and Film Communication: John Rasmussen
8. Chairmen of Age Level Departments
   Children: Lillian Sills
   Youth: Phil Shuler
   Adult: Tom Granger
   Family: Don Crump
9. One Minister from each District:
   Gordon Casad
   Leighton Farrell
   Kerby Edwards
   Walter Underwood
   Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.
   Noel Bryant
   Tom Shipp
10. The Conference Lay Leader: Leo Baker
11. The Conference President WSCS: Mrs. R. M. Alderson
    One additional laywoman: Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy
12. Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference: (not otherwise members)
    Alsie Carleton
    Joe D. Quillian
    William H. Dickinson
    T. Herbert Minga
    Willis M. Tate
    Jack V. Folsom
    Mrs. John L. Beard
    Russell Smith
    C. Truett Smith
    Milton C. Justice
    W. Earl White
    Maurice E. Lee, Jr.
13. Conference Statistician: Walter Lynn Zimmerman
14. Members without Vote:
    Sidney Roberts
    Felix Kindel
    James Hares
    Ben Marshall
    Royce Hardaway
    B. C. Fielder
    Bob Robertson

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

(Ex-officio and additional members to all Boards, Commissions and Committees may be found in the Discipline.)

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Robert L. Dillard, Jr., *Chairman;* William C. Crouch, *Vice-Chairman;* John W. (Jack) McGee, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Richard Atkinson, '72
Jack Barcus, '76
Claywood Bennett, '76
William Cossaboom, '76
William C. Crouch, '76
Charles Denman, '76
Fred Edgar, '72
Robert Elliott, '76
Richard Freeman, '72
W. J. Goodwin, '72
Thomas Graves, '72
Garland Lavender, '72
George Lewis, '76
Jack Meyers, '76
Byron Myrick, '76
Carl McGee, '72
John W. (Jack) McGee, '72
Richard Perry, '72
James Scott, '76
McClain Smith, '76
Milford Thompson, '76
Clay Yeager, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

Wayne Addington, '72, 910 Abrams, Richardson 75080
Elmer Anderson, '72, 2611 W. 10th, Dallas 75211
T. E. Anderson, '76, 1000 W. Chestnut, Denison 75020
James E. Bailey, '76, 4401 Versailles, Dallas 75205
Raymond Cameron, '72, 509 Crotty, Rockwall 75087
Gene Collard, '76, 4217 Oleander Trail, Mesquite 75149
Robert L. Dillard, Jr., '72, 1105 Southland Center, Dallas 75201
Verne Edmundson, '76, 3343 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
Mrs. J. A. Ferguson, '72, Decatur 76234
J. C. Foster, '76, 13709 Braemar, Carrollton 75006
Ned Fritz, '76, 4414 Cochran Chapel Rd., Dallas 75204
Mrs. Tom George, '72, Plano 75074
James Gregory, '72, 508 Lakeside Dr., Irving 75060
Judge Clarence Guittard, '72, 6306 Desco, Dallas 75225
Judge A. M. Harrison, '72, Paris 75460
Robert Heath, '76, 6445 Rock Canyon Trail, Dallas 75232
Mrs. S. C. Kaker, '72, 11 Robinwood, Bridgeport 76208
Richard Newton, '72, 3800 Lake Park Dr., Wichita Falls 76302
Boyd Orr, Sr., '76, 11812 Lippitt, Dallas 75228
Lloyd Perkins, '76, 1006 Blanton, Sherman 75090
Mrs. Bonnie Peters, '76, 1507 Conner Dr., Dallas 75217
Cecil Ray, '76, 6223 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225
Charles Reed, '76, 528 Terrace, DeSoto 75115
Mrs. Sam W. Robinson, '72, 714 S. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas 75208
General Robert J. Smith, '72, 5809 Shenandoah, Dallas 75205
Mrs. Harry E. Steincamp, '76, 4701 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76302
Judge Arthur Tipps, '72, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308
Robert Towles, '72, Sulphur Springs 75482

EX-OFFICIO (DISTRICT SECRETARIES)

BOARD OF EDUCATION

W. E. Trice, *President;* William Strange, *Vice-President;* Fred Mooring, *Secretary.*

MINISTERS:

Don Autrey, '76
John Allen, '76
George Baker, '72
Don Barnes, '76
Norman Bouffard, '76
Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr., '72
Bob Bush, '76
W. H. Dickinson, '72
Gilbert Fleer, '76

MINISTERS:

Jerry Franz, '76
James Gatlin, '72
Thomas Granger, '76
Barbara Hart, '76
Ed Hayes, '72
Sherrill Hendricks, '76
Don C. Holt, '72
Edgar Huffstutler, '72
John Lancaster, '72
Henry Lawson, '76
Fred Mooring, '72
John McLean, '76
Tom Peel, '72
William Penn, '76
Harold Raines, '76
Larry Ravert, '72
Harold Reynolds, '76
Don Shaw, '72
Philip Shuler, '72
Bourdon Smith, '76
William Stephens, '76
Montie Stewart, '72
John Streun, '76
W. E. Trice, '72
Robert Turner, '72
Ed Upton, '76
Loren Vaughn, '76
Leland Young, '76
Gilbert Zyzniewski, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

S. Herbert Allman, Jr., '72
3111 Woodwind La., Dallas 75229
Philip E. Baker, '72, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Maurice Carleton, '76,
13725 Tanglewood, Dallas 75234
H. Clay Cheek, '72, 2102 Bryan, Commerce 75428
Randall Clark, '72, 8124 Shagrock, Dallas
Don Crump, '76, 1223 Brishane, Dallas 75235
Dr. Bill Freeman, '76,
1120 Western Hills, Sherman 75090
Wyleta Green, '76, 1018 Russell, Carrollton 75006
Doug Grogan, '76
1720 Sunnybrook, Irving 75060
Tom Harms, '72,
2418 Summit Dr., Irving 75060
W. W. Henslee, '72,
1522 W. Belt Line Rd., Lancaster 75416
Mrs. M. L. Hines, '76,
Box 458 Iowa Park 76367
Gifford Johnson, '72,
7517 Baxtershire, Dallas 75203
L. B. Lindsey, '76,
1678 Ardath, Wichita Falls 76301
C. J. Lippard, '76,
701 Sycamore Rd., Burkburnett
Mrs. J. E. McCrary, '72,
509 S. Main, Winnsboro 75494
J. R. Nelson, '72,
First National Bank Bldg., Dallas 75202
Dr. A. G. Ostroff, '76,
619 Misty Glen, Dallas 75232
Mrs. Don Parkinson, '72,
6027 Ellsworth, Dallas 75206
George Shrader, '72,
521 Kathy, Mesquite 75149
Mrs. Lillian Sills, '72,
3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Mrs. Wayne Sommer, '76,
3001 Primrose, Dallas 75234
Cecil Squibb, '72,
10546 Lennox, Dallas 75229
Lee Stephenson, '72,
11716 Farrar, Dallas 75218
William B. Strange, Jr., '72,
7624 Woodstone, Dallas 75240
E. B. Whitaker, '72, Jacksboro 76056
Miss Etheleen Williams, '72,
1014 N. Main, Bonham 75418
Mrs. H. A. Zimmerman, '76,
2604 Larry Dr., Dallas 75228

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Chief A. Warden, *Chairman;* John Dvorak, *Vice-Chairman;* Ed Blythe, *Secretary;* M. E. Lee Sr., *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Cletus Beights, '76
Marvin Bledsoe, '76
Ed Blythe, '76
Ralph Burke, '76
Clark Calvert, '76
H. V. Caraway, '72
Kenneth Carter, '72
Wayne Dunson, '72
John Dvorak, '72
Eugene Gordon, '76
Luther Hill, '72
William E. Howell, '72
Stephen L. Love, '76
Roy E. Montgomery, '76
James S. Noblin, Sr., '72
John Wesley Polk, '72
Tom Price, '76
Arthur Renfro, '76
Carl D. Reynolds, '72
Robert Ridley, '72
James M. Simpson, '76
Tom Smith, '76
David E. Spradling, '72
Donald L. Stone, '72
E. Guy Wilson, '72

MEMBERS:

Leo Baker, '72,
3928 Glendora, Dallas 75230
J. C. Barbee, '72,
3438 Morning Star Ln., Dallas 75234
J. W. Bell, '76,
330 W. Davis, Duncanville 75116
Dr. John Binion, '76,
4909 Drexel, Dallas 75205
Dr. John Clariday, '76,
4518 Allencrest, Dallas 75234
Lee Dirting, '72,
1815 Post Oak Dr., Irving 75060
Ray Hamilton, '72, Greenville 75401
Paul Hood, '76,
Student, S.M.U., Dallas 75222
M. E. Lee, Sr.,
P.O. Box 1124, Sherman 75090
S. V. McCarley, '76,
3519 Monte Carlo, Dallas 75224
Carl Newsom, Rt. 2, Mt. Vernon 75457
C. H. Paschall, '76, Mabank 75147
Mrs. R. F. Rabke, '72,
113 N. Casa Grande Crt.,
Duncanville 75116
Ted Schroeder, '72,
201 E. Cottonwood, Decatur 76234
Jack Slaughter, '72, 4126 June,
Dallas 75211
Emmett Sorrells, '72, Box 201,
Greenville 75401
Glen Strickland, '76
Ross Thomason, '72,
2142 Bonnywood, Dallas 75233
L. G. Veach, '76, Alvord 76225
Mike York, '76, 1761 Matagorda,
Dallas 75232

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Buist B. Wilson, *Chairman*; Lacy Crain, *Vice-Chairman*; James Dean, *Secretary-Treasurer*.

MINISTERS:

Raymond Butts, '76
James Dean, '72
Kenneth Dickson, '72
Kerby Edwards, '72
James Gwaltney, '72
A. H. Logan, '76
David Milam, '76
Jimmie Mobley, '76
Jerry P. Ott, '72
Erwin Reed, '76
Leslie Seymour, '76
Ed Sparkman, '72
Dale L. Swain, '72
Buist B. Wilson, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

Dr. Arch Andrews, '72, Archer City 75046
Dick Arnett, '76,
13289 Meadowside, Dallas 75426
Don Black, '72, 1104 W. Jackson,
Clarksville 75426
Don Bonner, '72,
914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs 75482
Mrs. Gordon Clark, '72, Iowa Park 76367
Lacy Crain, P.O. Box 20882,
Dallas 75220
J. J. Cupples, '76,
7506 Benedict, Dallas 75214
William Griffith, '76,
6622 Norway, Dallas, 75230
E. A. Hill, '76, Box 331, Bowie 76230
Albert S. Milliken, '76,
2008 Morningside, Dallas 75214
Lee Mitchell, '72, Rockwall 75087
Bill Nance, '72, 1717 Shelmire,
Dallas 75224
Dr. Floyd Norman, '76,
11510 Wander Lane, Dallas
J. L. Seaborn, '72,
3024 Bryn Mawr, Dallas 75225
Dr. Eldon K. Seibel, '76,
1411 Junior Dr., Dallas 75208
Russell Smith, '76,
1414 Yolando, Dallas 75229
Harry Spencer, '76,
725 Hartin Circle, Irving 75060
Ben Spurgin, '76,
2121 Cedar Springs, Dallas 75201
Eugene St. Clair, '76,
10306 Crittendon, Dallas 75209
Dick Waggoner, '72,
3006 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

Albert Outler, *Chairman;* David Kittrell, *Vice-Chairman;* Joe Saylor, Jr., *Secretary-Treasurer;* Jack Gibson, *Registrar;* James E. Garrett, *Assistant Registrar for Approved Lay Preachers.*

LAY MEMBERS:

Don Benton, '76
John Brand, '76
Alice H. Carleton, '76
Allie Davenport, '72
James Garrett, '76
Jack Gibson, '72
David Kittrell, '72
Robert Langley, '72
Jack McNabb, '72
Charles Neal, '72
Albert C. Outler, '72
James Palmer, '76
Kenneth Reed, '72
John Roberson, '76
Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., '72
Bill Morgan Smith, '72
Lamar Smith, '76
George Topper, '76
DeForrest Wiksten, '76

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Tom Shipp, *Chairman;* Roger Anderson, *Vice-Chairman;* B. C. Robertson, *Secretary;* Don Waddell, *Treasurer;* Felix Kindel, *Missionary Director;* Olin Tunnell, Hershel James, John Morphis, *Members Executive Committee.*

MINISTERS:

Terry Atkinson, '76
H. H. Barnett, Jr., '76
Lee A. Bedford, '76
Homer Caldwell, '72
Charles Cook, '76
Donley Culbertson, '72
Bryan Forrester, '72
William Greenhaw, '76
Harry Hardgrave, Jr., '76
Earl Kifer, '76
Marvin Lare '76
Clayton M. Lewis, '72
Ed Miller, '72
John Morphis, '72
Neill McFarland, '72
Tom Ridlehuber, '72
B. C. Robertson, '72
Tom Shipp, '72
A. Barton Smith, Jr., '76
Ralph L. Smith, Jr., '76
Raymond Trompler, '72
Olin Tunnell, Jr., '76
Merwin Turner, '72
Don Waddell, '72
Mike Walker, '76
Theo Wright, '76
Don Youngblood, '76
Walter L. Zimmerman, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

Leo Adams, '72, Justin 76247
Roger Anderson, '76,
10734 Coogan Dr., Dallas 75229
Willard Crotty, '72,
3317 Centenary, Dallas 75225
Howard Decker, '76,
1646 Keeler, Wichita Falls 76301
Glen Duke, '72,
3136 Delford Cr., Dallas 75228
Robert E. B. Fielder, '72,
Box 638, Van Alstyne 75095
Mrs. W. H. Harrison, '76,
158 Circle Drive, Denison 75020
Mrs. Clovis Hooten, '72,
Box 29, Cooper 75432
Mrs. Harmon Howdeshell, '76,
1401 Greenbrier, Sherman 75090
Herschel James, '72,
3928 Fantasia, Dallas 75229
Joe Justin, '76,
4506 Briarcliff, Wichita Falls 76309
Mrs. W. L. Lawhorn, '72,
Rockwall 75087
Lyman A. Lenox, Sr., '72,
921 Oak Park, Dallas 75232
Larene Miller, '76,
3437 Hanover, Dallas 75225
Leo McDaniel, '76,
946 Leatrice, Dallas 75208
Leon Patteidge, '76,
Box 349, Bowie 76230
Mrs. John Phagan, '72, Newport 76254
Chester Plummer, '76,
250 W. Orange, Duncanville, 75116
Mrs. Jack Simms, '76,
6158 Vickery Blvd., Dallas 75274
Ed Southerland, '72,
P. O. Box 344, Bonham 75418
W. I. Tuttle, '72,
1531 S. Travis, Sherman 75090
C. B. Williams, Bryson 76027
Clyde Williams, 7046 Clayton, Dallas 75214

BOARD OF PENSIONS

T. Herbert Minga, *Chairman;* W. Erle White, *Vice-Chairman;* Paul L. Morell, *Recording Secretary;* Julian Thomas, *Executive Secretary-Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Eldon Cole, '76
Michael Haynes, '76
W. T. Johnson, '76
Glendell A. Jones, '72
Robert C. May, '76
T. Herbert Minga, '76
Paul Morell, '72
Julian Thomas, '72
Leon Turner, '76
Glynn Vickers, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

Dr. James Addison, '76,
3528 Centenary, Dallas 75225
Dr. George Boswell, '72,
7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214
Ted Demsey, '76, 707 W. Oak Cliff.
Dallas 75208
Joe Denton, '76, 815 Greencastle,
Dallas 75232
J. V. Folsom, '72,
Box 10151, Dallas 75221
James Hightower, '72,
3811 Holiday Rd., Dallas 75224
Avery Mays, '76, 910 Kessler Pky.,
Dallas 75208
James Merritt, '76, First Nat'l. Bank,
1401 Elm, Dallas 75202
Jim Merry, '72,
6819 Coronado, Dallas 75214
Larey Miller, '76,
1101 Tarrant Road, Grand Prairie 75050
Ward Steinback, '72,
7914 Briaridge, Dallas 75240
W. Erle White, '72,
3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Earl E. Kifer, *Chairman;* John Morphis, *Secretary.*

MINISTERS:

Ed Hayes, '71
Earl Kifer, '69
John Morphis, '71
Arthur Renfro, '69
Robert Ridley, '70
Theo Wright, '70

LAY MEMBERS:

D. Houston Bolin, '69,
3002 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308
Bruce Davis, '71, Denton 76201
Neil DeShazo, '69,
4014 Cockrell Hill Rd., Dallas 75211
O. D. Montgomery, '70,
Fidelity Union Tower, Dallas 75202
Edward Southerland, '71,
P.O. Box 344, Bonham 75418
Harold Wood, '70,
1136 Westmoreland, Dallas 75211

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Walter N. Vernon, *Chairman;* Bill Morgan Smith, *Vice Chairman,* Mrs. Richard Howell, *Secretary.*

Mrs. John C. Allen,
6815 Blackwood, Dallas 75231
John Dvorak, 4039 Killion, Dallas 75229
Mrs. Richard Howell,
722 Ridgeway St., Dallas 75214
Mrs. Claude M. Simpson,
3503 Drexel Dr., Dallas 75205
Bill Morgan Smith,
760 Hartin Circle, Irving 75060
Walter N. Vernon, 201 Eighth Ave.,
Nashville, Tenn. 37203
Mrs. John H. Warnick,
Bridwell Library, SMU, Dallas 75222

COMMISSION ON CAMPING

Don Barnes, *Chairman;* Jack Gibson, *Vice-Chairman;* Arthur Renfro, *Secretary.*

MINISTERS:

Don Barnes, '76
Charles Denman, '76
Jack Gibson, '76
Earl E. Kifer, '72
Arthur Renfro, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

Howell Adair, '72,
6054 Norway, Dallas 75230
Leo Baker, '76,
5929 Glendora, Dallas 75230
Al Baum, '72,
301 Water, Whitesboro 76273
Mrs. J. L. Beard, '76,
404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
Bill Bishop, '72,
2927 W. Colorado, Dallas 75211
Dan E. Bonner, '76,
Sulphur Springs 75482
L. B. Houston, '76,
6466 Westlake, Dallas 75214
J. E. Lee, Jr.,
2711 N. Buckner, Dallas 75228
Joe Protho, '76,
P.O. Box 2099, Wichita Falls 76301
D. B. Smith, '72,
7240 Elm Ridge, Dallas 75240

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARIES

Roger Whiddon, *Chairman;* B. B. Oakley, *Vice-Chairman;* Millard Fairchild, *Secretary;* Lem Coulson, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Rex Carleton, '72
James Connatser, '72
Raymond Corrigan, '76
Millard Fairchild, '72
Joe Hall, '72
John Poe Hensley, '72
Philip D. Mercer, '76
Gale Merrill, '72
O. B. Rogers, '76
Boyce Vardiman, '76
Roger Whiddon, '76
Loy Williams, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

E. F. Chamberlin, '72,
P. O. Box 257, Sulphur Springs 75482
F. E. Clark, '72, Honey Grove 75446
Lem Coulson, '72, 307 Halsey, Dallas 75224
James Harvey, '72, Archer City 76311
W. O. Hodges, '72, Bellevue 76228
Steve Lace, '76
L. B. Lindsey, '72,
1678 Ardath, Wichita Falls 76301
B. B. Oakley, '72, Terrell 75160
Charles Parr, '72,
322 Lakeside, Irving 75060
Lyman D. Robinson, '72,
724 Finch, McKinney 75069
Emmett Sorrells, '72, Box 201,
Greenville 75401
David Williams, '76, Dundee 76358

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Leighton Farrell, *Chairman;* George Cullum, Jr., *Secretary;* B. C. Fielder, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Noel Bryant, '76
Gordon Casad, '72
Leighton Farrell, '76
Walter Underwood, '72
Thomas P. Weaver, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

George Cullum, Jr., '72,
P.O. Box 8455, Dallas 75205
Russell E. Horn, '72,
237 E. 8th, Irving 75060
Milton E. Justice, '72,
1400 Main St., Dallas 75208
Joe N. Protho, '76,
P.O. Box 2099, Wichita Falls 76301
Truett Smith, '76, Wylie 75098
James Stewart, '76,
6126 Azalea, Dallas 75230

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

William McElvaney, *Chairman;* David Shawver, *Vice-Chairman;* Winston C. Fletcher, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Wilfred Bailey, '72
Ken Callahan, '76
Donald G. Coke, '72
Don Michael Daves, '72
William Grisham, '72
John Hawkins, '76
Richard Howell, '76
A. Jarratt Major, '72
Richard Owens, '72
Joseph Quillian, '76
Robert Turnipseed, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

Ray Davidson, '72,
P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Walter Evans, '72,
8474 Birchcroft, Dallas 75231
D. L. Hearn, '72, Rt. 5, Greenville 75401
Jerry Hobbs, '76,
3529 Delford, Dallas 75228
Morton King, '76,
4049 Stanford, Dallas 75225

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS AND TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES REPRESENTATIVES

Wilfred Bailey, *Chairman;* Michael Daves, *Vice-Chairman;* Richard Howell, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Paul O. Cardwell, '76
Jerry Delleney, '76
Winston Fletcher, '72
Ervin Gathings, '76
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., '72
James Hares, '76
Earl Harvey, '72
Earl Hoggard, '72
William Holmes, '72
Felix Kindel, '72
Rheinhard Kruse, '72
Bob Middlebrooks, '76
Henry Mood, '76
James McKeown, '76
William McElvaney, '76
Gary Regan, '76
David Shawver, '72
William T. Stephenson, '76
Carroll Thompson, '76
Ira Thompson, Jr., '76
Albert Tucker, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

Mrs. R. M. Alderson, '76,
912 Fernwood, Richardson 75080
Mrs. John L. Beard, '76,
404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
B. P. Denney, '72, Paris 75090
Jack Lowe, Jr., '76,
823 Belt Line Rd., Richardson 75080
Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy, '72,
2814 Northwest Hwy., Dallas (ex-officio)
Dallas 75220 (ex-officio)
Harvey Seay, '72,
1333 Carriage Dr., Irving 75060
Warren Silver, '72
1604 Celia, Wichita Falls 76302
Charles Wilson, '76,
P. O. Box 758, Gainesville 76240

DALLAS-FORT WORTH AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM

	Central Texas Conf.	North Texas Conf.
Dist. Supt.	Bruce Weaver	Bob Middlebrooks
Elected Member	Sidney Roberts	Tom Shipp
Elected Member	Ernest Piott	Lamar Smith
Church Bd. of The Minis.	Jack Riley	Albert C. Outler
Chaplain Meth. Hosp.	James Ansley	James Swafford
One Rep. Perkins School of Theology		Robert Elliott

STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

Leslie Seymour, Chairman
John Morphis
Fred Mooring

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

Cabinet Representative
James Hares
Ben Marshall
Mrs. Chief Warden
Rep. Student Movement in State
Miss Mabel Whited
One youth not over 18
Rep. Bd. of Health and Welfare Ministries
Rep. Board of Missions
Rep. Board of the Laity
Rep. Bd. of Evangelism
Rep. Bd. of Christian Social Concerns
Chm. Bd. of the Ministry, Albert C. Outler
Rep., Board of Education
District Secretaries of Enlistment

COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

MINISTERS:

James Garrett
Jack Gibson
W. E. Trice

LAY MEMBERS:

Mrs. Estelle Barber, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Elvin Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
Paul Hershler
C. E. McMeans, 529 Greenleaf, Richardson 75080
Mrs. Harry Steincamp, 4701 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76302
W. I. Tuttle, 1351 South Travis, Sherman 75090

CONFERENCE INSURANCE COMMITTEE

Nicholas Moorhead, *Chairman;* James Swafford, *Secretary;* Bolton Boone, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Bolton Boone, '76
Jarratt Major, '72
Nicholas Moorhead, '76
A. Barton Smith, '72
James Swafford, '72
Charles Walton, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

N. W. Crowson '72, 912 Alabama St., Sulphur Springs 75482
Horace Gandy, '76, Honey Grove 75446
James Norman, '76, 726 Austrian, Grand Prairie 75050
Ben Spurgin, '76, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas 75201

COMMITTEE ON TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM COMMISION

John Rasmussen, Chairman

MINISTERS:

David Kittrell
Kerby Edwards
Lamar Smith
Bob Robertson, ex-officio
Don Benton, ex-officio

LAY MEMBERS:

Hammond Coffman, 8727 Douglas, Dallas 75225
Mrs. Howard Grimes, 3514 Drexel Dr. Dallas 75205
Bill Wolfard, Box 1999, Dallas 75222
Robert Goodrich, III, 3129 Daniels, Dallas 75205
Jack May
Warren Silver, 1604 Celia, Wichita Falls, Texas 76302
Harvey Chapman, Tracy Locke Advertising, 3960 N. Central Expressway, Dallas
Walter Evans, 8474 Birchcroft, Dallas 31

STATE DIRECTORS FOR TANE

MINISTERS:

John Brand
Richard Freeman
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.
A. H. Logan
O. B. Rogers
P. W. Walker

LAY MEMBERS:

Robert L. Dillard, Jr.,
1101 Southland Center, Dallas 75201
Russell Smith, 5414 Yolanda,
Dallas 75229
Judge Arthur Tipps,
3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76302

WESLEY FOUNDATIONS (STATE BOARD)

Alsie Carleton, Charles Cook, Earl Hoggard

COMMISSION ON METHODIST INFORMATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

(Board of Publication Representatives and Texas Communications Council)

MINISTERS:

Don Benton, '76, Chairman
John W. (Jack) McGee, '76
John J. Rasmussen, Jr., '72
William E. Trice, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

Leo Baker, '72,
5929 Glendora, Dallas 75230
Mrs. J. L. Beard, '76,
404 East 7th, Irving 75060
Carl Jobe, 718 Cliffside,
Richardson 75080
Tom Miller, 3207 Eisenhower,
Dallas 75224

District Directors of Methodist Information are Ex-officio members.
Also, Nominations to State Communications Council by Conference Council.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

T. Herbert Minga, Chairman
Don Youngblood
Russell Smith, 5414 Yolanda, Dallas

COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE JOURNAL

Julian Thomas
Fred Mooring

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT

Addison Cutter
Roy Montgomery
Ellington Bush, Greenville 75401

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

MEMBERS:

Noel Bryant
Eldon Cole
Felix R. Kindel
T. Herbert Minga
William E. Trice

RESERVES:

Paul O. Cardwell
Gordon Casad
Carrol Copeland
Ed Hayes
Earl Kifer

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Mike Daves

Milford Thompson

STATE COMMITTEE, HOMES FOR THE AGED

Marvin Bledsoe
Russell Smith, 5414 Yolanda, Dallas

W. Erle White,
3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308

COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES

MINISTERS:

T. Lee Miller, '72
Thomas Price, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

W. A. Butler, '72,
3303 Wesley, Greenville 75401
Fred Conger, '76, 282 East Main,
Richardson 75080
Henry Gilchrist, '76, 4809 Drexel Drive,
Dallas 75205
Jess Hay, 6341 Annapolis, Dallas 75214
Joe Keith, Merchant & Planters
Bank Bldg., 6341 Annapolis,
Dallas 75214
Bernard Whitten, '76,
1529 Bella Vista, Dallas 75218

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

(Standing Rule No. 9. Conference Journal)

Bill Morgan Smith, Conference Secretary

Tom Price, '72

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION TRUSTEES

MINISTERS:

William H. Dickinson, Jr., '72
William K. McElvaney, '71
Thomas Shipp, '69

LAY MEMBERS:

George P. Collum, Sr., '70,
1017 Preston Tower, Dallas 75220
Robert L. Dillard, Jr., '72,
1105 Southland Center, Dallas 75201
J. V. Folsom, '69, Box 10151, Dallas 75221
Eugene McElvaney, '70,
3801 McFarlin, Dallas 75205
James Redman, '71
Arnold Reed, '69, Davis Bldg.,
1309 Main St., Dallas 75201
Erle White, '70, 3200 Hamilton,
Wichita Falls 76308

MEMBERS AT LARGE:

Les T. Potter, '72,
1306 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208

DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Dallas-Denton: Earl Harvey, District Superintendent; Ministers: David Kittrell, Bill Morgan Smith, Tom Shipp, Herman Dearing, T. W. King, and Jack Folsom.

Dallas-Greenville: Wm. T. Stephenson, District Superintendent; Ministers: Edwin K. Sparkman, Edgar Huffstutler, Carroll Copeland. Laymen and Address of Laymen: Dr. Lewis Eidson, 11530 Rockcraft, Dallas 75218, John Bishop, Box 574, Greenville 75401, Raymond Klein, 9635 Tophill Lane, Dallas 75240.

Dallas-McKinney: Bob Middlebrooks, District Superintendent; Ministers: James Palmer, William E. Dickinson, William E. Trice. Laymen and Address of Laymen: Ned Harris, Dallas, 7220 Stonetrail, Albert Miliken, 2008 Morningside Dr., Dallas 75214, Al Ruschaupt, McKinney Office Supply, McKinney 75069.

Dallas-Southwest: Ervin M. Gathings, District Superintendent; Ministers: A. H. Logan, Robert E. Langley, Julian Thomas. Laymen and Address of Laymen: Neal C. DeShazo, 4014 S. Cockrell Hill Rd., Dallas 75211, Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas 75208, Bill McCalib, 1807 Timbergrove Dr., Dallas 75208.

Paris-Sulphur Springs: Carroll H. Thompson, District Superintendent; Ministers: Kerby Edwards, Jack McGee, Clark Calvert. Laymen and Address of Laymen: Louis Williams, 3170 Laurel Ln., Paris 75460, Philip Sartain, 306 Radio Road, Sulphur Springs 75482, Bill Meek, Mount Vernon 75457.

Sherman: Henry Mood, District Superintendent; Ministers: H. Noel Bryant, J. Thomas Graves, Paul Cardwell. Laymen and Address of Laymen: Maurice E. Lee, 629 N. Holly, Sherman 75090, Arvil Wiley, 719 N. Wood, Sherman 75090, Bill Steakley, 251 N. Eddy, Denison 75020.

Wichita Falls: Earl R. Hoggard, District Superintendent; Ministers: Walter L. Underwood, Glendell Jones, Edward L. Miller. Laymen and Address of Laymen: W. Erle White, 3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308, L. B. Lindsey, 1678 Ardath, Wichita Falls 76301, Phil Bolin, 3504 Harrison, Wichita Falls 76308.

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTRY

Dallas-Denton: Earl E. Harvey, District Superintendent; Don Waddell, David Kittrell, Lee Bedford, Robert Turner.

Dallas-Greenville: Wm. T. Stephenson, District Superintendent; H. V. Caraway, Luther Hill, T. Herbert Minga, Sherrill Hendricks,, David Shawver. Representative appointed by the Board of the Ministry: James E. Garrett.

Dallas-McKinney: Bob Middlebrooks, District Superintendent; Leighton Farrell, Wayne Dunson, Ed Blythe, Don Benton, John Pee Hensley, Raymond Corrigan.

Dallas-Southwest: Ervin M. Gathings, District Superintendent; Paul L. Morell, Gordon D. Casad, Carl D. Reynolds, Henry H. Lawson, Phil Shuler, John McLean.

Paris-Sulphur Springs: Carroll H. Thompson, District Superintendent; Clark Calvert, Kerby Edwards, Jack McGee, John Allen, Allie Davenport. Representative appointed by the Board of the Ministry: Bob Bush.

Sherman: Henry Mood, District Superintendent; H. Noel Bryant, J. Thomas Graves, W. T. Johnson, Bourdon Smith, John Streun.

Wichita Falls: Earl R. Hoggard, District Superintendent; Don S. Youngblood, Carl McGee, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Wilton J. Goodwin, Walter L. Underwood.

TRUSTEES OF CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

Southwestern University—Trammel Crow (1970), Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. (1971), Neely G. Landrum (1972), T. Herbert Minga (1972), William H. Dickinson, Trustee-at-Large (1970), Charles N. Prothro, Trustee-at-Large (1972), John G. Tower, Trustee-at-Large (1972).

Texas Wesleyan College—Donald R. Benton (1969), A. L. Reed (1969), Alsie H. Carleton (1970), Mrs. Cora Maud Oneal (1970).

St. Paul School of Theology—H. Noel Bryant (1971).

Texas Methodist Student Movement—Alsie H. Carleton (1972), Charles H. Clarke (1972), Ex-Officio Members—a district superintendent, chairman of the Higher Education Committee, conference director of education.

Western Methodist Assembly—(Four years)—James Hares (1972), Leo L. Baker (1972),

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAITY
1968-69

Chairman & Conference Lay Leader: Leo L. Baker ..... 5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230
Associate for Lay Life & Work: Dr. Lester Keyser ..... c/o SMU, Box 157, Dallas 75222
Associate for Stewardship & Finance: C. D. Williams ..... 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
Secretary-Treasurer: A. S. MacGregor ..... 4320 Amherst, Dallas 75225
Program Directors: Lay Speaking: M. E. Lee ..... Box 1124, Sherman 75090
Spiritual Life: James H. Davis ..... 6623 Pemberton, Dallas 75230
Lay Leadership Training: Charlie Hall ..... 4002 Ashville, Garland 75040
Conference Director of United Methodist Men:
John H. Crabb ..... 2512 Taylor, Commerce 75428
The District Superintendents
The District Lay Leaders: Arthur Tipps, Wichita Falls; Don Rice, Sherman; L. B. Tooley, Richardson; Frank Greenhaw, Mesquite; Wilbur Roper, Dallas; Herschel James, Dallas.
Director of Adult Work of the Conference Program Council: Dr. James Hares, Box 8386, Dallas 75205.
Director of Youth Ministry: R. Ben Marshall, Box 8386, Dallas 75205.
Director of Children's Work: Royce Hardaway, Box 8386, Dallas 75205.
The Conference President of the Women's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. R. M. Alderson, 912 Fernwood, Richardson 75080.
The President of the Conference Youth Organization:

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Herschel James, 5928 Fantasia, Dallas 75229

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Frank Greenhaw, 421 S. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
Assoc. Dist. Lay Leader for Lay Life & Work: N. Clay Cheek, 2102 Bryan, Commerce 75428
Assoc. Dist. Lay Leader for Stewardship & Finance: Raymond Cameron, 509, Crotty, Rockwall 75087

Other Associate District Lay Leaders: John Bishop, Box 574, Greenville, Texas 75401 (Lay Speaking); Waldo Black, Rt. 2, Greenville 75401; William Cameron, 102 Rusk, Rockwall 75087; Maynard Cheek, Rt. 3, Farmersville 75031; Louis Eidson, 11530 Rockcraft, Dallas 75218; Jack Griggs, 1104 Commerce, Greenville 75402; Hollis Hindman, 119 Diamond, Terrell 75160; Robert Holloway, Rt. 1, Celeste 75423; Lewis Jackson, 2712 Rix St., Commerce 75428; Milton Justice, 9926 Lakedale, Dallas 75218; C. L. McCuistion, Forney 75126; Jack Mason, 1714 Gibbons, Greenville 75401; Robert Nichols, Rt. 4, Terrell 75160; B. B. Oakley, RR6, Box 26, Terrell 75160; Vernon Paschall, 1052 S. Bryan, Mesquite 75149; Edward Robertson, 1710 Sycamore, Commerce 75428; Hubert Shields, R.R. 2, Greenville 75401; Frank Springer, R.R. 1, Rockwall 75087; J. M. Youngblood, Jr., Box 1032, Greenville 75401; J. T. Woodruff, Box 11, Wolfe City 75496.

District Dir. of United Methodist Men: J. J. McGlothlin, 1117 Lakeview, Mesquite 75149
Dist. Bd. of Laity, Rec. Secretary: John Bishop, Box 574, Greenville 75401
Dist. Bd. of Laity Treasurer: Jack Griggs, 1104 Commerce, Greenville 75401

Pastors named to District Board of Laity: James Garrett, First Methodist Church, Commerce; James McKeown, St. Stephen Methodist, Mesquite.

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: L. B. Tooley, 520 Shirley Court, Richardson 75080
Associate Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work: James J. Cupples, 6810 North Ridge Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Associate Lay Leader for Stewardship and Finance: Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Hood Lane, Garland, Texas 75040
Associate Lay Leader-Director Methodist Men: James R. Bailey, 4401 So. Versailles, Dallas, Texas 75205
Associate Lay Leaders: Lyman Robinson, 724 Finch, McKinney, Texas 75069; Dick H. Holland, 1 Briarwood Circle, Richardson, Texas 75080; Ned R. Harris, 7220 Stonerail, Dallas, Texas 75230.
District President WSCS: Mrs. Nathan Eldridge, Mockingbird Hill, Wylie, Texas
District Youth President
Minister: James R. Dean, Greenland Hills

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Wilbur F. Roper, 811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232, Glen Oaks Ch.
Ass't Lay Leader for Lay Life & Work: Allen Stripling, 545 Hoel Dr., Dallas 75224, Oak Cliff Ch.
Ass't Lay Leader for Stewardship & Finance: M. T. Sebastian, 515 Seaside, Dallas 75232, Wheatland Ch.
Director of Methodist Men: Jess C. Barbee, 5928 Elm Lawn, Dallas 75228, Urban Park Ch.
Secretary & Treasurer: Thomas S. Williams, 1024 Knott Place, Dallas 75208, Kessler Pk.
Associate District Group Lay Leaders: D. L. Haygood, 1101 Crestview, Kaufman 75142, Kaufman church; Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas 75208, Tyler St. Church; Jeff Gentry, 702 W. Church, Grand Prairie 75050, Grand Prairie First Church; Don Ragsdale, 6751 Seco Blvd., Dallas 75217, Pleasant Mound Church; Wm. C. Heald, 3404 Creek View Dr., Dallas 75233, Irwindell Church; Tom Miller, 5207 Eisenhower Dr., Dallas 75224, Aldersgate Church.
Director of Lay Speaking: Larry Miller, 1101 Tarrant Rd., Grand Prairie 75050, Grand Prairie First
Director of Lay Leadership Training: Dr. J. L. Gibbons, 3436 Tennessee, Dallas 75224, Brooklyn Avenue Ch.
Director of Spiritual Life: David Cullum, 329 Valleyglen, DeSoto 75115, St. Andrews Ch.

SHERMAN DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Don Rice, Grayson County College, Sherman, Texas 75090
Associate for Lay Life and Work: Charles Wilson, Box 758, Gainesville 76240
Associate for Stewardship and Finance: Dennis Baker, 1114 N. Main, Bonham 75418
Dist. Dir. United Meth. Men: John Blystone, 1805 W. Scott, Sherman 75090
Recording Sec.: Robert Hodges, Savoy, Texas 75479
Treasurer: R. L. Smith, 1101 E. Cherry St., Sherman 75090
Pastor: To be named

The following are *Associate Lay Leaders:* Cliff Ramsey (Trinity) 120 W. Texas, Denison 75020; Bill Ashburn (Waples) 1305 Lafayette, Denison 75020; Dr. A. A. Davenport (Gainesville, 1st) P. O. Box 880, Gainesville 76240; H. W. Gandy (Honey Grove) Honey Grove 75446; C. K. McClendon (Leonard) Leonard 75452; Ralph Monroe (Sherman 1st) 2502 Turtle Creek, Sherman 75090; Lewis Donaghey (Trenton) Trenton 75490; Robert E. B. Fielder (Van Alstyne) Van Alstyne 75095; H. L. Perkins (Whitesboro) Whitesboro, Route 2, 76273; Clint Hennig (Whitewright) Whitewright, Box 527, 75491; John Hibbert (Sherman 1st) 1424 Shields Dr., Sherman 75090.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308

RETIRED MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

NAME TEL. NO.	POST OFFICE	Year Retired	Years Service
Anderson, Roy BR 6-7643	505 Sylvan, Garland 75040	1962	36
Arnold, Virgil TA 7-8080	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218	1954	27½
Baker, W. Harrison 455-2932	3805 Bourland Greenville 75401	1955	40
Barron, J. Daniel 328-8277	2935 Dorrington Drive, Dallas 75228	1966	41
Bennett, Harold W. EX 1-5514	327 Freddie Dr., Dallas 75217	1961	18
Black, S. M. WH 6-9372	1506 W. Clarendon, Dallas 75211	1948	42½
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	2656 Big Thompson Cyn, Drake, Colo. 80515	1966	30
Bowen, Clinton L. EM 1-2983	5319 Milton Ave., Dallas 75205	1953	43
Broyles, Fred P. LA 8-2812	3625 Shenandoah, Dallas 75205	1959	32
Carylon, J. T. TA 7-8080	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218	1955	53
Cates, R. L. (Supply)	1913 N. Main, Bonham 75418	1960	21
Click, Albert F. 458-7423	Box 367, Sanger	1963	18
Coburn, E. H.	Electra 76360	1951	42
Connally, Joseph M. EM 3-0067	7035 Eudora Dr., Dallas 75230	1967	47
Craig, W. D. 825-4179	505 E. Cedar, Nocona 76255	1960	35
Crutchfield, Finis A. WH 6-2532	1131 Brunner, Dallas 75224	1958	50
Davis, Paul L.	2309 Jasper, Wichita Falls 76301		38
Davis, Wesley C. EM 3-2607	3322 Milton, Dallas 75206	1960	17¾
Dennis, A. L. (Supply)	Rt. 1, Saltillo 74478		30½
Evans, Bayles (Supply)	Sulphur Springs 75482	1964	20
Fielder, Cicero B. 782-7416	311 Main, Farmersville 75031	1962	46
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	Forestburg 76239	1966	
Garrett, Charles R. GL 5-8313	3944 Lee, Greenville 75401	1957	26
Graves, C. J.	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman 75090	1954	32
Greenhaw, Cecil (Supply) WH1-0004	c/o 515 So. Montreal, Dallas 75208	1965	4
Grounds, Hargrove SW 6-4984	Rt. 1, Box 90, Atlanta, Texas 75551	1962	44
Hamilton, Karle G. GL 5-4567	1022 Bell Drive, Greenville 75401	1952	30
Hibbert, J. B. DA 7-3154	2549 Norsworthy, Dallas 75228	1961	33
Hightower, P. G.	Rt. 1, Winnsboro 75494	1962	38
Hite, Wesley V. 382-6859	2002 Crestwood Pl., Denton 76201	1955	39
House, G. C.	801 N. Church, Decatur, Texas 76234	1958	35
Hoy, Harry C. 542-3803	1910 Westway, McKinney 75069	1957	44
Hunter, E. A. DA 8-4161	1010 Emerald Isle, Dallas 75218	1956	45½
Jackson, E. B.	c/o 2114 Tolosa, Dallas 75228	1950	38½
Jones, Lloyd H.	Box 1177, Seymour, Texas 76380	1957	29½
Kiker, Ira C. EM 8-4128	3309 Stanford, Dallas 75225	1957	49
Leatherwood, Joe (Supply) GL5-2869	2514 Park, Greenville 75401	1968	
Lewis, J. M. TU 4-2119	Box 752, Omaha 75571	1958	37
Little, John O. (Supply)	Montague 76251		19½
Lusby, Arthur	Blossom 75416	1960	39
Malone, T. A.	Roanoke 76262	1939	18
Mann, J. C.	708 Fielder Rd., Arlington, Tex. 76010	1958	37
Martin, Bishop W. C. LA 6-6967	4223 University, Dallas 75205	1964	50
Martinson, Otto FE 7-5836	117 S. Jester, Dallas 75211	1954	38
May, H. Grady BL 3-6822	1011 Hudson, Irving 75060	1957	40½
McGee, Fred AT 5-1592	2509 Candleberry, Mesquite 75149	1965	4
McCollom, Gerald P. LA 6-8830	3518 Edgewater Dr., Dallas 75204	1965	39
Nelson, M. L.	Celina 75009	1966	29
Oliver, N. W. WH 3-4104	126 Montana, Dallas 75216	1954	43

Parker, R. E.	Frisco, Texas 75034	1953	41
Patton, Earl	705 So. Denton, Gainesville 76240		
Patton, Roy L. DA 1-6152	2330 Peavy Place, Dallas 75228	1957	40½
Peterson, W. E. 377-2361	Rt. 1, Box 171-B, Frisco 75034	1967	34
Pierce, Arthur W. (Supply)	1228 N. Bagley, Lot 166, Dallas 75211	1967	7
Porter, R. E. 395-3231	Box 234, Plano 75074	1943	42
Quattlebaum, J. O. LA 8-1150	3444 Binkley Ave., Dallas 75205	1954	40½
Randolph, G. C.	Decatur	1968	41
Reaves, W. B.	1207 So. Brighton, Dallas 75208	1958	37
Rice, John S. BR 8-9964	1229 McDonald, Garland 75040	1963	45
Slack, W. B. 241-5752	12621 High Meadow Dr., Dallas 75234	1967	46
Smith, B. L. (Supply)	Sulphur Springs 75482	1963	13¾
Stephenson, Paul C.	P. O. Box 201, Sheridan, Ark. 72150	1959	34
Stuckey, Lewis N. TA 6-4850	6218 Llano, Dallas 75214	1960	45
Talbot, Fitzhugh	1210 Magnolia, Gainesville 76240	1968	37
Thomas, A. For 542-4237	128 Redbud Trail, McKinney 75069	1965	39
Thomas, J. D. FR 1-7444	4023 S. Marsalis Ave., Dallas 75216	1952	42
Towner, Walter L.	Park Manor, Nashville, Tenn. 73205	1965	38
Vail, W. H. 427-3251	600 W. College, Clarksville 75426	1958	41
Vaughn, Alton FE 7-2045	2736 San Jose Dr., Dallas	1968	27
Walker, P. W.	Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton 76201	1965	36
Westbrook, J. H. 395-2521	1050 E. Waco, Cooper 75423	1965	38
Williams, C. B.	1605 23rd, Wichita Falls 76301	1953	30
Williams, George E.	284 Aurora Circle, Memphis, Tenn. 38111	1950	28½

HONORARY MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth	1910 Main St., Dallas 75201	Bishop
Martin, Bishop William C.	4223 University, Dallas 75205	Bishop
Martin, Bishop Paul E.	601 C&I Life Bldg., 1006 Main, Houston 77002	Bishop
Smith, Bishop W. Angie	606 Cravens Bldg., Oklahoma City 73100	Bishop

ACTIVE MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

A

Name & Telephone	Address	Appointment
Adams, Joe Dan 239-7354	7818 El Pensador, Dallas 75240	Arapaho
Allen, John F. 885-5527	317 Church, Sulphur Springs 75482	Assoc., First
Atkinson, L. Terry 339-4939	P. O. Box 276, Lewisville 75076	Lewisville
Atkinson, Richard D. 394-5194	304 S. Fourth, Wylie 75098	Wylie
Autrey, Donald R. 352-4251	9101 Midway, Dallas 75209	Assoc., Cochran Chapel

B

Bailey, Wilfred M. 327-4490	9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas 75228	Casa View
Baker, George C., Jr. 363-4114	2940 Daniels Ave., Dallas 75205	Prof., Perkins
Barcus, Jack 692-0160	4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls 76308	St. Marks
Barnes, Donald Eugene 231-4440	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	Assoc., Spring Valley
Barnett, H. H., Jr. 564-3156	P. O. Box 277, Whitesboro 76273	Whitesboro-Gordonville
Barnett, William R.	7317 W. 39th St., Lyons, Ill. 60534	Student, Univ. Chicago
Bedford, Lee A., Jr. 351-1944	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	Walnut Hill
Beights, Cletus B. 239-3739	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	Assoc., Spring Valley
Bengel, John Wayne, II	SMU, Perkins, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Bennett, J. Claywood 686-2338	P. O. Box 267, Pilot Point 76258	Pilot Point-Aubrey
Benton, Donald R. 239-5061	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	Spring Valley
Bledsoe, Marvin 279-7351	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland 75040	Axe Mem.
Blythe, Edward C. Jr. 348-6329	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238	Lake Highlands
Bond, George D.	101 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Boone, Bolton 942-0009	P. O. Box 5999, Dallas 75222	Exec. Dir., Meth. Hosp.
Bouffard, Norman Henry 532-3475	Howe 75019	Howe-Tom Bean
Brand, John H. 827-9322	5200 Bryan, Dallas 75206	Munger Place
Brooks, Raymond A. 231-1115	719 Dumont, Richardson 75080	Hutchins
Browder, Eugene P. 339-4315	P. O. Box 5999, Dallas 75222	Assoc. Chaplain, Meth. Hosp.
Brown, C. S.	4619 Bull Creek, Austin 78731	Student, Univ. Texas
Brown, Jim Kimmell 233-5375	1600 N. Irving Heights, Irving 75060	Oak Haven
Brown, Tom 281-8326	534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080	Assoc., First
Bruner, Norman 392-2421	P. O. Box 216, Bryson 76027	Bryson-Perrin
Bryant, Baxton	2201 Highland Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37212	Tennessee Council on Human Relations
Bryant, H. Noel 893-1459	P. O. Box 636, Sherman 75090	First
Burke, Ralph E. 348-7494	11038 Ridgemeadow Dr., Dallas 75218	Rowlett
Bush, Bob 393-4263	Cooper 75432	Cooper-Charleston
Butts, Raymond 684-5216	P. O. Box 248, Avery 75554	Avery

C

Name & Telephone	Address	Appointment
Caldwell, Homer H. 586-1164	P. O. Box 494, Holliday 76366	Holliday-Dundee-Valley View
Callahan, Kennon L. 247-2400	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Calvert, Clark 885-3672	P. O. Box 308, Sulphur Springs 75482	First
Caraway, H. V. 455-6492	2610 Walnut, Greenville 75401	Lee Street-Floyd
Cardwell, Paul O. 583-5035	905 E. Ninth, Bonham 75418	First-Whitesboo
Carleton, Alsie H. 368-8189	6923 Royal Lane, Dallas 75230	Prof., Perkins
Carleton, Rex Mervin 766-2719	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309	Assoc., Floral Heights
Carr, James A. 369-2432	309 Moore Hall, Perkins, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Carsey, Eben D., Jr.	SMU, Perkins, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr. 242-5191	P. O. Box 204, Carrollton 75006	Carrollton
Casad, Gordon 946-9709	1215 Turner, Dallas 75208	Kessler Park
Childers, Wm. L.	U.S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Virginia 23708	Chaplain, USN
Clore, Gerald L. 368-2586	2511 Elm, Dallas 75226	Dir., Goodwill Ind.
Coke, Donald Glenn 322-8557	813 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls 76305	Beverly Dr.
Cole, Charles Evans	201 8th Ave., South, Nashville, Tenn. 37203	Staff, Div. Curriculum Resources Gen. Bd. Educ.
Cole, Elden H. 932-2839	205 Callan, Kaufman 75142	Kaufman
Connatser, James E. 823-5170	4105 Junius, Dallas 75246	Grace
Cook, Charles W. 357-8801	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Cooper, Robert Otis 363-6807	Box 203, SMU, Dallas 75222	Campus Ministry, SMU
Copeland, Carrol 455-3660	2515 Park, Greenville 75401	Kavanaugh
Corrigan, W. R. 823-9623	2343 Abrams Road, Dallas 75214	Lakewood
Cossaboom, William D. 279-4217	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	Assoc., First
Crouch, William C. 272-3187	915 Jupiter Rd., Garland 75040	St. Paul's
Culbertson, Donley 644-5186	P. O. Box 236, Chico 76030	Morris Mem.
Cuninggim, Merrimon	8000 Crescent Dr., St. Louis, Mo. 63105	Dir., Danforth Fnd.
Cutter, Addison 368-2028	2511 Elm, Dallas 75201	Goodwill Industries

D

Davenport, Allie M. 885-3383	409 Tate, Sulphur Springs 75482	Wesley
Daves, Don Michael 262-5849	2001 Pine St., Grand Prairie 75050	Prairie Heights
Davis, Michael D.	SMU, Perkins, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Dean, James F., Jr. 823-1656	5835 Penrose, Dallas 75206	Greenland Hills
Delleney, J. R. 872-2416	P. O. Box 778, Bowie 76230	Bowie-Sunset
Denman, Charles V. 255-4185	1615 Carpenter Frwy., Irving 75060	Plymouth Park
Denton, James A.		Student, Univ. Chicago
Devillier, Ronald James 528-6757	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Dickinson, Wm. H. 261-0549	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Highland Park
Dickson, Kenneth 263-4245	7210 Westwood, Dallas 75225	Assoc., Highland Park
Dunnam, Spurgeon III 363-6287	1910 Main St., Dallas 75201	Asst. Editor, Texas Meth.
Dunson, Wayne 261-6741	6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75230	Preston Hollow
Dvorak, John C. 357-3582	4039 Killion, Dallas 75229	Cochran Chapel

E

Name & Telephone	Address	Appointment
Edgar, Fred 337-1473	5014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	Oak Lawn
Edwards, Kerby 785-2488	3105 Lamar, Paris 75460	Calvary
Elliott, Robert E. 327-4466	2603 Andrea, Dallas 75228	Prof., Perkins

F

Fairchild, Millard 887-3791	P. O. Box 326, Mabank 75147	Mabank-Aley
Farr, David H.	6445 E. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75214	Assoc., Ridgewood Park
Farrell, Leighton 239-0443	534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080	First
Fellows, Carol F.	5202 Greentree, Houston 77021	Student, Univ. of N. Mexico Medical School
Flach, S. Richard 321-2601	1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas 75228	Assoc., Casa Linda
Fleer, Gilbert E. 358-3351	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Fleming, Jon Hugh 224-4556	1300 W. Camp Wisdom Rd., Dallas 75232	St. Andrews
Fletcher, C. Winston 351-0269	P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	Assoc., University Park
Forrester, Bryan 742-6222	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	Assoc., First
Franks, William Daniel	Box 217, Office of the Chaplain, APO San Francisco 96280	Chaplain, USAF
Franz, Jerry 692-4529	4613 Lindale, Wichita Falls 76310	Midwestern Campus Ministry-Antelope
Fraser, John R.	Office of the Chaplain HHC 1-27th Inf., 2d Bde, 25th Infantry Div., APO San Francisco 96225	Chaplain, USA
Freeman, Richard 348-3065	6445 E. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75214	Ridgewood Park

G

Garrett, James E. 886-3572	P. O. Box 404, Commerce 75428	First
Gathings, Ervin M. 942-8032	Jefferson Towers, Suite 501, Dallas 75208	Dist. Supt., Dallas-Southwest
Gatlin, James M. 455-2640	2104 St. John, Greenville 75401	Wesley
Gibson, Jack Miller 331-5165	324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas 75211	Irwindell
Goodrich, Robert E., Jr. 827-1831	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	First
Goodwin, W. J. 322-7028	2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls 76309	Grant Street
Gordon, Eugene 782-7157	P. O. Box 889, Farmersville 75031	First
Granger, Thomas Buford 381-2641	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75217	Pleasant Mound
Graves, Thomas 842-6879	901 E. Houston, Sherman 75090	Key Memorial
Gray, Jack	1708 Kessler Parkway, Dallas 75208	Conference Evangelist
Green, Patrick E.	2434 Guadalupe, Austin 78705	Assoc. Campus Minister, Univ. of Texas
Greenhaw, William 941-0004	2116 W. Brooklyn, Dallas 75208	Brooklyn Ave.
Grimmett, Philip E., Jr. 735-8732	Hdq. 4th Combat Support Grp. (TAC) Office of Protestant Chaplain Seymour Johnson Air Force Base North Carolina 27530	Chaplain, USAF

Name & Telephone	Address	Appointment
Grisham, William Edwin 527-2494	Drawer M, Caddo Mills 75007	Caddo Mills-Bethel
Gwaltney, J. A. 235-1869	1200 West Shore Dr., Richardson 75080	West Shore

H

Hale, Joseph Rice 833-3757	1908 Grand Ave. Nashville, Tenn. 37212	Dir., Ecumenical Projects, Gen. Bd. Evang.
Hall, Larry Joe 387-5605	111 Peach St., Denton 76201	Wesley Fnd., TWU
Hanks, Virgil	1905 West 30th St., Austin	Supernumerary
Hardgrave, Harry, Jr. 995-2446	St. Jo 76265	St. Jo-Forestburg
Hares, James 528-0165	P. O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205	Conf. Dir. of Educ. & Social Concerns
Harris, George W. 337-5819	2718 Brandon, Dallas 75211	Assoc., Brandon Ave.
Harris, Thomas A.	Deputy Army Chaplain, Dept. of the Army, HQrs, Third U.S. Army, Ft. McPherson, Ga. 30330	Chaplain, USA
Hart, Barbara G. 823-9838	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Harvey, Earl E. 239-0862	7509 Inwood Rd., Suite 2C, Dallas 75209	Dist. Supt., Dallas-Denton
Hauerwas, Stanley	c/o Augustana College, Rock Island, Illinois 61201	Teacher
Hawkins, John M. 378-2315	P. O. Box 622, Honey Grove 75446	Honey Grove-Monks Town-Telephone
Hayes, Edwin T. 784-4190	1642 W. Kaufman, Paris 75460	Garrett Mem.
Haynes, C. Michael 259-1287	P. O. Box 115, Irving 75060	Assoc., First
Hendricks, J. S. 563-6554	P. O. Box 96, Terrell 75160	First-Elmo
Hensley, John Poe 327-3621	120 S. Beacon, Dallas 75214	St. John's
Hicks, Harrell		Chaplain, USA
Hill, Luther 722-4157	P. O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087	Rockwall-Heath
Hoggard, Earl R. 767-4940	2101 Berkley, Wichita Falls 76308	Dist. Supt., Wichita Falls
Holmes, Wm. A. 382-3292	P. O. Box 777, Denton 76207	First
Holt, Don C. 747-2011	P. O. Box 237, Bridgeport 76026	Bridgeport
Hood, Paul H. 627-3352	902 S. College, Decatur 76234	Decatur Circuit
Houseman, Harry		Chaplain, USAF
Howell, Richard 821-5871	722 Ridgeway, Dallas 75214	Assoc., Oak Cliff
Howell, William E. 337-1765	927 W. Tenth, Dallas 75208	Assoc., Tyler St.
Huffstutler, Edgar 321-1828	2417 Tisinger, Dallas 75228	Casa Linda
Hunt, C. M.		Chaplain, USAF

I

Irish, Robert W., Jr.	SMU, Perkins, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Ivey, George F., Jr. 341-1688	6937 Winchester, Dallas 75231	Asst. Dir. Admissions SMU

J

Name & Telephone	Address	Appointment
Jameson, A. D.	Office of Chaplain, Hq. 12th Air Force, Waco, Texas 76703	Chaplain, USAF
Johnson, M. F. 262-1130	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	Assoc., First
Johnson, Robert J. 327-4593	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75211	Assoc., White Rock
Johnson, William R.	SMU, Perkins, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Johnson, Wm. T. 465-3877	130 W. Texas, Denison 75020	Trinity
Jones, George W., Jr. 363-5174	2927 Lovers Ln., Dallas 75225	Asst. Prof, SMU
Jones, Glendell A., Sr. 767-7161	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309	Floral Heights
Judy, Dwight H. 821-9709	2520 Oates Dr., Mesquite 75149	Assoc., St. Stephen
Judy, Marvin T. 823-3549	5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas 75206	Prof., Perkins

K

Keightley, Carl E. 352-3245	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37212	Dir. Communications Gen. Bd. Evangelism
Kifer, Earl E. 784-6797	830 W. Main, Denison 75020	Waples Mem.
Kindel, Felix 357-1673	6611 Snider Plaza, Suite 104, Dallas 75205	Assoc. Ex. Dir. Missions and Evangelism
Kittrell, David 382-3292	P. O. Box 744, Denton 76201	Asbury
Klimpel, Daniel F. 377-2290	Rt. 1, Frisco 76201	Cooper Creek Ct.
Kruse, Reinhard 697-4311	Annona 75550	Annona

L

Lancaster, John T. 497-2237	P. O. Box 308, Lake Dallas 75065	Lake Dallas
Langley, Robert E. 371-3590	4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232	Glen Oaks
Lare, Marvin 942-0187	3701 S. Oakland Ave., Dallas 75215	Coordinator South Dallas Inter City Parish
Lavender, Garland T. 278-3120	2925 Broadway, Garland 75040	St. Philips
Lawson, Henry H. 941-5469	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203	Oak Cliff
Leander, Daniel Vance 387-3146	Collinsville 76233	Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga
Lewis, Clayton M. 285-1456	P. O. Box 93, Mesquite 75149	First
Lewis, George A., Jr. 767-8511	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	Assoc., University
Lightfoot, John A. 341-0362	1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas 75228	Assoc., Casa Linda
Lindgren, Ron F.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Logan, A. H. 381-2031	6670 Military Pkwy., Dallas 75227	Urban Park
Love, Stephen 824-0040	5111 Capitol, Dallas 75206	Memorial

M

Maclin, Harry T.	P. O. Box 14206, Nairobi, Kenya	Missionary
Major, A. Jarratt 387-2442	P. O. Box 755, Denton 76201	Dir., Wesley Fnd. NTSU
Marshall, R. Ben 255-5567	P. O. Box 8386, Dallas 75201	Dir. Youth Ministry

Name & Telephone	Address	Appointment
Martin, J. Harold	Office of Chaplain, 5201 Harry Hines 75235	Chaplain, Parkland Hosp.
Martz, Harvey C.	211 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
May, Robert C. 287-1783	P. O. Box 4, Seagoville 75159	Seagoville
Mercer, Jerry L.	c/o Azusa Pacific College, Azusa, Calif. 91702	Prof., Azusa College
Mercer, Philip D. 337-0736	4606 Polk, Dallas 75232	Assoc., Glen Oaks
Meredith, Lawrence	Albion College, Albion, Mich. 49224	Prof., Albion College
Merrill, Gale W. 587-3463	P. O. Box 218, Leonard 75452	Leonard-Bailey-Grove Hill
Meyers, Jack 823-9929	5200 Bryan, Dallas 75206	Assoc., Munger Place
Middlebrooks, Bob W. 363-1967	1910 Main St., Room 502, Dallas 75201	Dist. Supt., Dallas-McKinney
Milam, David E. 634-2917	P. O. Box 327, Royse City 75089	Royse City
Miller, Edward L. 767-9940	4100 Alamo, Wichita Falls 76302	Wesley
Miller, T. Lee 368-8491	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218	Adm., Blanton Gardens — C. C. Young
Milner, Leon F. 574-4387	P. O. Box 712, Keystone Heights, Fla. 32656	Keystone Community Church
Minga, T. Herbert 327-4593	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75211	White Rock
Mobley, Jimmie H. 223-6890	P. O. Box 37, DeSoto 75115	DeSoto
Montgomery, Roy E. 636-2587	Route 1, Rhome 76078	Rhome
Mood, Henry 892-2337	1020 Western Hills Dr. West, Sherman 75090	Dist. Supt., Sherman
Moody, Marvin	University of Texas, Austin 78700	Student
Moorhead, Nicholas N. 264-1419	2029 Tompkins, Grand Prairie 75050	Inglewood
Mooring, Fred 247-7454	2536 Valley View, Dallas 75234	Webb Chapel
Morell, Paul L. 946-8106	927 W. 10th, Dallas 75208	Tyler Street
Morphis, John W. 262-1280	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	First
Myrick, Byron D. 465-1030	108 S. Lillis Ln., Denison 75020	Imperial Heights

Mc

McElvaney, W. K. 239-7545	11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230	Northaven
McFarland, H. Neill 328-0607	10416 Yorkford, Dallas 75218	Provost, SMU
McGee, Carl 538-4254	P. O. Box 63, Henrietta 76365	Henrietta-Blue Grove-Deer Creek
McGee, John Willis	2031 Simpson, Paris 75460	First
McGinnis, H. Lee 235-3826	534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080	Assoc., First
McIntosh, Kenneth	7th Floor, Metropole Bldg. The Methodist Center 57 Peking Rd. Kowloon, Hong Kong, China	Missionary
McKeown, James 279-7407	2520 Oates Dr., Mesquite 75149	St. Stephen
McLean, John G. 339-9778	2718 Brandon, Dallas 75211	Brandon Ave.
McLean, Wm. Douglas 886-5265	2519 Park, Commerce 75428	Wesley Fnd., ETSU
McManus, Jerry Joe 363-9942	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane
McNabb, Jack D. 224-2488	7120 Indian Ridge, Dallas 75232	Wheatland
McPherson, Jerry Mac 341-1187	10590 Lakemere, Dallas 75238	Library, Perkins

N

Name & Telephone	Address	Appointment
Neal, Charles A.	1102 E. 13th, Georgetown 78626	Chaplain, Southwestern Univ.
Nelson, G. Bruce	P. O. Box 28, Roxton 75477	Roxton-Brookston
Noblin, James S., Sr. 368-2933	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane

O

Ormond, John K., Jr. 821-5299	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	Assoc., First
Ortmayer, Roger	475 Riverside Dr., New York, N.Y. 10027	National Council of Churches
Ott, Jerry P. 291-1711	P. O. Box 187, Cedar Hill 75104	Cedar Hill
Outler, Albert C. 361-7449	6019 Lakehurst, Dallas 75230	Prof., Perkins
Owens, Richard R. 772-7919	2417 Carolinda Dr., Waco 76710	Prof., Baylor Univ.

P

Palmer, James B. 595-3549	1601 Ave. K, Plano 75074	First
Peel, Thomas R. 692-2919	P. O. Box 2121, Wichita Falls 73607	Assoc., First
Penn, William W. 825-4765	P. O. Box 328, Nocona 76255	Nocona-Montague-Ringgold
Perkins, Delaine T.	Headquarters, U.S. Army Reception Station, Fort Bragg, N. Carolina 28307	Chaplain, USA
Perry, Richard T. 592-4969	P. O. Box 366, Iowa Park 76367	Iowa Park
Pinckney, Robert B. 496-2335	P. O. Box 76, Wolfe City 75496	Wolfe City
Polk, J. W. 692-5933	P. O. Box 2121, Wichita Falls 76307	Assoc., First
Poole, Franklin P.		George Peabody College, Student
Posey, Charles R.	108 Carlton Court, Minot A.F.B. N.D. 58701	Chaplain, USAF
Price, Thomas H. 567-2483	212 W. Live Oak, Jacksboro 76066	Jacksboro-Jermyn

Q

Quillian, J. D. 526-3644	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 75222	Dean, Perkins

R

Raines, Harold A., 827-7663	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	Assoc., First
Rasmussen, John J., Jr. 369-6620	7730 Meadow Park, Apt. 223, Dallas, 75215	Maple Lawn Foundation
Ravert, Lawrence D. 328-6723	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75211	Assoc., White Rock
Redus, M. Ward 528-4176	3507 University Blvd., Dallas 75207	Prof., SMU
Reed, Erwin W. 989-2378	P. O. Box 247, Trenton 75490	Trenton-Gober-Randolph
Reed, Kenneth 247-4619	P. O. Box 34324, Dallas 75234	Chapel Hill
Regan, R. Gary 227-1554	201 Melrose, Lancaster 75416	First
Renfro, Arthur F. 627-3363	P. O. Box 302, Decatur 76234	First
Reynolds, Carl D. 337-6889	2431 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216	Wesley
Reynolds, Harold W. 521-3111	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park

Name & Telephone	Address	Appointment
Ridlehuber, W. Tom 465-2268	1470 Hillcrest Blvd., Gainesville 76240	Mission
Ridley, Robert H. 521-7687	3548 University Blvd., Dallas 75205	Trinity
Riley, Royce Wilton	Ft. Sill, Oklahoma 73503	Chaplain, USA
Roberson, L. John 253-9600	2232 W. 5th, Irving 75060	Kirkwood
Robertson, B. C. (Pete) 239-7095	4519 Twin Post, Dallas 75234	Schreiber Mem.
Robinson, Charles K.	Durham, N. Carolina 27705	Prof., Duke
Rogers, O. B., Sr. 785-3748	931 17th S.E., Paris 75460	N. Lamar County Larger Parish
Ryan, Roy Hugh	6645 Cabot Drive, Nashville, Tenn. 37209	Gen. Bd. Educ.

S

Sanders, Jack T.	2121 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. 60201	Prof., Garrett Theological Sem.
Sawyer, Boyd 285-5456	P. O. Box 93, Mesquite 75149	Assoc., First
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr. 359-6386	P. O. Box 56, Pecan Gap 75469	Ladonia-Pecan Gap
Scott, James B. 363-1724	P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	Assoc., University Park
Seymour, Leslie W. 528-2107	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Shafer, Joe D. 358-3351	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Shaw, Don T. 255-2529	3700 Northgate, Irving 75060	Northgate
Shaw, John Victor, Jr. 235-1869	1200 West Shore, Richardson 75080	Assoc., West Shore
Shawver, R. David 279-6849	3117 Gross Rd., Mesquite 75149	St. Marks
Shinn, Benjamin J., Jr.	SMU, Perkins, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Shipp, Thomas J. 363-6776	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Lovers Lane
Shuler, John M. 255-8039	2822 Lowell, Irving 75060	Goodwill Industries
Shuler, Philip L. 337-1239	1315 Berkley, Dallas 75224	Elmwood
Simpson, James M., Jr. 426-3300	504 W. Broadway, Clarksville 75426	McKenzie Mem.
Simpson, Robert A. 376-5207	1731 Meadow Valley Ln., Dallas 75232	Chaplain, VA Hospital, Dallas
Smith, Arnel Barton, Jr. 723-5876	403 N. Broadway, Wichita Falls 76301	Scotland
Smith, Bill Morgan 253-3344	760 Hartin Cr., Irving 75060	Chambersville
Smith, Bourdon 465-2784	119 N. Grand, Gainesville 76240	First
Smith, Lamar E. 767-8511	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	Whaley Mem.
Smith, McClain G. 427-4441	P. O. Box 127, Alvord 76225	University
Smith, O. G. 239-1100	P. O. Box 43, Addison 75001	Alvord
Smith, Ralph L., Jr. 455-4913	Route 2, Greenville 75401	Addison
Smith, Tom E. 648-2595	P. O. Box 186, Justin 76247	Salem-Kinser
Smith, Thomas J. 542-4264	1810 Erwin Pl., McKinney 75069	Justin
Sparkman, Edwin King 821-9862	5350 Beeman, Dallas 75223	Wesley Mem.-Owenwood
Spencer, Robert L.	Caixa Postal 2013, Recife, Pe., Brazil	Missionary, Brazil
Spradling, David E. 368-1435	P. O. Box 10238, Dallas 75225	Assoc., University Park
Staats, Harold	P. O. Box 234, Deport 75436	Deport
Stephens, William R. 239-3257	534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080	Assoc., First
Stephenson, W. T. 279-2255	11076 Swaffar Dr., Dallas 75228	Dist. Supt., Dallas-Greenville
Stewart, Montie W. 948-3357	1610 Kings Hwy., Apt. 110 Dallas 75208	University Hills, Irving
Stone, Donald L.	SMU, Perkins, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Streun, John Arnold 632-5806	P. O. Box 125, Van Alstyne 75095	Van Alstyne

Name & Telephone	Address	Appointment
Swafford, James N. 942-7861	P. O. Box 5999, Dallas 75222	Chap., Methodist Hospital
Swain, Dale L. 377-2600	Drawer L, Frisco 75034	Frisco
Swift, William D.	1404 Laurel, Georgetown 78626	Dean of Men, Southwestern Univ.

T

Thomas, Julian D. 298-3396	P. O. Box 128, Duncanville 75116	Duncanville
Thompson, Carroll H. 785-1117	660 Twin Oaks, Paris 75460	Dist. Supt., Paris-Sulphur Springs
Thompson, George 723-7151	2114 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76307	Assoc., Floral Heights
Thompson, Ira M., Jr. 2372	P. O. Box 846, Electra 76360	First
Thompson, Milford 948-3380	2100 Leander, Dallas 75211	Stevens Park
Topper, George G. 364-2962	P. O. Box 336, Whitewright 75491	Whitewright-Marvin
Trice, William E. 363-6691	P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	University Park
Trompler, Raymond A. 374-2260	3902 S. Lancaster, Dallas 75216	Lancaster Ave.
Tucker, Albert F. 327-2084	2331 San Paula, Dallas 75228	Exec. Dir., TANE
Tunnell, Olin J., Jr. 337-4421	4031 W. Clarendon, Dallas 75211	Cockrell Hill
Turner, Leon 465-3243	302 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240	First
Turner, Merwin	P. O. Box 993, Archer City 76351	First
Turner, Robert M. 247-3264	2819 Hollandale, Dallas 75234	Christ
Turnipseed, Robert S. 692-7707	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76307	Assoc., Floral Heights

U

Underwood, Walter L. 767-5670	P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	First
Upchurch, William F., 348-6600	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238	Assoc., Lake Highlands
Upton, Edwin T. 358-3351	1002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane

V

Vardiman, Boyce A. 398-9815	P.O. Box 17089, Dallas 75217	Centenary
Van Zant, Kermit 276-6090	1222 Phoebe Lane, Garland 75040	Sabbatical
Vaughan, Loren H., Jr. 995-7894	2908 Briarwood, Plano 75074	Briarwood
Vernon, Walter N. 292-3185	201 Eighth Ave., South, Nashville, Tenn. 37203	Staff, Div. Curriculum Resources, Gen. Bd. Educ.
Vickers, Glynn Julian 382-2655	P.O. Box 306, Celina 75009	Celina-Cottage Hill

W

Waddell, Donald W. 352-3093	2602 Kings Rd., Dallas 75219	St. Luke's-Assoc., Mary King, Coordinator, N. Dallas Cooperative Parish
Walker, James H.	P.O. Box 396, Talco 75487	Talco

Name & Telephone	Address	Appointment
Walker, Michael W. 351-4022	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	Assoc., Walnut Hill
Walt, Earnest 168-5181	Celeste 75423	Celeste Charge
Walton, Charles M., Jr.	1001 Mill River, Garland 75040	New Church
Ward, James Merrill 521-0854	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 75222	Prof., Perkins
Warden, Chief A. 542-3168	726 Finch, McKinney 75069	First
Weaver, Merle G. 352-2470	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	Assoc., Oak Lawn
Weaver, Thomas P. 278-3952	9th & Ave. B, Garland 75040	First
Welborn, Gene 736-2474	Princeton 75077	Princeton-Pleasant Grove
Wheeler, George H.		Chaplain, USN
Whiddon, W. Roger 363-0037	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Wiksten, DeForrest 241-3839	13020 Mitchwin, Dallas 75234	Dir. Area Counseling
Williams, Loy A. 387-5464	P.O. Box 777, Denton 76202	Assoc., First
Wilson, Buist B. 337-7881	3331 S. Ravinia, Dallas 75233	Southwood
Wilson, E. Guy 428-3631	P.O. Box 266, Krum 76249	Krum-Blue Mound
Womack, Ramon L. 727-3497	P.O. Box 22, Allen 75002	Allen
Wright, Theo 537-6627	P.O. Box 466, Mt. Vernon 75457	First

Y

Yarbrough, Jimmie W.		Chaplain, USA
Yeager, Clay A. 632-5241	P.O. Box 5, Bogota 75417	Bogota
Young, Leland H. 776-4777	1503 Broad, Wichita Falls 75201	Trinity
Youngblood, Don 569-2386	802 Meadow Dr., Burkburnett 76354	Burkburnett

Z

Zeigler, Wm. Ronald 337-7277	3331 S. Ravinia, Dallas 75233	Assoc., Southwood
Zimmerman, Walter Lynn 342-6143	503 E. Coke Rd., Winnsboro 75494	First
Zyzniewski, Gilbert R. 823-3428	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park

STUDENT PASTORS AND OTHERS SERVING AS PART TIME LAY PASTORS

Name & Telephone	Address	Charge
Aikin, Lilbon J.	Route 1, Avery 75554	Brewster-Garland Chapel
Allday, Harold D. 227-2340	876 Magnolia Ln., Lancaster 75146	St. Matthews, Dallas
Bryan, Bobby B. 525-6552	P. O. Box 185, Wilmer 75172	Wilmer
Butler, Alfred	P. O. Box 234, Detroit 75436	Detroit
Campbell, A. D., Jr. 892-9694	1605 W. McGee, Sherman 75090	Harless, Denison
Carroll, A. R. 623-4450	Windom 75492	Windom-Hail-Lannius-McGraw Chapel
Cearley, R. L. 564-3672	P. O. Box 1116, Sadler 76264	Callisburg-Westview Woodbine

Name & Telephone	Address	Charge
Chester, Eldon 401-5496	2412 Debra, Denison 75020	Pottsboro-Cedar
Condray, Frank	420 S. Main, Paris 75460	Petty
Davis, Malcolm 995-6214	P. O. Box 113, Plano 75074	Lucas
Denton, Ray 337-6982	2703 So. Hampton, Dallas 75224	Clearview
Dunnam, Charles 464-7217	P. O. Box 922, Argyle 76226	Argyle-Roanoke
Farr, David 526-0721	6445 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75214	Assoc., Ridgewood Park
Firebaugh, Robt. D.	Rt. 4, Box 83, Wichita Falls 76301	Friberg Cooper-Charlie
Fox, Eldon 327-4593	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218	Assoc., White Rock
Friday, Vernon 472-3757	P. O. Box 94, Crandall 75114	Crandall
Gooldby, Joe Ed	451 S.E. 3rd, Cooper 75432	Brashear
Hamby, Ronald 231-1869	1200 W. Shore Dr., Richardson 75080	Assoc., West Shore
Haney, Johnnie W.	2913 Lebanon, Wichita Falls 76309	Megargel
Hargrove, Sammy 436-3162	P. O. Box 286, Coppell 75019	Coppell
Hennigh, Ray	P. O. Box 337, Boyd 76023	Boyd
Hicks, Preston M. Jr. 321-0375	9806 Kilarney, Dallas 75218	Merit
Hull, Robert O.	P. O. Box 128, Bellevue 76228	Bellevue
Klimpel, Dan 377-2290	Rt. 1, Box 40, Frisco 75034	Cooper Creek Ct.
Mann, Ronald 268-9447	303 Perkins Dorm., SMU, Dallas 75222	Pleasant Valley
Martin, J. Harold	304 W. 9th St., Bonham 75418	
Mathews, John R. 278-3328	3330 Old Orchard, Garland 75040	Skyline, Lancaster
Mathews, Neal 398-6156	9246 Donnybrook Ln., Dallas 75224	Lake June
Metcalf, Tom	Clarksville 75426	Clarksville-Brewster
Myers, David 371-0655	3201 S. Beckley, Dallas 75224	Aldersgate
McClurkin, Herschel	9th & Ave. B, Garland 75040	Assoc., First
McKay, James M. Jr. 563-3332	1304 N. Rockwall, Terrell 75160	College Mound
Nichols, Michael 886-3512	P. O. Box 404, Commerce 75428	Assoc., First
Parsons, Terry	c/o 931 17th S.E. Paris 75460	Assoc. N. Lamar Co. Larger Parish
Pegg, William J., Jr.	1607 Best, Wichita Falls 76303	Sunnyside Heights
Pittman, Richard 924-3278	P. O. Box 245, Anna 75003	Anna-Melissa-Westminster
Poore, Elwood S. 498-4791	P. O. Box 188, Kemp 75143	Kemp-Becker
Ray, W. V.	Rt. 2, Box 241, Winnsboro 75494	Asbury, Terrell
Rehfus, Chas. F. 339-3532	761 Plymouth Rd., Apt. C	Chisholm
Seals, S. W.	631 Texas, Sulphur Springs 75482	Shooks Chapel
Shambeck, Louis 347-2372	P. O. Box 206, Prosper 75078	Prosper
Stevenson, Henry 361-1375	7011 Holly Hill, Dallas 75231	Vickery
Tull, Justin 943-4328	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203	Assoc., Oak Cliff
Wallace, Rodney C. 943-7274	2116 W. Brooklyn Ave., Dallas 75208	Assoc., Brooklyn Ave.
Welch, J. R. 583-2221	315 Gates, Bonham 75418	Bonham, Clark Mem.
Wilcoxen, George 782-6166	314 Murchison, Farmersville 75031	Verona-Blanton Chapel
Williams, Norman E.	Petrolia 76377	Byers-Petrolia
Williamson, H. P. 465-3671	121 E. Heron, Denison 75020	Denison Messenger Chapel

Name & Telephone	Address	Charge
Wood, Roger 363-4393	6311 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas 75230	Assoc., Preston Hollow
Wright, Wm. H. 694-2601	P. O. Box 1176, Josephine 75064	Josephine
Wyatt, Grady	P. O. Box 83, Pickton 75471	Pickton-Como-Pine Forest
Yates, Frank	Rt. 1, Box 6, Sulphur Bluff 75481	Sulphur Bluff
Young, Ernel W. D. 943-8645	1215 Turner, Dallas 75208	Assoc., Kessler Park

FULL-TIME LAY PASTORS

Arnold, Cecil E. 486-3487	Rt. 1, Scurry 75158	Wilson Chapel-Rosser-Elm Grove
Bevin, Roy 391-4088	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75217	Assoc., Pleasant Mound
Collins, Wm. S. 965-2566	P. O. Box 6, Bells 75418	Bells-Savoy-Virginia Point
Deal, Barry 943-4328	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203	Assoc., Oak Cliff
Funk, Joe 382-8592	915 Denton St., Denton 76201	Elm Ridge-Mustang
Kirby, Woodrow 331-5789	718 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211	Arcadia Park
Lewis, George R. 356-2662	P. O. Box 70, Quinlan 75474	Quinlan
Purves, Donald L. 445-2285	P. O. Box 226, Forney 75126	Forney
Regan, M. Russell 289-5148	P. O. Box 128, Duncanville 75116	Assoc., Duncanville
Sale, W. F. 662-2657	P. O. Box 186, Lone Oak 75453	Lone Oak
Smith, Lawrence 892-6526	1405E. Chaffin, Sherman 75090	Sadler
Soltero, Conrad 821-1509	2602 Kings Rd., Dallas 75219	Mary King
Tyler, Don 327-4518	1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	Assoc., White Rock

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS PASTORS

Baker, W. Harrison 455-2932	3805 Bourland, Greenville 75401	Shady Grove
Bennett, Harold W. 391-5514	327 Freddie Dr., Dallas 75217	Glendale
Click, Albert F. 458-7423	P. O. Box 367, Sanger 76226	Sanger
Craig, William D. 825-4179	505 E. Cedar, Nocona 76255	Dye Mound-Shady Grove
Dennis, A. L.	Rt. 1, Saltillo 75478	Saltillo
Fielder, Cicero B. 782-7416	311 N. Main, Farmersville 75031	Blue Ridge
Graves, Charles J. 892-2096	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman 75090	Friendship
Hite, Wesley V. 382-6859	P. O. Box 777, Denton 76201	Assoc., First
Leatherwood, Joe 455-2869	Stonewall at Park, Greenville 75401	Assoc., Kavanaugh
Porter, R. E. 995-3251	P. O. Box 234, Plano 75074	Assoc., First
Randolph, G. C.	306 N. Church, Decatur 76234	Paradise Ct.
Rice, John S. 278-9964	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238	Assoc., Lake Highland
Slack, William B., Sr. 241-5752	12621 High Meadow Dr., Dallas 75234	Assoc., Chapel Hill
Talbot, Fitzhugh	1210 Magnolia, Gainesville 76240	Era-Rosston-Spring Creek
Thomas, A. Foy 542-4237	128 Redbud Trail, McKinney 75069	Weston
Thompson, J. B. 357-8916	9101 Midway, Dallas 75209	Assoc., Cochran Chapel
Vaughan, Alton 337-2045	2736 San Jose Dr., Dallas 75211	Rylie
Walker, Philip W. 382-3813	Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton 76202	Bible Chair, Wesley Foundation

LAY AND RESERVE LAY MEMBERS

The first name is the lay member and the second is the reserve. (*) Indicates the delegate registered at Annual Conference.

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Charge	Name	Address
ARGYLE-ROANOKE:		
Argyle	*1 Mrs. Leo Bell,	Route 1, Argyle 76226
	2 Mrs. Ralph Frasher,	Route 1, Argyle 76226
Roanoke	*1 J. L. Turner,	Route 1, Roanoke 76262
	2 Mrs. J. L. Turner,	Route 1, Roanoke 76262
Carrollton	Bill McClung,	13624 Braemar, Dallas 76262
	Mrs. Leon Russell,	1405 S. Broadway, Carrollton 75006
	*Charles M. Black,	1508 Ross, Carrollton
	*Mrs. John Lee Mitchell,	Box 477, Carrollton
COOPER CREEK CIRCUIT:		
Cooper Creek	Chester Sparks,	Route 2, Denton 76201
	Rufus Bason,	815 Carroll, Denton 76201
Button Memorial (Little Elm)	*Earl Morris,	Route 1, Frisco 75034
	H. E. Fry,	Route 1, Frisco 75034
Oak Grove	R. L. Fore,	Route 1, Aubrey 76227
	Mrs. Worth Burgoon,	Route 2, Denton 76201
Coppell	*Mrs. Joan Maxwell,	Coppell 75019
	*Mrs. Sue Klimpel,	Box 286, Coppell 75019
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	*R. L. Osburn,	3178 Brookhollow, Dallas 75234
	Leah King,	3424 Chaparral, Dallas 75234
Christ	*Walt Mackey,	13350 Glenside Circle, Dallas 75234
	Ray Flaherty,	13220 Challaburton, Dallas 75234
Cochran Chapel	Walter L. Dunlay,	4013 Beechwood
	Fred Garritson,	7867 Willow Hill Ct., Dallas 75230
	W. T. Baker,	4611 Kelton, Dallas 75209
	*J. W. Harrison,	6126 Averill
Lover: Lane	H. B. Culp,	3775 Northaven Road, Dallas 75229
	A. S. MacGregor,	4320 Amherst, Dallas 75225
	*Dr. Lester Keyser,	10321 Van Dyke, Dallas 75218
	*Cecil Porter,	5010 W. Hanover 75229
	*Mrs. Jack G. Bishop,	5011 Horseshoe Trail
	*Mrs. Hubert Hill,	4424 Manning Lane 75220
	*Mrs. Gene St. Clair,	10306 Crittendon 75229
	*Dr. Joe Griggs,	5632 Blueridge, Fort Worth 76112
	Kenneth Adams,	4074 S. Better Dr., 75229
	Don Bearden,	4811 Elsby, Dallas 75209
	*Mrs. Ben Smith,	11519 Rosser Road 75234
	A. B. Elmore,	P.O. Box 478, Dallas 75221
	Glen Johnson,	3351 Dartmoor 75229
	*Barry DeZonia,	5616 Stonegate 75209
	Mrs. C. L. Vyehopen,	6203 Shadycliff 75240
Northaven	*Zane Bruce Hall,	13721 Sprucewood
	Bob Lynn,	7109 Briar Cove, Dallas 75240
	Vern Edmondson,	3343 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
Oak Lawn	1 Willard Crotty,	3317 Centenary, Dallas 75225
	*2 Mrs. Gerald Owens,	5307 Denton Drive, Dallas 75235
	1 Mrs. Garvice Pou,	3311 Homer, Dallas 75206
	*2 J. B. Edwards,	6302 University
	*Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy,	2814 N.W. Highway
St. Luke's	A. W. Peirce,	1288 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211
	*D. H. Richards,	4230 Acro
Schreiber Mem.	*Wald Dean,	4616 Myerwood, Dallas 75234
	Mrs. Curtis Turner,	4425 Sugar Mill, Dallas 75234
Trinity	*Hal Jones,	2742 Southwood Dr., Dallas 75233
	*Dr. E. W. Brichan,	1423 San Saba Dr., Dallas 75218
Walnut Hill	*Howell R. Adair,	6054 Norway Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Leon Wilson,	10744 Coogan, Dallas 75229
	Hal Massey,	3771 Waldorf, Dallas 75229
Webb Chapel	Mrs. Howard Abel,	3040 Randy Lane, Dallas 75234
	Mrs. Roy Priest,	3242 Golfing Green, Dallas 75234
	*Mrs. Ed Elliott,	3043 Windmill Lane
DENTON:		
Asbury	*Russell A. Vernon,	1213 Sherman Dr., Denton 76201
	Mrs. Bateman,	Middlebrooks, 1205 Stratford Ln., Dallas 76201
First	Raymond Pitts,	Drawer A, Denton 76201
	Mrs. Byron Smith,	1624 W. Oak, Denton 76201
	Emery Taylor,	723 Ector, Denton 76201
	James Neblett,	Box 1066, Denton 76201

Charge	Name	Address
ELM RIDGE-MUSTANG:		
Elm Ridge	T. M. Dye, 2006 Henderson, Bridgeport 76026	
	Mrs. T. M. Dye, 2006 Henderson, Bridgeport 76026	
Mustang	Mrs. Loran Tisdell, Route 1, Pilot Point 76258	
	Mrs. Carl Perkins, Route 1, Pilot Point 76258	
IRVING:		
First	*Lewis Hancock, 2250 W. Pioneer, Irving 75060	
	*G. T. Sutton, 1317 Lindhurst, Irving 75060	
	T. N. Crawford, 1905 Salem, Irving 75060	
	P. D. Russell, 1228 Mistletoe, Irving 75060	
Kirkwood	*Dr. James L. May, 301 N. O'Conner, Irving 75060	
	Balford Morrison, 521 Sandra, Irving 75060	
Northgate	Ray Mahaffey, 3209 Rochelle Rd., Irving 75060	
	Jim and Dot Strickland, 1405 Weathered St., Irving 75060	
	Sam and Jan Green, 3008 McCarthy St., Irving 75060	
Oak Haven	*1 Bill Wells, 1402 Vance, Irving 75060	
	*2 D. M. (Mike) Harms, 1809 Annette Dr., Irving 75060	
Plymouth Park	*1 Charles Parr, 214 E. Rochelle, Irving 75060	
	2 LeRoy Shellum, 227 Hanover Lane, Irving 75060	
JUSTIN-PONDER:		
Justin	Leo Adams, Justin 76247	
	Robert Dooley, Justin 76247	
Ponder	Mrs. Scott Lee, Ponder 76259	
	Mrs. John Taylor, Ponder 76259	
KRUM-BLUE MOUND:		
Krum	*Mrs. Wayman Miller, Krum 76249	
	Mrs. Ernest Radecke, Krum 76249	
Blue Mound	*Mrs. Thomas Treitsch, Route 1, Sanger 76266	
	A. F. Ganzer, 1900 Panhandle, Denton 76201	
Stony	Mrs. John Sauls, 818 Bonnie Brae, Denton 76201	
	Carmen Taylor, Ponder 76259	
Lake Dallas	*Bill Robbins, Lake Dallas 75065	
	Mrs. Harold Hunsaker, Box 62, Lake Dallas 75065	
Lewisville	*T. J. Turner, 210 N. Edna, Lewisville 75067	
	*T. E. Edmonds, P.O. Box 532, Lewisville 75067	

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Blue Ridge	1 Mrs. Ott Gray, Blue Ridge 75004	
	2 Mrs. W. C. Grisham, Blue Ridge 75004	
Caddo Mills-Bethel	*1 Tommy Vaughan, Box 238, Caddo Mills 75005	
	2 Harry Royce, Drawer 220, Caddo Mills 75005	
	*Lorrain Jordan, Box 56 Caddo Mills	
Celeste Charge	*Jimmy Norris, Celeste, Texas 75423	
	Mildred Barnard, Celeste, Texas 75423	
Chisholm	Mrs. Clovis Lewis, Rt. 4, Terrell 75160	
	*Mrs. Robert L. Nichols, Rt. 4, Terrell 75160	
College Mound	*Hollis Hindman, 119 Damon, Terrell 75160	
	Will Henry Love, 401 W. Chestnut, Kaufman	
Commerce Circuit	Fred Dewees, Rt. 1, Campbell	
Commerce, First	*J. W. Rollins, 2311 Mayo, Commerce 75428	
	*Dr. J. R. Saylor, 2610 S. Park, Commerce 75428	
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	*David Neal, 8946 Bretshire	
	*Hughston Thomas, 2374 St. Francis 75228	
	*Herb Stem, 10906 Fernald 75218	
	*Jack McGinnis, 3221 Ruidosa	
Casa View	James F. Gaulding, 1537 Bella Vista	
	*M. E. Lee, Jr., 2715 Buckner, Apt. 221, 75228	
	Russell Surles, 8805 Rolling Rock Lane 75228	
	*Ethel Gaulding, 1537 Bella Vista, Dallas	
First	1 Layton Bailey, 3527 University Blvd. 75205	
	*Dr. George Boswell, 7249 Wabash 75214	
	*Lacy Crain, 7348 Elmridge 75240	
	*Mrs. Bill Estes, 10439 Sinclair 75218	
	2 Sid Greaves, 5602 Monticello 75206	
	George Spurgin, 3838 Fairfax 75209	
Owenwood	Mrs. Ilene McCleskey, 810 Monte Vista 75223	
	*Mrs. Moody Bell, 1455 Buckner 75218	
White Rock	1 W. R. Rucker, 9607 Windy Hill 75238	
	*J. E. Tisdale, 1530 El Campo 75218	
	*Milton Justice, 9926 Lakedale 75218	
	2 Nolan Williams, 9811 Redondo 75218	
	*Van James, 9719 Skyview 75228	
	Mrs. Ellis Campbell, Jr., 10034 Lake Gardens 75218	
Farmersville	*Mrs. Tom Lovell, 401 N. Washington, Farmersville	
	Mrs. Arthur Middlebrooks, 307 S. Washington 75031	
	*Mrs. Jesse D. Johnson, Farmersville 75031	

Charge	Name	Address
Forney	1 Mrs. J. C. Mills, Rt. 1, Forney 75126	
	2 Mrs. Lillian Bowles, 104 Weaver, Forney 75126	
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	*James Cole, 2511 Ridgecrest, Greenville 75401	
	Martin Youngblood, 2312 Lange, Greenville 75401	
Lee Street	*Robert Duncan, Hwy. 69 N., Greenville 75401	
	Mrs. W. E. Sudderth, 2007 Speedway, Greenville 75401	
Floyd	Chester Phillips, Rt. 3, Greenville 75401	
	Mrs. Chester Phillips, Rt. 3, Greenville 75401	
Liberty-Ardis Hts.	W. T. Mainord, Rt. 1, Greenville 75401	
	Joe Harrison, Gibbon St., Greenville 75401	
Salem-Kinser	Mrs. Herman Bennett, 903 Ross, Greenville 75401	
	*C. B. Gilmore, 2114 Church, Greenville 75401	
Wesley	*Cecil Billingsley, Rt. 2, Campbell 75422	
	Johnny Bishop, Jr., Box 365, Greenville 75401	
JOSEPHINE CHARGE:		
Copeville	*Mrs. Elsie Cook, Josephine 75064	
	Mrs. Joe Eubank, Nevada 75073	
Josephine	*Mrs. Elsie Cook, Josephine 75064	
	Mrs. Pauline James, Rt. 3, Farmersville 75031	
Nevada	*Mrs. Elsie Cook, Josephine 75064	
	Mrs. Pauline James, Rt. 3, Farmersville 75031	
Lone Oak	*Bill Mize, Rt. 1, Lone Oak 75453	
	Mrs. Bill Mize, Rt. 1, Lone Oak 75453	
Merit	Mrs. Jesse Johnson, RR #1, Farmersville 75031	
	Monroe Lorance, RR #1, Farmersville 75031	
MESQUITE:		
First	*J. J. McGlothlin, 1117 Lakeview, Mesquite 75149	
	Vernon Paschall, 1052 S. Bryan, Mesquite 75149	
St. Mark's	*Leon Heath, 2522 Viva, Mesquite 75149	
	Herb Goodenough, 4538 Marigold, Mesquite 75149	
St. Stephen	*1 C. R. Benson, 11430 Drummond, Dallas 75228	
	2 Don Webb, 1206 N. Selva, Dallas 75218	
	*Jerry Hobbs, 3529 Delford, Dallas	
Princeton	*1 Mrs. Bill Wexler, Princeton 75077	
	2 Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Crawley, Princeton 75077	
Quinlan	*Joe Barleson, Rt. 2, Quinlan 75474	
	Ray Davis, Rt. 2, Quinlan 75474	
ROCKWALL-HEATH:		
Rockwall	*Clifford Mills, 317 S. Fannin, Rockwall 75087	
	George Atkins, 501 Nash, Rockwall 75087	
Heath	Mrs. C. D. Hughes, Rt. 1, Forney 75126	
	Mrs. Waymon Terry, Rt. 1, Forney 75126	
Royse City	*Mrs. Helen Calhoun, Royse City 75089	
	Mrs. Ruby Jones, Royse City 75089	
Shady Grove	*Mrs. H. E. Adams, Rt. 1, Greenville 75401	
	Oran Alexander, Rt. 1, Greenville 75401	
TERRELL:		
Asbury-Poetry—		
Asbury	Mrs. Duey Moore, 600 Lawrence, Terrell 75160	
Poetry	Mrs. Lillie Scott, 1002 Griffith Rd., Terrell 75160	
First	*Mrs. C. H. Hall, 403 First St., Terrell 75160	
	*Mrs. R. C. Stark, 614 Griffith, Terrell 75160	
VERONA-BLANTON CHAPEL:		
Verona	Mrs. Glen Richardson, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004	
	Wynona Samples, Blue Ridge 75004	
Blanton Chapel	*Wren Grimes, Rt. 1, Leonard	
	Clifford Brookins, Rt. 1, Leonard	
Wolfe City	*Miss Aline Walker, Rt. 1, Wolfe City 75496	
	Fletcher Haywood, Rt. 1, Wolfe City 75496	

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Addison	*1 Robert Wood, Box 25, Addison 75001	
	2 Nelson Headen, 521 Sage Valley, Richardson 75080	
Allen	*1 Alton Boyd, Rt. 1, Allen 75002	
Anna, Melissa,	2 Ed Blackster, Rt. 1, Allen 75002	
Westminster	1 Doris White, Box 91, Anna 75003	
	*2 Frankie Fittman, P.O. Box 245, Anna 75003	
Celina	*1 Mrs. S. G. McKnight, Box 146, Celina 75009	
	2 Mrs. Jack Tamplen, Route 2, Celina 75009	
College Hill	*1 Mrs. G. L. Phillips, Box 502, Celina 75009	
	2 Mrs. Billy Ross Pell, Box 434, Celina 75009	
DALLAS:		
Grace	*1 Ervin Rehfeldt, 6442 Vickery, Dallas 75214	
	*2 Archie W. Dunlap, 5542 Monticello, Dallas 75206	
Greenland Hills	*1 Mrs. J. V. Atkinson, Jr., 3923 Frontier Lane, Dallas 75214	
	2 Mrs. Dale Edwards, 6549 Westlake, Dallas 75214	

Charge		Name	Address
Highland Park	*1	R. B. Brawner, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	
	1	O. Paul Cearley, 3548 Centenary, Dallas 75225	
	*1	R. L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	
	*1	Clarence Guittard, Dallas Co. Courthouse, Dallas 75202	
	*1	Mrs. B. H. Kilgore, 4536 Belclaire, Dallas 75205	
	*1	Eugene McElvaney, 1401 Elm, Dallas 75202	
	*1	Floyd Norman, 11550 Wander Lane, Dallas 75230	
	1	Willis M. Tate, SMU, Dallas 75222	
	2	Phil Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	
	2	Elvin Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	
	2	Mrs. Elmer Gensell, 4324 Windsor Pkwy., Dallas 75205	
	2	Hawkins Golden, 8931 Preston Road, Dallas 75225	
	2	Mrs. J. N. R. Score, 3525 Southwestern, Dallas 75225	
	2	Mrs. Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	
	*2	James H. Stewart, SMU, Dallas 75222	
	2	Crawford Whaley, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	
	*1	Bill Jordan, 9734 Buxhill, Dallas 75238	
Lake Highlands	*1	J. Howser Zumwalt, 9530 Angleridge, Dallas 75238	
Lakewood	*1	Mrs. Jack Simms, 6158 Vickery, Dallas 75214	
	2	John Bryant, 6247 Lakeshore, Dallas 75214	
Memorial	*1	Mrs. Carroll Taylor, 3505 Cragmont, Dallas 75205	
	2	Mrs. C. M. DeLay, 2320 N. Prairie, Dallas 75204	
	*1	Clyde Monds, 5300 Mercedes, Dallas 75206	
Munger Place	*1	Mrs. Les Wilkinson, 5543 Monticello, Dallas 75206	
	2	Richard L. Cole, 10219 Lanshire Dr., Dallas 75238	
	*1	Kirby Jackson, 4506 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225	
Preston Hollow	*1	Gifford Johnson, 7517 Baxtershire, Dallas 75230	
	2	Mrs. Kirby Jackson, 4506 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225	
	2	Mrs. Mahlon H. Grant, 4454 Melissa Lane, Dallas 75229	
Ridgewood Park	*1	Robert W. Shytles, 3736 Stanford, Dallas 75225	
	2	A. E. Krutilek, 7226 Lehigh, Dallas 75214	
St. John's	*1	H. R. Spencer, 5612 Reiger, Dallas 75214	
	2	S. M. Glazener, 6200 Reiger, Dallas 75214	
	*1	J. D. Vanderwoude, 3933 Caruth, Dallas 75225	
University Park	*1	Jack M. Myers, 3812 Marquette, Dallas 75225	
	*1	Mrs. H. C. Boehning, 3512 Southwestern, Dallas 75225	
	*2	Dale O. Simpson, 7508 Caruth, Dallas 75225	
	*	James H. Merritt, 7262 Ashington, Dallas	
Vickery	*1	Mrs. F. Stringfellow, 5774 Leona, Dallas 75231	
	2	Mrs. John Deuback, 178 Easton Road, Dallas 75218	
Frisco	1	J. C. Dick, Box 273, Frisco 75034	
	2	Mrs. Lucille Ashley, Box 587, Frisco 75034	
GARLAND:			
Axe Memorial	*1	Randall Clark, 8524 Shagrock, Dallas 75238	
	2	James Simms, 2501 Skillman, Garland 75040	
	*1	Herbert Axe, 1105 Carney, Garland 75040	
First	*1	Curtis Crossman, Jr., P.O. Box 236, Garland 75040	
	2	Lester Taggert, 914 Worcester, Garland 75040	
	2	Randall Cooper, 1704 Ceora, Garland 75040	
St. Paul's	*1	Harry Carroll, 1117 Southgate Dr., Garland 75040	
	2	Mrs. Charles Heaberlin, 4022 Longleaf, Garland 75040	
St. Philip's	1	Wendell Halpin, P.O. Box 704, Garland 75040	
	2	Bill Allen, 1925 Sussex, Garland 75040	
Lucas—First	1	Mrs. John T. Shipp, Rt. 2, McKinney 75069	
	2	Mrs. O. E. Spurgeon, Rt. 2, McKinney 75069	
McKINNEY:			
First	*1	Lewis West, 1709 N. Oak, McKinney 75069	
	2	T. E. Hardaway, 1308 W. Louisiana, McKinney 75069	
Wesley Memorial	1	Mrs. Raymond Walthall, 203 E. Josephine, McKinney 75069	
	*2	Mrs. J. R. Drain, 1307 N. Bradley, McKinney 75069	
Chambersville	1	Mrs. A. C. Anderson, Rt. 4, McKinney 75069	
	2	Mrs. Bob Covington, Rt. 4, McKinney 75069	
		Mrs. C. L. Nixon, 505 N. Lenn, McKinney	
PLANO:			
Briarwood	*1	Roy Bond, 1404 Hillside, Plano 75074	
	*2	Mrs. Ed Ellis, 1908 Sherrye Dr., Plano 75074	
First	*1	R. Allen Duncan, 1200 14th St., Plano 75074	
	2	J. Cecil Carpenter, 1424 Hillside Dr., Plano 75074	
Pleasant Valley	*1	Mrs. Leon Beard, 1413 Maple, Garland 75040	
	2	Mrs. James Brown, 113 E. Ridgewood, Garland 75040	
Prosper	1	W. F. Moseley, Prosper 75078	
	2	Mrs. C. G. Hays, Prosper 75078	
RICHARDSON:			
Arapaho	*1	Ward Steinbach, 7954 Briaridge, Dallas 75240	
	2	Mr. or Mrs. Ben Rogers, 1423 Chippewa, Richardson 75080	
	*1	Dick Holland, #1 Briarwood Circle, Richardson 75080	
First	*1	Paul McKenzie, 922 Teakwood, Richardson 75080	
	2	Cleon Thomasson, 540 Spring Valley, Richardson 75080	
	2	Dolph Wallis, 316 Pittman, Richardson 75080	
	*1	Bill Strange, 7624 Woodstone, Dallas 75240	

Charge		Name	Address
Spring Valley	*1	D. B. Smith, 7240 Elmridge, Dallas 75040	
	*1	Dick Arnett, 13289 Meadowside, Dallas 75040	
	*2	A. H. Thompson, 910 Beechwood Dr., Richardson 75080	
	*2	Cecil Carr, 510 Canyon Creek, Richardson	
West Shore	*1	Mrs. Louise Dillard, 915 Wateka Way, Richardson 75080	
	2	Mrs. Gracye Staub, 1210 Cherokee Pl., Richardson 75080	
	1	Mrs. W. C. Bolton, 2821 Almeta Dr., Garland 75040	
	2	Mrs. LaVinia Rean, 509 South Garland, Garland 75040	
Rowlett	*Mrs. Mattie M. Taylor, Rowlett		
Weston	1	Gerald Giles, Rt. 1, Celina 75009	
	2	German Huff, Weston 75097	
Wylie	*1	Nathan Eldridge, Route 1, Wylie 75098	
	2	Mrs. George Pendergrass, 603 N. Ballard, Wylie 75098	

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Cedar Hill	1	J. W. Copeland, P.O. Box 345, Cedar Hill 75104	
	2	J. L. Walker, Rt. #1, Box 479, Cedar Hill 75104	
Crandall	1	Mrs. Kathrine Adams, Crandall 75114	
	2	L. F. Raynes, Crandall 75114	
DALLAS:			
Aldersgate	1	Douglas Sanders, 2505 Southwood 75233	
	2	Mrs. C. C. Glasgow, 3838 Kimballdale 75233	
Arcadia Park	1	G. T. Dillman, 1123 N. Bagley 75211	
	2	Mrs. G. T. Dillman, 1123 N. Bagley 75211	
Brandon Ave.	*1	Hester Compton, 1146 McLean 75211	
Brooklyn Ave.	*1	Mrs. J. C. Wilcher, 2619 Aster 75211	
	2	A. B. McCann, 2438 Gladstone 75211	
Clearview	*1	Jim Cooney, 4040 Dutton, 75211	
	2.	Mrs. Jim Cooney, 4040 Dutton 75211	
Centenary	1	Irvin Patsig, 2202 San Pablo 75227	
	2	Mrs. Herman Slaton, 2826 Modesto 75227	
Cockrell Hill	*1	Irvin Gainer, 4687 Ridge Point 75211	
	2	Mrs. Marie Scott, 4955 LaRue 75211	
Elmwood	*1	J. B. Stamey, 3009 Mapleleaf 75233	
	2	Clarence O. Sathre, 2129 Nicholson Dr. 75224	
Glendale	*1	Lee Yeager, 524 Odeneal	
	2	Mrs. Harold Bennett, 327 Freddie Dr. 75217	
Glen Oaks	*W. E. Clevenger, 5004 Moss Point 75232		
	*1	Wilbur F. Roper, 811 Green Hill 75232	
	2	John O. Johnson, 2210 Sea Island 75232	
Irwindell	*1	Jon Kinslow, 435 Shorewood, Duncanville 75116	
	*2	Mrs. Jon Kinslow, 435 Shorewood, Duncanville 75116	
Kessler Park	*1	Thomas S. Williams, 1024 Knott Place 75208	
	1	John D. Yowell, 616 Kessler Lake 75208	
	2	Bruce Lloyd, 1614 Oak Knoll 75208	
	2	Brunner Barnes, 1943 Marydale 75208	
Lake June	*1	Miss Mae Baltz, 10836 Lake June Rd. 75217	
	*2	Mrs. Billy Patton, 8812 Craige 75217	
Lancaster Ave.	*1	P. G. Wilson, 1539 Ann Arbor 75216	
	2	Mrs. J. W. Hays, 4954 Frio Dr. 75216	
Oak Cliff	*1	Russell Smith, 4314 Yolando Lane 75229	
	2	Tom Cross, 5115 Regatta 75232	
	*1	S. V. McCarley, 3319 Monte Carlo 75224	
	2	Allen Stripling, 545 Hoel Dr. 75224	
Pleasant Mound	*1	Dr. J. R. Greening, 1405 Foxgrove Circle 75228	
	*2	Don Ragsdale, 6751 Seco 75217	
St. Andrews	*1	Mrs. Jim Luker, 1125 Medalist 75232	
	2	Mrs. Mike Talley, 946 Fairwood 75232	
St. Matthews	1	Mrs. Paul Harris, 134 Longacre 75217	
	2	Mrs. Anna Suitor, 455 Myers Circle 75217	
Southwood	*1	Mrs. Robert Davies, 2817 Woodmere 75233	
	2	Mrs. Darby Hawes, 3211 Lockridge Circle 75233	
Stevens Park	*1	Mrs. Dewey Lamb, 2145 Barberry 75211	
	2	Mrs. Morris Partridge, 2747 El Tivoli 75211	
Tyler St.	*1	Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood 75233	
	*1	Ed MacMackin, 1233 Woodlawn 75208	
	2	Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd. 75208	
Urban Park	*1	Emmett Evans, 5715 Churchill 75227	
	2	Tommy King, 2383 Greenland 75228	
Wesley	*1	Aubrey Temples, 6820 Woodwick 75232	
	2	Mrs. Laura Blackburn, 5126 Mockingbird Lane 75205	
Wheatland	*1	Rankin Bickley, 605 Oak Park 75232	
	*2	Charles Robinson, 6504 Putting Green Dr. 75232	
DeSoto	*1	Mrs. John Snipes, 800 Hilltop Circle, DeSoto 75115	
	2	John Snipes, 800 Hilltop Circle, DeSoto 75115	
Duncanville	*1	Gus Alexander, P.O. Box 8, Duncanville 75116	
	2	Mrs. Roma Brandenburg, Duncanville 75116	

Charge		Name	Address
GRAND PRAIRIE:			
First	*1	Mrs. Sam Dawson, 957 N.W. 9th, Grand Prairie 75050	
	*1	Earl M. Heavrin, Sr., 929 S.W. 5th, Grand Prairie 75050	
	2	Mrs. Vera Allday, 106 Parkview Dr., Arlington	
	2	Mrs. James Buckert, 330 Domingo, Grand Prairie 75050	
Inglewood	*1	Norman E. Tharp, 2029 Balla Way, Grand Prairie 75050	
	2	Mrs. Norman E. Tharp, 2029 Balla Way, Grand Prairie	
Prairie Heights	*1	Don Shadden, 729 N.W. 14th, Grand Prairie 75050	
	2	Mrs. Roy Brady, 217 Manor, Grand Prairie 75050	
Hutchins	*1	Mrs. W. W. Mabra, P.O. Box 552, Hutchins 75141	
	2	Mrs. Robert Jeffers, P.O. Box 498, Hutchins 75141	
Kaufman	*1	Mrs. W. F. Creager, Rt. #1, Kaufman 75142	
	2	Mrs. Herman Hensley, 702 W. Canton, Kaufman 75142	
KEMP-BECKER:			
Kemp	*1	Jess Murrell, Kemp 75143	
	2	Edward Thornton, Kemp 75143	
Becker	1	Mrs. Vernon Legg, Rt. #1, Kaufman 75142	
	2	Mrs. Roland Tarpley, Rt. #1, Kaufman 75142	
LANCASTER:			
First	*1	Earyl Senning, 136 N. Martin Dr., Lancaster 75146	
	2	Mrs. Bessie Watts, 105 W. 7th, Lancaster 75146	
Skyline	1	Mrs. Dovie Lyle, 9519 Beckleyview 75232	
	2	E. W. Robinson, 2427 Burlington 75211	
MABANK-ALEY:			
Mabank	1	Mrs. J. C. Gibbs, Mabank 75147	
	*Mrs. C. H. Paschall, Mabank 75147		
	2	Mrs. Pauline Everitt, Mabank 75147	
Aley	1	Mrs. Luther Driver, Rt. #5, Kemp 75143	
	2	Luther Driver, Rt. #5, Kemp 75143	
Rylie	1	Mrs. Jane Gilcrease, 1207 Oak 75217	
	2	Mrs. Walter Bryan, Rt. #1, Box 417, Mesquite	
ROSSER-ELM GROVE:			
Rosser	*1	Mrs. C. E. Wortham, Scurry 75158	
Elm Grove	1	S. K. Freeman, Canton 75103	
Seagoville	*1	E. C. Stark, 509 N. Kaufman, Seagoville 75159	
	2	Frank Lewis, 607 N. Kaufman, Seagoville 75159	
Wilson Chapel	*1	Mrs. George Gronewald, Rt. #1, Kaufman 75142	
	2	Ballard Godwin, Rt. #1, Kaufman 75142	
Wilmer	1	Roy Gooch, 310 College, Wilmer 75142	
	2	Joe Tittsworth, Rt. #2, Wilmer 75172	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona	*1	Mrs. Chessie Simmons, Annona 75550
	2	W. F. Bryant, Jr., Annona 75550
Avery	*1	Mrs. Herbert Medford, Avery 75554
	2	Mrs. T. L. Moore, Avery 75554
Bogota		Dr. J. E. Troutt, Bogota 75417
		Harold Geese, Bogota 75417
Brashear		W. A. Jackson, Brashear
		Lynn Gibson, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs
Cooper		Bryan Sparks, 301 N.W. 1st, Cooper
	*Mrs. C. A. Hooten, 1020 S.W. 1st, Cooper	
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	*Raymond Hamilton, 1204 N.W. Taylor, Clarksville	
	Glenn Colthrop, 314 E. Broadway, Clarksville	
Brewster		Ballard Holley, 500 W. Jackson, Clarksville
Cumby-Campbell		Mrs. Alva Lawrence, Campbell 75422
		Mrs. Loyd Thomas, Box 295, Cumby
Deport	*James Grant, Deport 75435	
		Ina Sparks, Deport 75435
Detroit		Mrs. Russell Guest, Detroit 75436
		Mrs. Jack Fodge, Detroit 75436
LAKE CREEK-ENLOE:		
Ben Franklin	*Mrs. Sherwood Toon, Enloe 75441	
	*Harry Nimmo, Lake Creek 75450	
LADONIA:		
Pecan Gap		Alvin Young, Pecan Gap 75469
		Mrs. Alvin Young, Pecan Gap 75469
	*Billie Gentry, Ladonia 75449	
Larger Parish		Anderson Parsons, Rt. 1, Arthur City
		R. H. Crawford, Rt. 1, Arthur City
Mount Vernon	*Sam Harvey, Mt. Vernon 75457	
		Mrs. Lloyd Meek, Mt. Vernon 75457
PARIS:		
Calvary	*Palmer Biggers, 185 32nd N.E., Paris 75460	
		Albert Woodson, 393 9 S.E., Paris 75460

Charge		Name	Address
First		*A. H. Chamness,	1340 Pine Bluff, Paris
		Blake Lee,	1130 Lamar, Paris 75460
Garrett Mem.		Bill Thompson,	3195 Allen, Paris 75460
Blossom		Gene Walker,	Rt. 2, Blossom
Petty Charge	1	Lonnie Tribble,	Rt. 2, Sumner
	2	Morris Hill,	Rt. 4, Honey Grove
Pickton-Como-Pine Forest	1	Mrs. Joe Baine, Sr.,	Rt. 2, Pickton
	2	Earnest Neighbors,	Pickton
Roxton-Brookston		Mrs. Joe Friday,	Roxton 75477
		Mrs. Dan Miller,	Roxton 75477
Saltillo Charge		*Bill Knight,	Box 138, Saltillo
		Arthur Click,	Box 327, Sulphur Springs
Shooks Chapel		*George Harriss,	Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs
		Beulah Darby,	Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs
Sulphur Bluff		*Mrs. Ralph Vance,	Sulphur Bluff
		Mrs. Faye Clark,	Rt. 2, Dike
SULPHUR SPRINGS:			
First		Herman Goldsmith,	Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs
		H. C. McGrede,	Box 327, Sulphur Springs
SULPHUR SPRINGS:			
Wesley		*Douglas C. McIntire,	1216 Fisher, Sulphur Springs
		Ray H. Romack,	Rt. 1, Brashear
Talco Charge		Mrs. W. S. Richardson,	Talco 75487
		Mrs. Frank Sloan,	Talco 75487
Winnsboro		*Frank White,	804 S. Mill, Winnsboro
		Rowland Butler,	Box 354, Winnsboro

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Bells, Savoy, Virginia Point	1	Mrs. Ethel Duncan,	Bells 75414
	2	Mr. Robert Hodges,	Savoy 75479
BONHAM:			
Clark Memorial			
Dodd City	1	Kenneth Renfro,	102 E. Russell, Bonham 75418
	2	E. C. Finley,	201 S. Bonham, Bonham 75418
First, Whitesbed		*Guy Glenn,	1204 Park, Bonham 75418
		Roy Owens,	401 E. 9th, Bonham 75418
Callisburg, Westview			
Woodbine		B. Hollandsworth,	Rt. 1, Whitesboro 76273
		Mrs. B. Hollandsworth,	Rt. 1, Whitesboro 76273
Collinsville, Gunter,			
Tioga		E. L. Coulson,	Collinsville 76233
		L. L. Owens,	Collinsville 76233
DENISON:			
Harless Memorial		Bert Moore,	946 W. Star, Denison 75020
		*Mrs. H. D. Campbell, Jr.,	1405 W. McGee, Denison 75020
Imperial Heights		*Wesley Thompson,	3596 W. Crawford, Denison 75020
		Mrs. Dorothy Rogers,	2901 Stafford, Denison 75020
Messenger Chapel		Mrs. H. P. Williamson,	131 E. Heron, Denison 75020
		Mrs. Claude Derebery,	Rt. 1, Denison 75020
Trinity		*Bob James,	Rt. 2, Denison 75020
		Mrs. Wm. T. Johnson,	130 W. Texas, Denison 75020
Waples Memorial		Dr. Reed Jones, Jr.,	1114 W. Hull, Denison 75020
		*Al Oubre,	1625 S. Maurice, Denison 75020
Ector, Mulberry,			
Ravenna		*Harold Hodges,	Ector 75439
		Mrs. Lynwood Hogue,	Ector 75439
Era, Rosston,			
Spring Creek		Hal Dick,	Era 76238
		George Berry,	Rosston 76263
GAINESVILLE:			
First		Mrs. A. W. Wells,	806 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240
		*Elbrige Campbell,	Rt. 1, Gainesville 76240
Mission		Mrs. Bill Crawford,	1807 Throckmorton, Gainesville
		*Mrs. Sibyl Williams,	1404 Hillcrest, Gainesville 76240
		*Mrs. Cecil White	
Whaley Memorial		*Charles Wilson,	Box 738, Gainesville 76240
		Mrs. Leo Swick,	411 E. California, Gainesville 76240
Honey Grove, Monkstown,			
Telephone		*Horace Gandy,	1000 W. Main, Honey Grove 75446
		F. E. Clark,	700 Hickory, Honey Grove 75446
Howe, Tom Bean		*W. C. Snell,	Howe 75059
		*C. R. Thompson,	Box 276, Tom Bean 75489
Leonard, Bailey,			
Grove Hill	1	F. A. Boutwell,	Celeste 75423
	*2	Paul Simpson,	Celeste 75423
New Hope	1	Mrs. R. L. Cates,	1913 N. Main, Bonham 75418

Charge	Name	Address
Pilot Point, Aubrey, Green Valley	Mrs. L. L. Prock, Pilot Point 76258	
	Mrs. Texia Love, Aubrey 76227	
Pottsboro, Cedar	Mrs. C. A. Keefer, Rt. 1, Pottsboro 75076	
	A. L. Barr, Rt. 1, Pottsboro 75076	
Sadler	*Mrs. D. R. Bennett, Rt. 3, Sherman 75090	
	Mrs. Louella Blakley, Sadler 76264	
Sanger	*Mrs. Arlon W. Newton, Sanger 76266	
	Mrs. Thomas Moore, Sanger 76266	
SHERMAN:		
First	*Mrs. James Bryant	
	*M. E. Lee, 629 N. Holly 75090	
	Lloyd Perkins, 1006 Blanton 75090	
Friendship	*Tom Tallant, 314 S. Harrison 75090	
	Mrs. Tom Tallant, 314 S. Harrison 75090	
Key Memorial	*Mrs. Addie Aston, 1327 S. Crockett, Sherman 75090	
	O. E. Giles, 711 Kessler, Sherman 75090	
Southmayd	*Mrs. David Nichols, Rt. 1, Sherman 75090	
Trenton, Gober, Randolph	*Roy Robinson, Trenton 75490	
	Mrs. Euline Shaw, Trenton 75490	
Valley View, Myra, Sivell's Bend	Mrs. John Lowe, Valley View 76272	
	*Mrs. John Sparkman, Valley View 76272	
Van Alstyne	*R. E. B. Fielder, Van Alstyne 75095	
	J. Harl Stinnett, 6330 Pemberton, Dallas 75230	
Whitesboro, Gordonville	Malry Strong, 214 E. Main, Whitesboro 76273	
	Mrs. Malry Strong, 214 E. Main, Whitesboro 76273	
Whitewright, Marvin	*Clint C. Hennig	
	Mrs. A. M. Bryant, Box 367, Whitewright 75491	
	Mrs. J. C. Bryant, Box 128, Whitewright 75491	
Windom, Hail Lannius, McCraw Chapel	None	

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Alvord	1	Mrs. Jeane Smith, Alvord 76225
	*2	Mrs. W. M. Caruthers, Alvord 76225
Antelope	1	Dewey Cobb, Windthorst 76389
	2	Mrs. S. A. Oliver, Archer City 76351
Archer City	*1	G. B. Purcell, Box 456, Archer City 76351
	2	Max Green, Box 1062, Archer City 76351
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy	1	Charles Gray, Bellevue 76228
	2	Mrs. Charles Gray, Bellevue 76228
	2	Mrs. John Phagan, Rt. 1, Newport 76254
	2	Mrs. Edward Hunt, Rt. 2, Bellevue 76228
Bowie-Sunset-Newport	2	Mrs. M. E. Pruitt, Rt. 2, Decatur 76234
	*1	Leon Partridge, Box 349, Bowie 76230
Boyd	*2	W. W. Younger, 505 Central, Bowie 76230
	1	Mrs. B. R. Boteler, Box 195, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport	2	Mrs. Geneva Reid, Box 234, Boyd 76023
	1	Mrs. S. C. Kaker, 11 Robinhood Dr., Bridgeport 76026
Bryson-Perrin	2	Mrs. V. E. Baldridge, 908 13th, Bridgeport 76026
	*1	M. C. Clayton, Bryson 76027
Burkburnett	2	Mrs. Frank Mason, Perrin 76075
	*1	C. J. Lippard, Box 353, Burkburnett 76354
	2	Mrs. Jessie Jones, 320 E. 5th, Burkburnett 76354
Byers-Petrolia	1	Fred Gibbs, Byers 76357
	2	Homer Merrill, Petrolia 76377
Chico: Morris Memorial	*1	Guy Mann, Chico 76039
	2	John Sharp, Chico 76039
Decatur	*1	G. C. Rann, Rt. 1, Box 4, Decatur 76234
	2	A. T. Jordan, Box 611, Decatur 76234
Decatur Circuit	1	Hugh Redwine, Rt. 4, Decatur 76234
	2	Mrs. Alard Shields, Decatur 76234
Dye Mound-Shady Grove-Electra	1	Lonnie W. Young, RFD, Saint Jo 76265
	*1	Mrs. Harold Marsh, Box 1102, Electra 76360
Friberg Cooper-Charlie	1	Mrs. J. H. Starr, RR 4, Wichita Falls 76301
	2	Mrs. Bess Meyer, 2218 Gilbert, Wichita Falls 76301
	2	A. D. Fleming, RR 4, Wichita Falls 76301
	2	Mrs. Jr. Bevering, RR 4, Wichita Falls 76301
Henrietta-Bluegrove-Deer Creek	*1	Judge Edd Williams, Box 346, Henrietta 76365
	2	Mrs. Edd Williams, Box 346, Henrietta 76365

Charge		Name	Address
Holliday-Dundee-Valley View	*1	C. M. Laurence, Holliday 76366	
	2	Mrs. Lucille Moseley, Dundee 76358	
	2	Mrs. J. Roy Lakey, Rt. 1, Iowa Park 76367	
Iowa Park	*1	Mrs. M. L. Hines, Box 458, Iowa Park 76367	
Jacksboro-Jermyn	*1	B. H. Gregg, Jr., 210 N. 8th, Jacksboro 76056	
	2	Mrs. A. D. Shawver, Drawer B, Jacksboro 76056	
	2	Bill Witherspoon, Jacksboro 76056	
Megargel	1	Mrs. B. H. Fichte, Megargel 76370	
	2	Mrs. H. A. Talbot, Box 175, Megargel 76370	
Nocona-Montague-Ringgold	*1	Lloyd Thompson, Box 368, Nocona 76255	
	2	Everett Ward, 228 Hillcrest, Nocona 76255	
	2	Bob Ryan, Montague 76251	
	2	Willard Shackleford, Montague 76251	
	2	L. C. Fite, Ringgold 76261	
Paradise Circuit	1	Loyd Wood, RR, Bridgeport 76026	
	2	Mrs. Mary Robinson, RR, Bridgeport 76026	
	2	Mrs. T. E. Allison, RR 1, Paradise 76073	
Rhome	1	Mrs. O. T. Finlayson, Rhome 76078	
	*2	Mrs. Marvin Holt, Rhome 76078	
		Mrs. Roy Montgomery	
		*Ross Littell	
Saint Jo-Forestburg	*1	Jim Booth, Saint Jo, 76265	
	2	Mrs. H. H. Barnett, Box 206, Saint Jo 76265	
	2	Mr. and Mrs. Ross Littell, Rt. 2, Forestburg 76239	
		*Clifford Hudspeth	
WICHITA FALLS:			
Beverly Drive-Sunnyside Heights	*1	Don Yokeley, 1426 Christine, Wichita Falls 76302	
	2	Claude Draper, 1013 Landon Ln., Wichita Falls 76305	
	2	Clyde Trahan, 302 Sunnyside, Wichita Falls 76303	
	2	Floyd Daves, 1409 Travis, Wichita Falls 76301	
First	*1	Ralph Eyer, 2406 Ellingham, Wichita Falls 76308	
	*1	Joe N. Prothro, 2109 Ellingham, Wichita Falls 76308	
	*1	Joe Justin, 4306 Briarcliff, Wichita Falls 76309	
	2	Charles Prothro, 3301 Harrison, Wichita Falls 76308	
	2	M. E. McCullough, 3211 Beech, Wichita Falls 76309	
	2	Harold Bristol, 1312 Grant, Wichita Falls 76309	
Floral Heights	*1	Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls 76308	
	*1	W. Erle White, 2200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308	
	*1	Frank Harvey, 2708 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308	
	*1	Ikard Smith, 2008 Irving Place, Wichita Falls 76308	
	2	Frank Jones, 2010 Avondale, Wichita Falls 76308	
	2	T. J. Waggoner, Jr., 2207 Miramar, Wichita Falls 76308	
Grant Street	*1	Homer Booher, 2140½ Ave. F, Wichita Falls 76309	
St. Mark's	*1	Bob Lawson, 4506 Sisk Rd., Wichita Falls 76310	
	2	Mrs. Noel Deel, 112 A Falcon, Wichita Falls 76310	
Scotland	1	C. A. Jackson, 1416 N. 8th, Wichita Falls 76301	
	2	Mrs. C. A. Jackson, 1416 N. 8th, Wichita Falls 76301	
Trinity	*1	Howard Decker, 1646 Keeler, Wichita Falls 76301	
	2	Lavern Davis, 1211 Taylor, Wichita Falls 76309	
University	*1	Bill Drake, 4614 Cascades, Wichita Falls 76310	
	2	Don Mahaffy, 2600 Horseshoe Bend, Wichita Falls 76301	
	2	Mart Boulware, 4640 Summitt, Wichita Falls 76310	
	*2	Larry Lambert, 1609 Burlington, Wichita Falls 76302	
Wesley	*1	Mrs. Harry Steincamp, 4701 Neta, Wichita Falls 76302	
	2	Mr. Harry Steincamp, 4701 Neta, Wichita Falls 76302	

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Held in Dallas, Texas, First United Methodist Church and Statler-Hilton Hotel

MAY 27-29, 1968

FIRST DAY — FIRST SESSION

The one-hundred second session of the North Texas Annual Conference was opened by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope at First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.

A Memorial Service in honor of those ministers, wives and widows in the Episcopacy and the North Texas Annual Conference who had died during the conference year was conducted, with Thomas P. Weaver delivering the Memorial Sermon.

Bishop Pope conducted the service of Holy Communion, assisted by District Superintendents of the North Texas Conference.

FIRST DAY — SECOND SESSION

At 7:30 p.m., assembled in the Statler-Hilton Hotel, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope called the first business session to order.

The Conference sang Wesley's hymn, "And are we yet alive," and then was led in prayer by Bishop Pope.

ORGANIZATION OF THE CONFERENCE

VOTED: to elect Bill Morgan Smith Secretary of the Conference.

Secretary Smith expressed appreciation for the services of past conference secretaries, and especially named G. Henry Mood, Cicero Fielder and Walter Vernon.

VOTED: to elect assistant Secretaries Raymond Trompler, John McLean, James Garrett and Jack Gibson.

VOTED: to elect Tellers Jim Brown, H. V. Caraway, Glynn Vickers, Nicholas N. Moorhead, Bob Bush, Homer Caldwell and Edward L. Miller.

The Conference Secretary directed the Roll Call of delegates.

VOTED: to publish home telephone numbers of ministers in the Conference Journal.

Earl Hoggard, Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District, called attention that there is only one former Evangelical United Brethren congregation in the bounds of the North Texas Conference. The Trinity E.U.B. church is located in the bounds of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the E.U.B. Church. A two-thirds vote is necessary to receive the Trinity United Methodist Church into the North Texas Conference.

VOTED: to approve the transfer.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS: John Brand gave the report for the Committee on Conference Relations.

VOTED: to adopt the report. (See Reports).

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS: Henry Lawson gave the Report No. 1, and recommended to be received in Full Connection the following: Hubert Harrold Barnett, Jr., Dow Conn Harleston, Herbert Harrell Hicks, Billy R. Kirton, Richard Ray Owens, Erwin Winfred Reed, James Britton Scott, John Victor Shaw, Jr., Arnel Barton Smith, Jr., and Loy Asbury Williams.

Following satisfactory answers to the Disciplinary questions, Bishop Pope spoke a word of welcome to those being received in Full Connection.

VOTED: to receive in Full Connection those recommended by the Committee.

CABINET NOMINATIONS: Bob Middlebrooks made the report of Cabinet nominations for membership of conference Board, Commissions and Committees. Following discussion about some changes that seemed necessary on the report, it was agreed to hold the report in suspension until a future business session.

GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES: Richard Freeman called attion to the called session of General Conference in 1970 requiring action in regard to electing delegates, and made the motion that all regular and reserve delegates elected to the 1968 session of General Conference be elected as delegates and reserve delegates to the next session of General Conference.

VOTED: to approve the motion.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL: Tom Shipp gave the report of the Administrative Council, assisted by Bob Middlebrooks and Sidney Roberts.

VOTED: to adopt that section of the report having to do with the Conference Advance Study (See Reports).

VOTED: to adopt that section of the report having to do with Camps and Assemblies (See Reports).

VOTED: to adopt that section of the report having to do with Membership of Annual Conference Council (See Reports).

VOTED: to approve entire report (See Reports).

Bishop Pope announced that Sidney Roberts will be Conference Program Director for the North Texas and Central Texas conferences.

PUBLISHING INTERESTS AND BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS: Don Benton gave the report.

Mr. J. F. Albright, Manager of Cokesbury Southwest Regional Service Center, spoke about the activity of the publishing house, and presented a check amounting to $8,975.48, the share of profits for the North Texas Conference.

Jon Kinslow, Editor of Texas Methodist, spoke about the state newspaper. Noted a 25% increase in circulation this year.

VOTED: to approve recommendation that every church in the conference adopt either an "All Official" or a minimum of a "Key Official" subscription plan for the Texas Methodist.

VOTED: to adopt the entire report (See Reports).

TRAFCO: John Rasmussen, Jr. gave the report. By use of film and a group of youth, a demonstration was presented of how TRAFCO is using audio-visual media in communications.

VOTED: to adopt the report. (See Reports).

BOARD OF EVANGELISM: Lee Bedford introduced the report. Bob Middlebrooks presented Charles Ray Peters, Projects Minister of Apartment House Ministry Project.

The remainder of the report was held in suspension until the next business session.

Following announcements, Bishop Pope gave the benediction.

SECOND DAY — THIRD SESSION

The North Texas Annual Conference met for its third session on Tuesday, May 28, 1968, at 8:30 a.m. With Mrs. George Soderstrom at the piano, the assembly sang "Spirit of faith, come down." Dr. W. E. Trice led in prayer. Bishop Pope gave the devotional message, based on Romans 8.

REPORT ON JOURNAL: Julian Thomas reported that the minutes for the Journal had been examined and found in order.

VOTED: to approve the report.

SPECIAL PRIVILEGE: Bishop Pope asked for special privilege in order to recognize R. E. Porter, age 97, who was attending the annual conference for the 68th time. Brother Porter addressed the Conference briefly.

Secretary Bill Morgan Smith announced that Roll Call would continue, and delegates not previously registered should do so. He also announced greetings received from Dr. Walter Towner and Chaplain G. H. Wheeler.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM (continued from previous session): Roger Whiddon reported on CONTACT, a special project of the Board of Evangelism. John Brand also spoke regarding the project.

Felix Kindel, Associate Executive Secretary for Missions and Evangelism, spoke about meetings planned during the coming year.

A motion to approve Jack Gray as a Conference Evangelist was presented and discussed. A substitute motion to refer back to the Board of Evangelism for study and action next year failed to carry. Also, an amendment which would authorize a salary of $12,500 for the Conference Evangelist failed to carry. Jack Gray addressed the Conference. When the previous question was called for, a vote was taken.

VOTED: to approve appointment of a conference evangelist.

VOTED: to elect Jack Gray as a conference evangelist.

VOTED: to approve the following addition to the report of the Board of Evangelism:

> "The Board of Evangelism shall give full report of the work of the Conference Evangelist to the Annual Conference in 1969, and to have the Board give further study and to help clarify to the Annual Conference the work of this appontment and other related areas of evangelistic expression such as Race Relations, Poverty, etc., to the next session of the Annual Conference."

A recommendation by Harold Raines that would add two special committees was accepted by the Board of Evangelism without objection. These special committees would have to do with 1. Foster an inclusive church, and 2. Special youth ministry. Richard Freeman asked that General Jurisdiction and Rio Grande Conference representatives be included in these special committees.

VOTED: to add to the section of the report from the Committee on Experimental Ministries the following amendment:

> "Due to the inclusive nature of the CONTACT ministry, the annual conference recommends that the Committee on Experimental Ministries of the Board of Evangelism study the real possibilities of this ministry becoming a program of the Greater Dallas Council of Churches."

VOTED: to approve entire report as amended.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS: William Crouch made the report.

VOTED: to adopt the report. (See Reports).

SPECIAL PRIVILEGE: Bishop Pope announced that G. Henry Mood is dismissed from the session of annual conference due to the death of Mr. Mood's father.

Bishop William C. Martin was presented to the Conference.

BOARD OF EDUCATION: William Dickinson gave the report. Fred Mooring announced recommendation of Special Days. Richard Howell, for the Committee on Certification, recommended certification for the Ministers and Directors of Education. (See Reports).

Bill Strange gave the report for the Committee on Higher Education. Mr. Strange also placed in nomination names of trustees for Church institutions.

VOTED: to elect trustees. (See Committees).

Charles Laing spoke on behalf of Methodist Student Movement, and Charles Musgrove spoke on behalf of the Texas Methodist College Association.

VOTED: to approve increasing support of Wesley Foundation work to $85,000, and Texas Methodist College fund to $150,000.

VOTED: to elect Alsie Carleton and Charles Clark as trustees for a four-year term ending 1972.

VOTED: to approve and adopt a tribute to Dr. Law Sone, retiring president of Texas Wesleyan College. (See Reports).

Dr. William Pierce, new president of Texas Wesleyan College, was introduced.

James Hares spoke on favorable experience being realized in use of new adult literature.

VOTED: to approve Christian Education Sunday, September 29, 1968, with the offering to be 12¢ per enrolled member of the Church School.

VOTED: to approve Race Relations Day, February 9, 1969, with the offering to be directed to Huston-Tillotson College.

William Dickinson recommended that James Hares be appointed Associate Secretary of the Board of Education, and Royce Hardiman and Ben Marshall as Assistants.

VOTED: to adopt the entire report. (See Reports).

RESOLUTION BY INTERJURISDICTIONAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE: William Dickinson offered a resolution for the Committee.

VOTED: to adopt the resolution. (See Resolutions).

SPECIAL PRIVILEGE: T. Herbert Minga escorted Mrs. Kenneth Pope to the platform and presented her to the Conference. Mrs. Pope spoke briefly.

Jack Gray called attention to fact that Sam Black is ill and can not attend the Conference. Bishop Pope directed the Conference Secretary to send greetings to Dr. Black and others who are not able to attend conference due to illness.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS: On recommendation of the Board, the following were elected to Probationary Membership and Deacon's orders: John Wayne Bengel II, Eben Denard Carsey, Jr., Michael Dale Davis, Quentin J. Faulkner, Robert Willard Irish, Jr., William Richard Johnson, Dwight Henry Judy, Daniel Franklin Klimpel II, Boyd Mack Sawyer, Benjamin Judson Shinn, Jr., Ossian Gregory Smith III, and Gene Cloise Welborn.

VOTED: to continue Probationary Members as listed. (See Reports).

VOTED: to elect for ordination as elders Hubert Harrold Barnett, Jr., Dow Conn Harleston, Herbert Harold Hicks, Billy R. Kirton, Richard Ray Owens, Erwin Winfred Reed, James Britton Scott, John Victor Shaw, Jr., and Loy Asbury Williams.

VOTED: to allow Registrar to prepare list of Supply pastors and publish in the Conference Journal.

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS: Don Benton gave the report and recommended adoption of a proposed Constitution for Texas Conference of Churches.

VOTED: to adopt proposed Constitution of the Texas Council of Churches.

A motion to publish pictures of newly elected Probationary members of the Conference in the Conference Journal failed to carry by 125 voting for and 134 against.

WORSHIP SERVICE: Bishop Kenneth Pope presided at the noon worship service. The hymn "How firm a foundation" was followed by prayer by Bishop William C. Martin. Bill Wolfard sang, "Lord, I want to be a Christian." Bishop Francis Gerald Ensley, episcopal leader of the Ohio Eastern Area, delivered the sermon. Bishop Pope gave the benediction.

SECOND DAY — FOURTH SESSION

The Tuesday afternoon session began at 2:00 o'clock with prayer by Bishop Pope.

Bishop William C. Martin spoke to the Conference.

VOTED: to send greetings to retiring Bishops Paul E. Martin and Angie Smith.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY: John P. Hensley gave the report.

VOTED: to adopt the report. (See Reports).

VOTED: to add to the report the following:

The North Texas Annual Conference direct the Minimum Salary Commission to make a study in order to bring the minimum salary in the North Texas Conference into closer approximation with salaries of comparable professional groups and to make recommendation to the next meeting of the Annual Conference. This would include conference supplement for pastors moves and increments for service years.

AREA COUNSELING COMMITTEE: Bob Middlebrooks called on DeForest Wiksten, Area Counselor, to report on activity of this committee in the area.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE: Mrs. J. L. Beard gave the report. (See Reports). Mrs. R. L. Alderson, incoming president, was introduced to the Conference.

An expression of appreciation from the Conference was made to Mrs. J. L. Beard.

STANDING RULES COMMITTEE: Leslie Seymour gave the report.

VOTED: to approve recommendations of the committee. (See Standing Rules).

BOARD OF HOSPITAL AND HOMES: Buist Wilson gave the report, and called on others to assist: Glenn Scott, Methodist Hospital; Jim Luker, Methodist Towers; Robert Bell, Methodist Mission Home; K. B. Copeland, Methodist Home, Waco, and T. Lee Miller, Blanton Gardens-C. C. Young Home.

Buist Wilson placed in nomination a list of trustees for various hospitals and homes.

VOTED: to elect the trustees nominated. (See Trustees).

VOTED: to approve By-law changes affecting Blanton Gardens. (See Reports).

VOTED: to approve By-law changes affecting Methodist Hospital. (See Reports).

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES: Leo Baker gave the report.

VOTED: to adopt the report. (See Reports).

VOTED: to elect Leo Baker Conference Lay Leader for year 1968-69.

VOTED: to elect those nominated to serve as District Lay Leaders. (See Committees).

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN: Robert Dillard, Jr. gave the report, and called on Bishop Pope to speak a word regarding interpretation of action taken by the 1968 General Conference in the area of Social Concern. Bishop Pope suggested a careful study during the year, and then at the Annual Conference of 1969 to reflect this study by conference action.

VOTED: to adopt the report. (See Reports).

BOARD OF PENSIONS: T. Herbert Minga called on Julian Thomas to give the report.

VOTED: to adopt Report No. 1. (See Reports).

VOTED: to adopt Report No. 2. (See Reports).

VOTED: to send greetings to Mrs. J. J. Perkins, and to express appreciation for her support of the Pension Fund.

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMITTEE: James Swafford gave the report.

An amendment to eliminate from the report any reference to increased coverage on life insurance and disability failed to carry.

VOTED: to approve the report of the Committee. (See Reports).

FEDERAL CREDIT UNION: Bill Morgan Smith gave the report. (See Reports).

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE: Walter Vernon spoke for the Historical Committee.

SPECIAL PRIVILEGE: Noel Bryant made a motion to dedicate this Conference Journal to G. Henry Mood in appreciation for his many years of service on the Secretarial staff of the Conference.

VOTED: to approve the motion.

Following announcements, the fourth session adjourned with Chaplain Ed Grimmett pronouncing the benediction.

EVENING SERVICE — MAY 28, 1968

The Tuesday evening Worship Service was conducted by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope at First Methodist Church, Dallas. Special music was given by the Chancel Choir of First Methodist Church. Bishop Pope conducted the Service of Consecration for Ministers and Directors of Education. Bishop Francis Gerald Ensley, Conference preacher, delivered the sermon.

THIRD DAY — FIFTH SESSION

The Wednesday morning session began at 8:30 o'clock. The devotional service was conducted by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope. The morning hymn was "Amazing grace." Kenneth McIntosh led in prayer.

COMMITTEE ON JOURNALS: Julian Thomas reported that minutes of previous sessions had been examined and found in order.

VOTED: to adopt the report.

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION: Mr. Earle White and Dr. Monroe Vivion spoke about purpose and activities of the Foundation.

BOARD OF MISSIONS: Tom Shipp gave the report.

VOTED: to adopt the Advance Specials section of the report. (See Reports).

Carrol Copeland announced the plans for the Mission Study Committee.

Felix Kindel, Associate Secretary for Missions, was recommended for re-appointment.

Mr. Kindel spoke on other sections of the report.

A motion to amend the Research and Survey section of the report was discussed.

VOTED: to refer the amendment to the Board of Missions.

VOTED: to adopt the entire report. (See Reports).

A motion to limit each speaker to five minutes failed to carry.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS: John Brand gave the report. (See Reports).

VOTED: to grant Retired relationship to: William E. Peterson, G. C. Randolph, Fitzhugh Talbot, Richard Alton Vaughan, and Joseph E. Leatherwood.

VOTED: to grant Voluntary Location to: Barnard Warren Barnett, Harrison Roy Mears, Billy W. Murray, Charles Ray Peters, Sam John Smith, Jr., and Gerald Bates.

VOTED: to continued Medical Retirement to: Mrs. W. S. Franklin, Cecil Greenhaw, Loyd H. Jones, Fred McGee, Marvin Nelson (without Annuity).

VOTED: to grant Medical Retirement to J. L. Koontz.

VOTED: to grant Sabbatical Leave to Kermit Van Vandt.

VOTED: to grant Supernumerary Relationship to Virgil Hanks.

VOTED: to adopt entire report.

DEACONESS BOARD: Mrs. R. M. Alderson made the report. (See Reports).

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS: On recommendation of the Board.

VOTED: to drop from the On Trial relationship Travis Rider.

STANDING RULES COMMITTEE: Leslie Seymour, chairman, requested adoption of the following:

> The Standing Rules Committee and the Conference Secretary be given authority to make necessary adjustments in the Standing Rules to conform to the Disciplinary provisions concerning the Annual Conference Council which now takes the place of the Administrative Council.

VOTED: to grant request. (See Standing Rules).

CABINET NOMINATIONS: The list of Cabinet nominations considered at the Second Session was presented in corrected form by Bob Middlebrooks.

VOTED: to approve list of nominations. (See Boards, Commissions and Committees).

VOTED: to grant Bob Middlebrooks to complete the report where necessary.

WORLD SERVICE COMMISSION: T. Lee Miller and Bryan Brawner gave the report.

VOTED: to adopt policy that fiscal year change be effective January 1, 1970.

VOTED: to approve the report. (See Reports).

SPECIAL PRIVILEGE: Bishop Pope presented Bryan Brawner, newly elected Treasurer of the United Methodist Church.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES: Earl Kifer presented the following Resolution: "To grant authority to correct error in deed concerning property of the former Friendship Church, Sherman District, and to sell abandoned property to J. R. Hatt for $400.00. This money to be used by the Sherman District under the direction of the District Superintendent."

VOTED: to approve resolution.

WORSHIP COMMITTEE: Wilfred Bailey gave the report.

CONFERENCE MINISTER'S RETREAT: William McElvaney reported on the Retreat scheduled for October 22-23, 1968.

GOODWILL INDUSTRIES: Gerald Clore spoke about the Goodwill program: "Not charity but a chance."

STATISTICAL REPORT: W. L. Zimmerman gave the report.

VOTED: to adopt the report. (See Reports).

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT: B. C. Fielder gave the report.

VOTED: to approve the report. (See Reports).

VOTED: to elect W. L. Zimmerman Conference Statistician for the quadrennium.

VOTED: to allow Statistician to name assistants.

VOTED: to elect B. C. Fielder Conference Treasurer.

VOTED: to extend the session for ten minutes.

RESOLUTION: Bill Morgan Smith presented a resolution to provide for transfer of Navajo Reservation property from the New Mexico Annual Conference to the South Central Jurisdiction.

VOTED: to approve and authorize resolution. (See Resolutions).

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES: T. Herbert Minga introduced several guests from the Rio Grande Conference.

RESOLUTIONS: A resolution calling on our Conference to act on the Urban Crisis was brought before the Conference. A motion was made to refer the resolution to the Conference Commission on Christian Social Concern was made.

VOTED: to refer the resolution to the Conference Commission on Christian Social Concern.

A resolution by Gordon Casad was presented. The resolution concerned the relationship of churches and conferences to the National Council of Churches. A motion to refer the resolution to the Conference Commission on Christian Social Concern failed to carry.

VOTED: to adopt the resolution. (See Resolutions).

Bishop Pope introduced those ministers transferring to the North Texas Annual Conference, and also those transferring out.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Michael Daves gave the Resolution of Appreciation.

VOTED: to adopt the resolution. (See Resolutions).

WORSHIP SERVICE: The Wednesday noon Worship Service was conducted by Bishop Pope. The hymn was "O Zion, haste." Robert E. Goodrich gave the prayer. The solo was by Phyllis Johnson of the First Methodist Church Choir. The sermon was delivered by Bishop Francis Gerald Ensley.

THIRD DAY — SIXTH SESSION

The Ordination Service began at 7:30 p.m. at First Methodist Church with Bishop W. Kenneth Pope presiding. Special music was by the Chancel Choir of First Methodist Church, Richardson. Following the ordination sermon by Bishop Francis Gerald Ensley, the ordination service for deacons and elders was conducted by Bishop Pope.

APPOINTMENTS: Bishop Pope read the appointments and pronounced the benediction. (See Appointments).

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas from May 27, 1968, through May 29, 1968, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Presiding.

Date when organized: 1867. Number of this session: 102.

PART I. ORGANIZATIONS AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶629, 803):
   Secretary? Bill Morgan Smith, 760 Hartin, Irving, Texas 75060
   Statistician? Walter Lynn Zimmerman, 503 E. Coke Road, Winnsboro, Texas 75494
   Treasurer? B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville, Texas 75031.

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 625.) No.

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶¶ 641, 729, 807.)
      Treasurer of the Anual Conference.
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (¶¶ 641, 729, 803, 807.) Yes.

4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected? (¶¶ 466-79): [Answer Yes or No]:
   a) Board of the Ministry? Yes.
   b)
   c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
   d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
   e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
   f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
   g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
   h)
   i)
   j) Board of Missions? Yes.
   k) Board of Education? Yes.
   l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
   m) Board of Laity? Yes.
   n) Health and Welfare Ministries? Yes.
   o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
   p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
   q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
   r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
   s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
   t) Committee on Interpretation? Yes.
   u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes.
   v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes.
   w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prscribed by The Methodist Church? (¶ 662.) Yes.

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report.)

9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (¶ 826.) See Minimum Salary report.

10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶¶ 891-2.) See World Service and Finance report.)

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (¶¶ 1623, 1645.4.) See World Service and Finance report.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference:

	June-Dec. 1968	1969
a) For the World Service Fund?	$179,886	$368,376
b) For the Episcopal Fund?		
c) For the General Administration Fund?	13,654	23,412
d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund?	6,405	10,977
e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund?	11,325	19,416
f) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?	6,050	10,371
g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning?	6-1968 to 6-1969	$150,000.

13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (¶ 795) World service? 77%. Conference benevolences? 23%

14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
    a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (¶ 1623.) See report.
    b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶ 1239.) See report.
    c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶¶ 791-812.)
    d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (¶¶ 675-77.) See report.
    See report.
    e) What are the other reports? See report.

15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (¶ 1618.2c, 9.) See Board of Pensions report.

16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (¶ 1560.1) Month of November.

17. Conference lay leader (¶ 1504):
    a) Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230
    b) What is his report? See report.
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1508.) See list following Boards and Agencies.

18. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized? (¶ 155.) New Church, Irving; New Church, Garland; Trinity, former Evangelical United Brethren, Wichita Falls.
    b) Merged? (¶¶ 186-87.) None.
    c) Discontinued? (¶¶ 128, 188, 354.) None.
    d) Relocated, and to what address? None.
    e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (¶¶ 532, 680):
    1) This year? None.
    2) Previously? None.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (¶ 931.) See list of boards and committees.

21. Who are the approved lay pastors:
    a) Student approved lay pastors? (¶¶ 317.1, 318), and in what school are they enrolled? William E. Briscoe (ETSU), A. Robert Carroll (ETSU), Malcom L. Davis (NTSU), Charles V. Dunnam (Perkins), Vernon Friday (Perkins), Joe Ed Goolsby (ETSU), Jonnie Haney (MWU), Ronald J. Mann (Perkins), Tom Metcalf (Paris Jr. College), James McKay (Perkins), Michael L. Nichols (ETSU), Robert Pittman (Perkins), Elwood Poore (Perkins), Louis Shambeck (Perkins), Henry Stevenson (Perkins), Roger Wood (Perkins), William H. Wright (Perkins).
    b) Full-time approved lay pastors (¶¶317.2, 318), and what progress has been made in the course of study? A. Butler (Comp. 4th yr.), Spencer W. Collins (Elder), Joseph Madison Funk (Elder), Woodrow Wilson Kirby (Elder), George R. Lewis (Deacon), Donald L. Purves (Elder), W. V. Ray (Deacon-Comp. 1, 2, 4), Russell Regan (Deacon), W. Frances Sale (Deacon), Rick Seals (Beginning 2nd yr.), Lawrence E. Smith (Elder), J. R. Welch (Elder), Frank Yates (Beginning 2nd yr.), Grady Wyatt (Elder).

c) Part-time approved lay pastors (¶¶317.3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? Harold D. Allday (Working on Intro. Studies), Cecil E. Arnold (Deacon), Bobby Bryant (Working on Intro.), A. D. Campbell (Elder), Elden Chester (Working on Intro.), Frank Condray, Robert Johnson (Comp. 2nd yr.), Joseph Letherwood (Elder), John R. Mathews, Donald E. Tyler, James Unangst (Working on Intro.), Edward Wardell (Elder), George T. Wilcoxson (Working on 1st yr.), H. P. Williams (Working on Intro.)

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (¶ 1631.) See Board of Pensions report.

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized (¶ 411.2): None.
   a) As local deacons? None.
   b) As local elders? None.

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: [See note under question 33.] (¶ 411.3-5.)
   a) As members on trial: Deacons? None.
   Elders? None.
   b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None.
   Elders? None.

25. Who are admitted on trial: [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.]
   a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶¶ 323-24.) John Wayne Bengel, II, Eben Denard Carsey, Jr., Michael Dale Davis, Robert Willard Irish, Jr., William Richard Johnson, Dwight Henry Judy, Daniel Franklin Klimpel, II, Boyd Mack Sawyer, Benjamin Judson Shinn, Jr., Ossian Gregory Smith, III, Gene Cloise Welborn.
   b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶ 325.1.) None.
   c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first two years course of study? (¶ 325.2.) None.
   d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? (¶ 325.3.) None.

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies (¶ 332.):
   a) As students in approved schools of theology? George Doherty Bond 88 hrs., James Alfred Carr, David H. Farr 43 hrs., George Wesley Harris 34 hrs., Joe Conrad Hayes, III 92 hrs., Patricia Ann Kirton, Ron Fred Lindgren 76 hrs., J. Harold Martin 93 hrs., Harvey Martz 64 hrs., William Franklin Upchurch 83 hrs., James Herschel Walker, Jr. 55 hrs., Earnest Everett Walt 48 hrs., Ramon Lester Womack 62 hrs.
   b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? William Ray Barnett, James Andrew Denton, Spurgeon M. Dunnam III, Carol Frances Fellows, Stanley Hauerwas, H. Lee McGinnis, Jerry Mac McPherson, John Kern Ormond, Travis Addison Rider, Jr.
   c) In the four-year course of study? Lawrence Douglas Ravert, Walter Thomas Ridlehuber.
   d) In the four graduate courses of study? (¶ 343.2.) None.

27. Who on trial are discontinued? Guy William Exelle, Jerry A. Irish, Stanley W. Shannon.

28. Who are admitted into full connection? [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.] Hubert Harrold Barnett, Jr., Dow Cox Harleston, Herbert Harrell Hicks, Billy R. Kirton, Richard Roy Owens, Erwin Winfred Reed, James Britton Scott, John Victor Shaw, Jr., Arnel Barton Smith, Jr., Lee Asbury Williams.

29. Who have been elected deacons (¶ 393): [See note under question 33.]
   a) Theological students? John Wayne Bengel, II, Eben Denard Carsey, Jr., Michael Dale Davis, Robert Willard Irish, Jr., William Richard Johnson, Dwight Henry Judy, Daniel Franklin Klimpel, II, Boyd Mack Sawyer, Benjamin Judson Shinn, Jr., Ossian Gregory Smith, III, Gene Cloise Welborn.
   b) Members on trial in the course of study? None.
   c) Approved supply pastors? None.
   d) Missionaries? None.
   e) Chaplains? None.

30. Who have been ordained deacons? [See note under question 33.] John Wayne Bengel, II, Eben Denard Carsey, Jr., Michael Dale Davis, Robert Willard Irish, Jr., William Richard Johnson, Dwight Henry Judy, Daniel Franklin Klimpel, II, Boyd Mack Sawyer, Benjamin Judson Shinn, Jr., Ossian Gregory Smith, III, Gene Cloise Welborn.

31. Who have been elected elders (¶ 403): [See note under question 33.]

a) Theological graduates? Dow Con Harleston, Herbert Harrell Hicks, Billy R. Kirton, Richard Roy Owens, Erwin Winfred Reed, James Britton Scott, John Victor Shaw, Jr., Arnel Barton Smith, Jr., Loy Asbury Williams.

b) Course of study graduates? Hubert Harrold Barnett, Jr.

c) Missionaries? None.

d) Chaplains? None.

32. Who have been ordained elders? [See note under question 33.] Hubert Harrold Barnett, Jr., Dow Con Harleston, Herbert Harrell Hicks, Billy R. Kirton, Richard Roy Owens, Erwin Winfred Reed, James Britton Scott, John Victor Shaw, Jr., Arnel Barton Smith, Jr., Loy Asbury Williams.

33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:

a) Admitted: On trial? Quentin J. Faulkner (accommodation for Northern New Jersey Conference)
Into full connection? None.

b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? Quentin J. Faulkner (accommodation for Northern New Jersey Conference).
Elders? None.

c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? None.
Elders? Denny G. Hook.

[NOTE: Members of this conference who were admitted or ordained through the accommodation of other conferences during the year should be listed under Questions 24-32, whichever are appropriate, along with their fellow members who were admitted or ordained at the current session. In each case the date and accommodating conference should be recorded. Under Question 33 should be listed persons, now members of other conferences, who were members of this conference only during the period necessary for their admission or ordination. In each case the conference of which the person is now a member, and any other conference involved, should be recorded. Transfers preceding or following actual service in this conference should be listed under Questions 36-37.1.]

34. Who are readmitted:
a) As deacons? None.
b) As elders? None.

35. What retired members have been made effective? None.

36. Who have been received by transfer? [List alphabetically. If probationer, so indicate. See note under question 33.]

Name	Conference	Date
Allen, John Franklin (E)	Central Texas	June 7, 1967
Barron, Duke Robert (E)	Louisiana	May 27, 1967
Brown, Tom David (E)	Central Texas	May 29, 1968
Bates, Gerald S. (D)	Texas	October 1, 1967
Beights, Cletus Blaine (E)	Southwest Texas	May 26, 1968
Bruner, Norman (D)	Central Texas	May 29, 1968
Cardwell, Paul O. (E)	Central Texas	May 29, 1968
Davis, Paul L. (R)	Former EUB Church	May 29, 1968
Fleming, Jon Hugh (D)	Texas	May 29, 1968
Hardgrave, Harry Jr. (E)	New Mexico	May 16, 1968
Ivey, George F., Jr. (E)	Florida	September 1, 1967
Lewis, George Anfonso, Jr. (E)	Southwest Texas	May 27, 1968
Johnson, Robert J. (E)	Southwest Texas	May 29, 1968
Love, Stephen (E)	Central Texas	May 29, 1968
Maclin, Harvy T. (E)	Central Congo	January 1, 1968
Martin, Jimmie Harold (D)	North Alabama	May 27, 1968
Mercer, Phillip D. (E)	Indiana	January 14, 1968
Myers, Charles Jack (E)	Central Texas	May 29, 1968
Nelson, G. Bruce (E)	Western North Carolina	May 29, 1968
Reed, Kenneth R. (E)	Central Texas	October 1, 1967
Reynolds, Harold W. (E)	Kansas	May 15, 1968
Shafer, Joe D. (E)	Oklahoma	June 1, 1968
Simpson, Robert A. (E)	North Arkansas	May 27, 1968
Smith, Lamar Edward (E)	Central Texas	May 29, 1968
Staats, Harold (E)	Oklahoma	June 1, 1968
Stephens, William R. (E)	Central Kansas	January 15, 1968
Thompson, Carroll R. (E)	Central Texas	May 29, 1968
Upton, Edwin Thompson (E)	Oklahoma	May 27, 1968
Vardiman, Boyce Arnold (E)	Central Texas	May 29, 1968
Young, Leland (E)	Former EUB Church	May 29, 1968
Zeigler, William Ronald (D)	North Georgia	June 1, 1968

37. Who have been transferred out? [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.]

Name	Conference	Date
Barron, Duke Robert (E)	Central Texas	May 27, 1968
Duncan, Arthur Bailey, Jr. (E)	Central Texas	May 29, 1968
Ellis, Cecil Martin (E)	Central Texas	May 29, 1968
Fike, Charles Edward, Jr. (E)	Louisiana	May 29, 1968
Free, Edward LeBron (E)	Florida	May 29, 1968
Harleston, Dow Conn (E)	Texas	May 30, 1968
Hays, Joe C. (II (D)	Texas	June 4, 1948
Kirton, Billy R. (E)	Rocky Mountain	May 30, 1968
Kirton, Patricia A. (D)	Rocky Mountain	May 27, 1968
Lane, James Walton (E)	Central Texas	May 29, 1968
Lord, Richard Pollard (E)	Central Texas	September 1, 1967
Nighswonger, Carl A. (E)	Rock River	June 1, 1967
Rider, Travis A. (D)	Southwest Texas	May 29, 1968
Taylor, John Earl (E)	Central Texas	October 1, 1967
Walker, Robert (E)	Texas	May 29, 1968
Washburn, Howard W. (E)	Northern New Jersey	February 12, 1968
Wells, Roy D. (E)	North Alabama	March 1, 1968

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

a) By voluntary location? Barnard Warren Barnett, Harrison Roy Mears, Billy W. Murray, Charles R. Peters, Sam John Smith, Jr., Gerald Bates.

b) By involuntary location? None.

c) By withdrawal? None.

d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

39. Deceased: [List alphabetically.]

a) What ministerial members have died during the year?

	Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into full connection in a conference
Effective:	Barcus, Edward R.	April 9, 1903	February 26, 1968	1929
	Smith, Morris C.	September 10, 1901	February 19, 1968	1932
Inactive:	Bucy, W. O.	September 27, 1890	February 24, 1968	1919
	Carter, Elmer C.	December 29, 1892	December, 1967	1914
	Jones, James E.	April 7, 1886	August 9, 1967	1916
	Land, John Lawrence	December 22, 1890	October, 1967	1916
	Webb, John M.	December 3, 1889	June, 1968	1923
	Wright, Edward Lee	February 9, 1873	June 12, 1967	1904

b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? Andrew Ashburn.

c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶365.) Virgil Hanks.

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 364.) Kermit Van Zant.

42. What ministerial members have been retired: [List alphabetically.]

a) This year? William B. Peterson, G. C. Randolph, Fitzhugh Talbot, Richard Alton Vaughan, J. L. Koontz (medical).

b) Previously? Roy Anderson, Virgil Arnold, W. Harrison Baker, J. Daniel Barron, Harold W. Bennett, S. M. Black, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Clinton L. Bowen, Frel Broyles, J. T. Carlyon, Albert Click, E. H. Coburn, Joseph M. Connally, W. D. Craig, Finis A. Crutchfield, Wesley C. Davis, Cleery B. Fielder, Mrs. W. S. Franklin, Charles B. Garrett, C. J. Graves, Hargrove Grounds, Earl G. Hamilton, Virgil Hanks, J. B. Hibbert, P. G. Hightower, Wesley V. Hite, G. C. House, Harry C. Hoy, E. A. Hunder, E. B. Jackson, Lloyd H. Jones, Ira C. Kiker, J. M. Lewis, Arthur Lusby, T. A. Malone, J. C. Mann, Bishop W. C. Martin, Otto Martinson, H. Grady May, Fred McGee, Gerald McCollom, M. L. Nelson, N. W. Oliver, R. E. Parker, Earl Patton, Roy Patton, W. E. Peterson, R. E. Porter, J. O. Quattlebaum, W. B. Reaves, John S. Rice, W. B. Slack, Paul Stephenson, Lewis N. Stuckey, A. Foy Thomas, J. D. Thomas, Walter L. Towner, W. H. Vail, P. W. Walker, J. H. Westbrook, C. B. Williams, George E. Williams.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:

a) This year? Joseph E. Leatherwood.

b) Previously? A. L. Dennis, Bayles Evans, Cecil Greenhaw, John O. Little, Arthur W. Pierce, B. L. Smith.

44. Who are appointed to attend school? [List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.]

a) Members on trial? (¶ 671.) See list of appointments.

b) Members in full connection? (¶ 668.) See list of appointments.

45. What is the number of:

a) General Information: Pastoral charges? 235. Approved supply pastors? 45. Received on trial? 12. Received into full connection? 10. Transferred in? 27. Transferred out? 16. Received from other evangelical churches? 0. Readmitted? 0. Discontinued? 4. Withdrawal? 0. Expelled? 0. Located? 5. Deceased? 9. Local preachers? 109. Women under appointment? 2. Retired made effective? 0. Retired serving as supply pastors? 16. District parsonages: No. 7 Values, See statistical tables.

b) Number of ministers:

(1) On trial:		
(a) As pastors?	10	
(b) Under special appointment?	2	
(c) Appointed to attend school?	14	
Total on trial?		35
(2) In full connection:		
(a) Effective:		
(i) As pastors and district superintendents?	199	
(ii) Under special appointment?	45	
(iii) Appointed to attend school?	3	
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	1	
Total effective?		248
(b) Retired?		67
(c) Supernumerary?		1
Total ministerial members: [Add total on trial, effective, retired, and supernumerary.]		351

46. What other personal notation should be made? Leland H. Young, an Elder, the pastor of Trinity, Wichita Falls District, was received along with the Trinity Church from the former Evangelical United Brethren Church.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report.)

48. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Dallas, Texas.

49. Is there any other business?

50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? See list of appointments.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

APPOINTMENTS

( ) Indicates Supplies

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Superintendent	Earl E. Harvey	(3)
Argyle-Roanoke	(Charles Dunnam)	(2)
Carrollton	Kenneth E. Carter	(2)
Cooper Creek Circuit	Daniel F. Klimpel	(1)
Coppell	(Sammy Hargrove)	(1)
Dallas:		
Chapel Hill	Kenneth Reed	(2)
Chapel Hill (Associate)	(W. B. Slack, Sr.)	(1)
Christ	Robert M. Turner	(4)
Cochran Chapel	John Dvorak	(4)
Cochran Chapel (Associate)	(J. B. Thompson)	(4)
Cochran Chapel (Associate)	Don Autrey	(3)
Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	(24)
Lovers Lane (Associate)	Kennon Callahan	(6)
Lovers Lane (Associate)	Charles Cook	(9)
Lovers Lane (Associate)	Gilbert Fleer	(2)
Lovers Lane (Associate)	Jerry McManus	(3)
Lovers Lane (Associate)	James Noblin, Sr.	(4)
Lovers Lane (Associate)	Ed Upton	(1)
Lovers Lane (Associate)	Joe D. Shafer	(1)
Mary King Memorial	(Conrad Soltero)	(2)
Mary King Memorial (Associate)	Don Waddell	(2)
Northaven	William K. McElvaney	(2)
Oak Lawn	Fred Edgar	(9)
Oak Lawn (Associate)	Merle Weaver	(3)
St. Luke's	Don Waddell	(2)
Schreiber Memorial	B. C. Robertson	(2)
Trinity	Robert Ridley	(19)
Walnut Hill	Lee Bedford	(2)
Walnut Hill (Associate)	Mike Walker	(2)
Webb Chapel	Fred Mooring	(3)
Denton:		
Asbury	David Kittrell	(8)
First	Wm. A. Holmes	(3)
First (Associate)	(Wesley V. Hite)	(7)
First (Associate)	Loy Williams	(3)
Elm Ridge-Mustang	(Joe Funk)	(2)
Irving:		
First	Bill Morgan Smith	(2)
First (Associate)	Michael Haynes	(3)
Kirkwood	John Roberson	(3)
Northgate	Don Shaw	(4)
Oak Haven	Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr.	(2)
Plymouth Park	Charles Denman	(3)
University Hills	Montie Stewart	(1)
Justin-Ponder	Tom E. Smith	(2)
Krum-Blue Mound	E. Guy Wilson	(2)
Lake Dallas	John T. Lancaster	(2)
Lewisville	Terry Atkinson	(1)
Sanger	(Albert F. Click)	(2)
Maple Lawn Foundation	John J. Rasmussen, Jr.	(2)
Wesley Foundation:		
Texas Women's University	Joe Hall	(6)
North Texas State University	Jarratt Major	(7)
Bible Chair	(P. W. Walker)	(4)

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Superintendent	William T. Stephenson	(2)
Blue Ridge	(Cicero B. Fielder)	(6)
Caddo Mills-Bethel	Wm. E. Grisham	(2)
Celeste Charge	Earnest Walt	(2)
Chisholm	(Robert F. Rehfus)	(1)
College Mound	(James M. McKay, Jr.)	(4)
Commerce, First	James E. Garrett	(5)
Commerce, First (Associate)	(Michael Nichols)	(2)
Commerce Circuit		
Dallas:		
Casa Linda	Edgar Huffstutler	(1)
Casa Linda (Associate)	S. Richard Flach	(2)
Casa Linda (Associate)	John A. Lightfoot	(2)
Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	(16)
First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	(23)
First (Associate)	Harold A. Raines	(7)
First (Associate)	John K. Ormond, Jr.	(2)
First (Associate)	Wm. D. Cossaboom	(2)
First (Associate)	Bryan Forrester	(1)
Owenwood	Edwin K. Sparkman	(5)
White Rock	T. Herbert Minga	(9)
White Rock (Associate)	Larry Ravert	(4)
White Rock (Associate)	Robert J. Johnson	(1)
White Rock (Associate)	(Don Tyler)	(2)
White Rock (Associate)	(Eldon Fox)	(1)
Farmersville	Eugene Gordon	(1)
Forney	(Donald L. Purves)	(3)
Greenville:		
Kavanaugh	Carroll Copeland	(1)
Kavanaugh (Associate)	(Joe Leatherwood)	(1)
Lee Street-Floyd	H. V. Caraway	(4)
Liberty-Ardis Heights	To be supplied	
Salem-Kinser	Ralph L. Smith	(2)
Wesley	James Gatlin	(1)
Josephine Charge	(Wm. H. Wright)	(4)
Lone Oak	(W. F. Sale)	(5)
Merit	(Preston Hicks)	(1)
Mesquite:		
First	Clayton Lewis	(3)
First (Associate)	Boyd Sawyer	(1)
St. Mark's	David Shawver	(2)
St. Stephen	James McKeown	(2)
St. Stephen (Associate)	Dwight H. Judy	(1)
Princeton-Pleasant Grove	Gene Welborn	(2)
Quinlan	(George R. Lewis)	(4)
Rockwall-Heath	Luther Hill	(3)
Royse City	David Milam	(1)
Shady Grove	(W. Harrison Baker)	(3)
Terrell:		
Asbury Charge	(W. V. Ray)	(3)
First-Elmo	Sherrell Hendricks	(2)
Verona-Blanton Chapel	(George Wilcoxen)	(10)
Wolfe City	Robert Pinckney	(1)
Wesley Foundation, E.T.S.U.	Wm. Douglas McLean	(1)

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Superintendent	Bob W. Middlebrooks	(5)
Addison	O. G. Smith	(3)
Allen	Ramon Womack	(2)
Anna-Melissa-Westminister	(Richard Pittman)	(3)
Celina-Cottage Hill	Glynn Vickers	(3)
Dallas:		
Grace	James Connatser	(1)
Greenland Hills	James Dean, Jr.	(2)
Highland Park	William H. Dickinson, Jr.	(22)
Highland Park (Associate)	Kenneth Dickson	(11)
Highland Park (Associate)	Leslie Seymour	(3)
Highland Park (Associate)	Roger Whiddon	(3)
Highland Park (Associate)	Harold Reynolds	(1)
Highland Park (Associate)	Ron Devillier	(6)
Highland Park Associate	Gilbert Zyzniewski	(6)
Highland Park (Associate)	Barbara Hart	(4)
Lake Highlands	Edward Blythe	(3)
Lake Highlands (Associate)	William F. Upchurch	(1)
Lake Highlands (Associate)	(John Rice)	(1)
Lakewood	Raymond Corrigan	(2)
Memorial	Steven Love	(1)
Munger Place	John Brand	(4)
Munger Place (Associate)	Jack Meyers	(1)
Preston Hollow	Wayne Dunson	(3)
Preston Hollow (Associate)	(Roger Wood)	(2)
Ridgewood Park	Richard Freeman	(2)
Ridgewood Park (Associate)	David Farr	(1)
St. John's	John Poe Hensley	(4)
University Park	William E. Trice	(3)
University Park (Associate)	C. Winston Fletcher	(3)
University Park (Associate)	James Scott	(2)
University Park (Associate)	David Spradling	(2)
Vickery	(Henry Stevenson)	(2)
Frisco	Dale Swain	(1)
Garland:		
Axe Memorial	Marvin Bledsoe	(4)
Axe Memorial (Associate)		
First	Tom Weaver	(3)
First (Associate)	(Herschel McClurkin)	(1)
St. Paul's	William Crouch	(2)
St. Philip's	Garland Lavender	(1)
New Church	Charles Walton	(1)
Lucas First	(Malcom Davis)	(1)
McKinney:		
First	Chief Warden	(2)
Wesley Memorial-Chambersville	Thomas J. Smith	(1)
Plano:		
Briarwood	Loren Vaughan, Jr.	(3)
First	James Palmer	(3)
First (Associate)	(R. E. Porter)	(11)
Pleasant Valley	(Ronald Mann)	(1)
Prosper	(Louis Shambeck)	(2)
Richardson:		
Arapaho	Joe Dan Adams	(3)
First	Leighton Farrell	(2)
First (Associate)	Lee McGinnis	(2)
First (Associate)	William Stephens	(1)
First (Associate)	Tom Brown	(1)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Spring Valley	Don Benton	(7)
Spring Valley (Associate)	Don Barnes	(2)
Spring Valley (Associate)	Cletus Beights	(1)
West Shore	James Gwaltney	(8)
West Shore (Associate)	Victor Shaw	(2)
West Shore (Associate)	(Ronald Hamby)	(1)
Rowlett	Ralph Burke	(3)
Weston	(A. Foy Thomas)	(3)
Wylie	Richard Atkinson	(3)

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Superintendent	Ervin M. Gathings	(2)
Cedar Hill	Jerry Ott	(1)
Crandall	(Vernon Friday)	(2)
Dallas:		
Aldersgate	(David Myers)	(1)
Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	(3)
Brandon Avenue	John McLean	(1)
Brandon Avenue (Associate)	George Harris	(1)
Brooklyn Avenue	William Greenhaw	(1)
Brooklyn Avenue (Associate)	(Rodney C. Wallace)	(3)
Centenary	Boyce Vardiman	(1)
Clearview	(Ray Denton)	(1)
Cockrell Hill	Olin J. Tunnell, Jr.	(1)
Elmwood	Philip L. Shuler	(1)
Glendale	(Harold W. Bennett)	(2)
Glen Oaks	Robert E. Langley	(2)
Glen Oaks (Associate)	Philip D. Mercer	(1)
Irwindell	Jack M. Gibson	(4)
Kessler Park	Gordon D. Casad	(5)
Kessler Park (Associate)	(Ernel' W. D. Young)	(1)
Lake June	(To be supplied)	
Rylie	(Alton Vaughan)	(1)
Lancaster Avenue	Raymond Trompler	(5)
Oak Cliff	Henry H. Lawson	(2)
Oak Cliff (Associate)	Richard Howell	(3)
Oak Cliff (Associate)	(Barry J. Deal)	(1)
Pleasant Mound	Tom Granger	(3)
Pleasant Mound (Associate)	(Roy Bevin)	(1)
St. Andrews	Jon H. Fleming	(1)
St. Matthews	(Harold D. Allday)	(5)
Southwood	Buist B. Wilson	(5)
Southwood (Associate)	Willam Ronald Zeigler	(1)
Stevens Park	Milford Thompson	(3)
Tyler Street	Paul L. Morell	(6)
Tyler Street (Associate)	Wm. E. Howell	(2)
Urban Park	A. H. Logan	(6)
Wesley	Carl D. Reynolds	(2)
Wheatland	Jack D. McNabb	(2)
DeSoto	Jimmie H. Mobley	(4)
Duncanville	Julian D. Thomas	(6)
Duncanville (Associate)	(M. Russell Regan)	(2)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Grand Prairie:		
First Church	John W. Morphis	(2)
First Church (Associate)	M. F. Johnson	(1)
Inglewood	Nicholas N. Moorhead	(3)
Prairie Heights	Don Michael Daves	(3)
Hutchins	Raymond A. Brooks	(3)
Kaufman	Elden H. Cole	(2)
Kemp-Becker	(Elwood S. Poore)	(3)
Lancaster:		
First	Gary Regan	(3)
Skyline	(John R. Mathews)	(1)
Mabank-Aley	Millard Fairchild	(1)
Seagoville	Robert C. May	(3)
Wilson Chapel, Rosser, Elm Grove	(Cecil E. Arnold)	(12)
Wilmer	(Bobby Bryan)	(1)

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Superintendent	Carroll H. Thompson	(1)
Anona	Reinhard Kruse	(2)
Avery	Raymond Butts	(1)
Bogota	Clay Yeager	(1)
Brashear	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	(4)
Cooper-Charleston	Bob Bush	(1)
Clarksville-McKenzie	James Simpson	(1)
Clarksville-Brewster	(Tom Metcalf)	(1)
Cumby-Campbell	To be supplied	
Deport	Harold Staats	(1)
Detroit	(Alfred Butler)	(4)
Lake Creek-Enloe-Ben Franklin	(To be supplied)	
Ladonia-Pecan Gap	Joe Saylor, Jr.	(1)
North Lamar County Larger Parish	O. B. Rogers	(3)
Associate	(Terry Parsons)	(1)
Mount Vernon	Theo Wright	(3)
Paris:		
Calvary	Kerby Edwards	(4)
Garrett Memoral	Ed Hayes	(1)
First	John W. McGee	(1)
Petty	(Frank Condray)	(2)
Pickton-Como-Pine Forest	(Grady Wyatt)	(4)
Roxton-Brookston	G. Bruce Nelson	(1)
Saltillo	(A. L. Dennis)	(3)
Shooks Chapel	(S. W. Seals)	(2)
Sulphur Bluff	(Frank Yates)	(2)
Sulphur Springs:		
First	Clark Calvert	(4)
Associate	John Allen	(2)
Wesley	Allie Davenport	(1)
Talco	James Walker	(1)
Winnsboro	Walter Lynn Zimmerman	(1)

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Superintendent	Henry Mood	(2)
Bells-Savoy-Virginia Point	(Wm. S. Collins)	(5)
Bonham:		
Clark Memorial	(J. R. Welch)	(5)
First-Whiteshed	Paul O. Cardwell	(1)
Callisburg-Westview-Woodbine	(R. L. Cearley)	(1)
Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga	Dan Leander	(2)
Denison:		
Harless	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.)	(4)
Imperial	Byron Myrick	(3)
Messenger	(H. P. Williamson)	(6)
Trinity	W. T. Johnson	(4)
Waples Memorial	Earl E. Kifer	(1)
Ector-Ravenna-Mulberry	To be supplied	
Era-Rosston-Spring Creek	(Fitzhugh Talbot)	(1)
Gainesville:		
First	Leon Turner	(2)
Mission	Tom Ridlehuber	(3)
Whaley	Bourdon Smith	(4)
Honey Grove-Monkstown-Telephone	John Hawkins	(2)
Howe-Tom Bean	Norman Bouffard	(2)
Leonard-Bailey-Grove Hill	Gale Merrill	(1)
New Hope	To be supplied	
Pilot Point-Aubrey	J. Claywood Bennett	(2)
Pottsboro-Cedar	(Eldon Chester)	(3)
Sadler	(Lawrence E. Smith)	(4)
Sherman:		
First	H. Noel Bryant	(3)
Friendship	(Chas. J. Graves)	(20)
Key Memorial	J. Thomas Graves	(3)
Southmayd	To be supplied	
Trenton-Gober-Randolph	Erwin Reed	(2)
Valley View-Myra-Sivell's Bend	(P. W. Walker)	(1)
Van Alstyne	John Arnold Streun	(2)
Whitesboro-Gordonville	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	(1)
Whitewright-Marvin	George Topper	(3)
Windom-Hail-Lannius-Dodd City	(A. R. Carroll)	(5)

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Superintendent	Earl R. Hoggard	(6)
Alvord	McClain G. Smith	(2)
Archer City	Merwin K. Turner	(1)
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy	(Robert O. Hull)	(1)
Bowie-Sunset	Jerry R. Delleney	(1)
Boyd	(Ray Hennigh)	(1)
Bridgeport	Donald C. Holt	(3)
Bryson-Perrin	Norman Bruner	(1)
Burkburnett	Don Youngblood	(3)
Byers-Petrolia	(Norman E. Williams)	(1)
Chico:		
Morris Memorial	Donley Culbertson	(2)
Decatur	Arthur Renfro	(1)
Decatur Circuit	Paul H. Hood	(1)
Dye Mound-Shady Grove	(Wm. D. Craig)	(3)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Electra	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	(3)
Friberg-Cooper-Charlie	(Robt. L. Firebaugh)	(1)
Henrietta-Blue Grove-Deer Creek	Carl M. McGee	(3)
Holliday-Dundee-Valley View	Homer Caldwell	(1)
Iowa Park	Richard T. Perry	(1)
Jacksboro-Jermyn	Thomas H. Price	(2)
Megargel	(Johnnie W. Haney)	(2)
Nocona-Montague-Ringgold	William Penn	(1)
Paradise Circuit	(G. C. Randolph)	(1)
Rhome	Roy E. Montgomery	(14)
St. Jo-Forestburg	Harry Hardgrave, Jr.	(1)
Wichta Falls:		
Beverly Drive	Donald G. Coke	(3)
First	Walter L. Underwood	(2)
Associate	Thomas R. Peel	(2)
Associate	John Wesley Polk	(8)
Floral Heights	Glendell A. Jones	(2)
Associate	George Thompson	(1)
Associate	Rex M. Carleton	(2)
Associate	Robt. S. Turnipseed	(2)
Grant Street	Wilton J. Goodwin	(2)
St. Marks	Jack E. Barcus	(3)
Scotland	A. Barton Smith, Jr.	(2)
Sunnyside Heights	(William Pegg)	(1)
Trinity	Leland H. Young	(4)
University	Lamar Smith	(1)
Associate	George A. Lewis, Jr.	(1)
Wesley	Edward L. Miller	(3)
Midwestern University Campus Minister-Antelope	Jerry D. Franz	(2)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

CHAPLAINS — WITHOUT ANNUITY

William L. Childrers	Navy
William D. Franks	Air Force
John R. Fraser	Army
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.	Air Force
Thomas A. Harris	Army
Herbert Harrell Hicks	Army
Harry E. Houseman	Air Force
Crandall M. Hunt	Air Force
Ashley D. Jameson	Air Force
Delaine T. Perkins	Army
Charles R. Posey	Air Force
Royce W. Riley	Army
George H. Wheeler	Navy
Jimme W. Yarbrough	Army

DISTRICT DIRECTORS

1968-69

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.; Missions, John Dvorak; Social Concerns, Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr.; Methodist Information, Don Waddell; Health & Welfare Ministries, Chas. Denman; Christian Vocations, Terry Atkinson; Education: General Church School, B. C. Robertson; Adult, Fred Mooring; Youth, Don Shaw; Children, Mrs. Sam McBride.

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, James Gatlin; Missions, Clayton Lewis; Social Concerns, Harold Raines; Methodist Information, David Shawver; Health & Welfare Ministries, Carrol Copeland; Christian Vocations, Edgar Huffstutler; Education: General Church School, Wilfred Bailey; Adult, Larry Ravert; Youth, Ralph Smith; Children, Mrs. H. A. Zimmerman.

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Bob Langley; Missions, Paul L. Morell; Social Concerns, Robert C. May; Methodist Information, Jimmie Mobley, Jr.; Health & Welfare Ministries, Gordon D. Casad; Christian Vocations, Boyce Vardiman; Education: General Church School, Thomas B. Granger; Adult, Jack M. Gibson; Youth, Gary Regan; Children, Mrs. Phil Shuler.

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Marvin Bledsoe; Missions, Jim Palmer; Social Concerns, Lee McGinnis; Methodist Information, John Poe Hensley; Health & Welfare Ministries, Kenneth Dickson; Christian Vocations, William Crouch; Education: General Church School, Don Barnes; Adult, Joe Dan Adams; Youth, Glynn Vickers; Children, Mrs. L. B. Tooley.

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Ed Hayes; Missions, Jack McGee; Social Concerns, Clark Calvert; Methodist Information, Walter L. Zimmerman; Health & Welfare Ministries, Reinhard Kruse; Christian Vocations, John Allen; Education: General Church School, Kerby Edwards; Adult, Clay Yeager; Youth, David Benningfield; Children, Mrs. Kerby Edwards.

SHERMAN DISTRICT

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, John Streun; Missions, Noel Bryant; Social Concerns, Paul O. Cardwell; Methodist Information, Earl Kifer; Health & Welfare Ministries, Leon Turner; Christian Vocations, John Hawkins; Education: General Church School, Tom Graves; Adult, Bourdon Smith; Youth Byron Myrick; Children, Mrs. Ralph Monroe.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Tom Price; Missions, Don Youngblood; Social Concerns, Jack Barcus; Methodist Information; J. W. Polk; Health & Welfare Ministries, Edward L. Miller; Christian Vocations, Carl McGee; Education: General Church School, Don Holt; Adult, Ira Thompson; Youth, Jerry Delleney; Children, Mrs. Bill Goodwin.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
1968-69

TRANSFERS IN

NAME	FROM	DATE
John Franklin Allen (E)	Central Texas	6-7-67
Duke Robert Barron (E)	Louisiana	5-27-68
Tom David Brown (E)	Central Texas	5-29-68
Norman Bruner (D)	Central Texas	5-29-68
Gerald S. Bates (D)	Texas	10-1-67
Cletus Blaine Beights (E)	Southwest Texas	5-26-68
Paul O. Cardwell (E)	Central Texas	5-29-68
Paul L. Davis (E)	Former E.U.B. Church	6-1-68
Jon Hugh Fleming (D)	Texas	5-29-68
Harry Hardgrave Jr. (E)	New Mexico	5-16-68
George F. Ivey, Jr. (E)	Florida	9-1-67
George Anfosso Lewis, Jr. (E)	Southwest Texas	5-27-68
Robert J. Johnson (E)	Southwest Texas	5-29-68
Stephen Love (E)	Central Texas	5-29-68
Harry T. Maclin (E)	Central Congo	1-1-68
Jimmie Harold Martin (D)	North Alabama	5-27-68
Philip D. Mercer (E)	Indiana	1-14-68
Charles Jack Meyers (E)	Central Texas	5-29-68
G. Bruce Nelson (E)	Western North Carolina	5-29-68
Kenneth R. Reed (E)	Central Texas	10-1-67
Harold W. Reynolds (E)	Kansas	4-15-68
Joe D. Shafer (E)	Oklahoma	6-1-68
Robert A. Simpson (E)	North Arkansas	5-27-68
Lamar Edward Smith (E)	Central Texas	5-29-68
Harold Staats (E)	Oklahoma	6-1-68
Wm. R. Stephens (E)	Central Kansas	1-15-68
Carroll H. Thompson (E)	Central Texas	5-29-68
Edwin Thompson Upton (E)	Oklahoma	5-27-68
Boyce Arnold Vardiman (E)	Central Texas	5-29-68
William Ronald Zeigler (D)	North Georgia	6-1-68
Leland H. Young (E)	Former E.U.B. Church	5-29-68

TRANSFERS OUT

NAME	TO	DATE
Duke Robert Barron (E)	Central Texas	5-27-68
Arthur Bailey Duncan, Jr. (D)	Central Texas	5-29-68
Cecil Martin Ellis (E)	Central Texas	5-29-68
Charles Edward Fike, Jr. (E)	Louisiana	5-29-68
Edward LeBron Free (E)	Florida	5-29-68
Dow Conn Harleston (E)	Texas	5-30-68
Joe C. Hayes, III (D)	Texas	6-4-68
Billy R. Kirton (E)	Rocky Mountain	5-30-68
Patricia A. Kirton (D)	Rocky Mountain	5-27-68
James Alton Lane (E)	Central Texas	5-29-68
Richard Pollard Lord (E)	Central Texas	9-1-67
Carl A. Nighswonger (E)	Rock River	6-1-68
Travis A. Rider (D)	Southwest Texas	5-29-68
John Earl Taylor (E)	Central Texas	10-1-67
Robert M. Walker (E)	Texas	5-29-68
Howard W. Washburn (E)	Northern New Jersey	2-12-68
Roy D. Wells (E)	North Alabama	3-1-68

CHANGE IN CHARGE ARRANGEMENTS

(For change in District Arrangements see appointments)

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Williams Chapel, a former Extended Ministry to Quinlan, merged with Quinlan.

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

New Church — Garland

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

1. Change Kaufman-Wilson Chapel to Kaufman (Kaufman alone)
2. Add Wilson Chapel to Elm Grove-Rosser, making the charge read Rosser-Wilson Chapel-Elm Grove
3. Divide Lake June-Rylie. These will be separate appointments.

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Faulkner will be dropped from the Larger Parish

Change name of Detroit to Martin Memorial United Methodist Church

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Discontinued: McGraw Chapel which was formerly with Windom Circuit.

Remove Dodd City from Clark Memorial at Bonham and add to Windom.

Transfer Sanger to Dallas-Denton District.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Bowie-Sunset-Newport now becoming Bowie-Sunset, with Newport being discontinued

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Wednesday, May 29, 1968, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God:

John Wayne Bengel II
Eben Denard Carsey, Jr.
Michael Dale Davis
Robert Willard Irish, Jr.
William Richard Johnson
Dwight Henry Judy
Daniel Franklin Klimpel, II
Boyd Mack Sawyer
Benjamin Judson Shinn, Jr.
Ossian Gregory Smith, III
Gene Cloise Welborn

Courtesy of Other Conferences

Quentin J. Faulkner (Northern New Jersey Conference)

At the same time and place assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders:

Hubert Harrold Barnett, Jr.
Dow Con Harleston
Hubert Harrell Hicks
Billy R. Kirton
Richard Roy Owens
Erwin Winfred Reed
James Britton Scott
John Victor Shaw, Jr.
Arnel Barton Smith, Jr.
Loy Asbury Williams

Courtesy of Other Conferences

Denny Guyman Hook (Oklahoma Conference)

W. Kenneth Pope

Presiding Bishop.

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church, held at First Methodist Church and Statler-Hilton Hotel, Dallas, Texas May 27-29, 1968 including the officers, personnel, boards and commissions, committees, and representatives of the boards and committees that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference, in its first annual session.

W. Kenneth Pope

Presiding Bishop.

Bill Morgan Smith

Secretary.

REPORTS

CONFERENCE RELATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 1

As Chairman of the Conference Relations Committee, I report that all members of the Conference are in good standing and no charges are pending against any.

John H. Brand, Chairman

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL, NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Chairman, Tom Shipp, presided and the meeting was opened with prayer. Sid Roberts recommended the adoption of the Conference calendar with the dates to be set by the staff.

Bob Middlebrooks, Chairman of the Conference Advance Study Committee (see Conference Advance Specials Study report) moved to change the name to Conference Projects. No. 4 was eliminated from the report by common consent. He explained briefly the five items totaling $50,000 annually in the new quadrennium, and emphasized that the proposed allocations would be subject to annual review. They are as follows:

Conference Center	$15,000
Conference Commission on Camps	12,500
The C. C. Young—Blanton Gardens	10,000
Metropolitan Area Dallas Planning Board	10,000
Furnishings Wesley Foundation North Texas State University	2,500
Total	$50,000

The report was adopted subject to the North Texas item being approved by the Conference Board of Education.

Sid Roberts reported on the Commission on Camps. (see report)

John Brand suggested the Conference Board should have a part in selecting representatives to the Commission on Camps. Bishop Pope suggested an amendment to read "in consultation with the chairman of the Conference Board."

The above was tabled until the Conference structure proposal was adopted.

It was then moved to remove the former motion from the table regarding the Commission on Camps and the motion to approve was then passed without dissent.

Sid Roberts reported that Annual Conference would be May 27-29 at the Statler-Hilton Hotel. He announced that the new Conference Council would meet Wednesday afternoon, May 29, with the Board and Commissions to organize immediately following.

Bishop Pope made a statement about changes in structure on the level of the local church and Jim Hares announced Coaching Conference and Christian Workers' Schools to implement the change-over to the new structure.

W. L. Underwood presented some changes to the standing rules (see report) as proposed by the Committee Chairman, Leslie Seymour, who was unavoidably absent from the meeting. These changes were adopted.

Bob Middlebrooks proposed that we add a new standing rule to read "any Board or Agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Administrative Council regarding the decision of any Board or Commission except where otherwise provided in the Discipline." This motion also was adopted.

Earl Hoggard reported the Cabinet recommendation that all key officials in the local church receive **The Texas Methodist** at local church expense. This was adopted.

Bill McElvaney reported on a Ministers' Retreat to be held October 22-23 at Texhoma Lodge Oklahoma, at a cost of $13 per person. Approved.

Mrs. J. L. Beard reported for the last time as the Conference President of the Women's Society of Christian Service and thanked the Administrative Council for the privilege of being a part of it. She introduced the new Conference President, Mrs. R. M. Alderson. On behalf of the Council Tom Shipp expressed appreciation to Mrs. Beard.

Bill Dickinson recommended on behalf of the Board of Education that the Wesley Foundation apportionment be increased from $75,000 to $85,000 and the Texas Methodist Colleges apportionment be raised from $125,000 to $150,000. Paul Morell asked if these were apportionments or askings and expressed the conviction that we should not recommend the report. On motion of Bill Dickinson, seconded by Wilfred Bailey, the report was received and approved.

Felix Kindel reported on the National and World Advance Specials. (see report.) He stressed the need at Lydia Patterson and Alaska University on the national level, and the Africa program of the H. T. Maclins on the world level. The report was approved as quadrennial goals for the Conference.

Don Benton, Chairman of the Board of Publications, reported a 25% increase in **The Texas Methodist** circulation and presented the editor, Jon Kinslow, to the Council.

Buist Wilson, for Hospitals and Homes, presented a recommendation for special offering dates.

Bob Dillard read and filed a report on Vietnam from the Board of Social Concerns.

Bryan Brawner moved that the name "Conference Council" be used in all Conference reports when the name is adopted by the General Conference. Approved.

Don Benton, for the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs, complimented Bishop Pope on his election as President of the Texas Council of Churches and reported the willingness of the Roman Catholics to join, subject to the approval of the new constitution. He also requested that the World Service and Finance Commission pay delegates' expense to the Texas Council. This report was received and approved.

T. Lee Miller reported that the World Service and Finance Commission will meet May 20 and invited Conference Boards to confer on that date. Bishop Pope commented regarding new askings for the general church and pledged his support in this matter.

Charles Ray Peters reported for Minimum Salary (see report) and asked the additions indicated therein, but without additional askings from World Service and Finance. This report was adopted.

Julian Thomas, for the Board of Pensions, recommended annuity rate of $75.00 per service year, necessitating about 11% increase in these apportionments for next year. He assured the Council that this increase would include the Central Jurisdiction responsibilities also. This report was approved and adopted.

He also proposed that the Board of Pensions be authorized to solicit, receive and invest funds for endowment purposes, according to the courtesies implicit in such program. This was approved.

John Rasmussen for TRAFCO recommended the approval of the Texas Communications Council as proposed by the Texas Planning Commission. Our proportionate cost of an $8,000 annual total apportionment was approved subject to the action of the remaining Texas Conferences. He also proposed that a Conference Audio-Visual Library be established in the Conference Center as a responsibility of TRAFCO. This, too, was passed.

James Swafford, for the Health and Welfare Committee, proposed doubling disability insurance to $300 per month, increasing the life insurance coverage to $4,000 and $6,000, and to accept the rate increase of the hospitalization plan. He proposed that churches and pastors should

share equally in the total cost of all three and that the retirement age should be established at 65 for insurance purposes. (see report) Approved and adopted.

Bishop Pope thanked the Council members for their leadership and spirit and urged a District study of the pre-Conference reports.

The meeting was dismissed with prayer by Bill Dickinson.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Underwood, Secretary

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL

Para. 738. In each Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church an **Annual Conference Council** shall be organized.

1. **Purpose.** The purpose of the Conference Council shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from the local churches, the district agencies, the Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Program Councils; (b) to develop these recommendations in to a comprehensive and unified program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program, and (c) to provide implementation for and administration of the unified program as adopted by the conference.

2. **Membership.** The membership of the Conference Council shall consist of the presiding bishop, the district superintendents, representatives of conference agencies as determined by the conference, the conference secretary, two representativs of the conference youth organization, one layman from each district, chairmen of age-level departments, and such additional members as the Annual Conference may determine.

The following shall be members of the council without vote: salaried and volunteer Annual Conference staff, the conference treasurer, and one or more members of the Commission on World Service and Finance. (See Revised).

3. **Officers.** The officers of the council shall be a chairman, a vice-chairman, a secretary, and a treasurer. They shall be elected by the council.

4. **Executive Committee.** There shall be an **executive committee** consisting of the officers, the bishop, at least one district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the director of the council, and other members as the Annual Conference may determine. Approximately one-half of the members of the executive committee shall be laymen. (See Revised).

5. **Committees, Task Forces, and Consultations.** The council shall appoint a **Committee on Interpretation,** and a **Committee on Television, Radio, and Film Communication.** It may appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultations as may be deemed essential to the effective discharging of its responsibilities.

6. **Age-Level Departments.** The council may appoint age-level departments as it deems necessary to the performance of its duties.

7. **Director.** The council shall elect, upon nomination by the bishop and district superintendents, an executive officer, to be known as the **conference program director.** He shall be in consultative relationship to the conference Cabinet on matters relating to correlation, implementation, and administration of the conference program.

8. **Staff.** All Annual Conference program staff shall be employed by, directed by, and amenable to the Conference Council, and shall be known as the **Conference Council staff.** Ordained ministers on the staff are subject to being appointed by the presiding bishop.

9. **Relationships.** The council shall have the following relationships including the amenabilities indicated:

(a) All District and Annual Conference agencies shall submit the elements of program which are to be promoted in, supported by, or implemented by the local churches of the conference to the Conference Council for consideration, correlation into a unified program, and calendaring prior to submission to the local churches. The Conference Council may request District or Annual Conference agencies to implement a program for the entire conference.

(b) The Conference Council staff shall be responsible, in cooperation with the district superintendents, for the implementation of the conference program.

10. **Function.** The functions of the Annual Conference Council are:

(a) To study the mission of the Annual Conference and the local churches of the conference and to determine program emphases which will assist the conference and the local churches to perform their mission.

(b) To describe, correlate, and organize opportunities to serve within the mission.

(c) To receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Program Councils, to evaluate these recommendations, and to formulate a correlated and unified conference program to be presented to the Annual Conference for adoption.

(d) To provide for implementation and administration of the program adopted by the conference.

(e) To provide program resources and assistance in program planning and implementation for local churches.

(f) To provide staff personnel for implementing and administering the conference program.

(g) To provide channels of communication between Annual Conference agencies and local churches.

(h) To give leadership in research and planning for the conference and cooperate with other research and planning agencies.

(i) To cooperate in ecumenical projects and events which have been approved by the conference.

(j) To study and correlate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to conference program and to make recommendations regarding the same to the Commission on World Service and Finance.

(k) To interpret the conference program to the local churches with a view to gaining the financial support needed in order to implement that program.

Para. 739. In each Annual Conference Council, chosen by it and amenable to it, there shall be a **Committee on Interpretation.**

1. **Functions.** It shall, in cooperation with the Conference Council, promote the program of world service and other general benevolence causes in the pastoral charges of the conference in cooperation with the Division of Interpretation of the General Program Council. It shall coordinate the promotion of all approved general and conference benevolence causes, including general and conference Advance specials, the One Great Hour of Sharing, the Television-Radio Ministry Fund, the Fellowship of Suffering and Service, the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, and other general benevolence causes except as otherwise directed by the General Conference, and shall assign the responsibility for the promotion of approved causes that do not clearly belong to an existing agency.

2. **Finance.** The budget for the committee shall be provided by the conference through its Commission on World Service and Finance.

Para. 740. In each Annual Conference Council, chosen by it and amenable to it, there shall be a Committee on **Television, Radio, and Film Communication,** which, in cooperation with the program boards and other agencies in the conference, shall have for its purpose serving the conference in the field of Communication by:

(a) Promotion of the principles of good communication.

(b) Promotion of the use of mass-communication methods and materials by the local churches.

(c) Promotion of the Television-Radio Ministry Fund in cooperation with the Committee on Interpretation. (See Para. 780)

(d) Where necessary, establishment of audio-visual libraries and assistance in training audio-visual librarians.

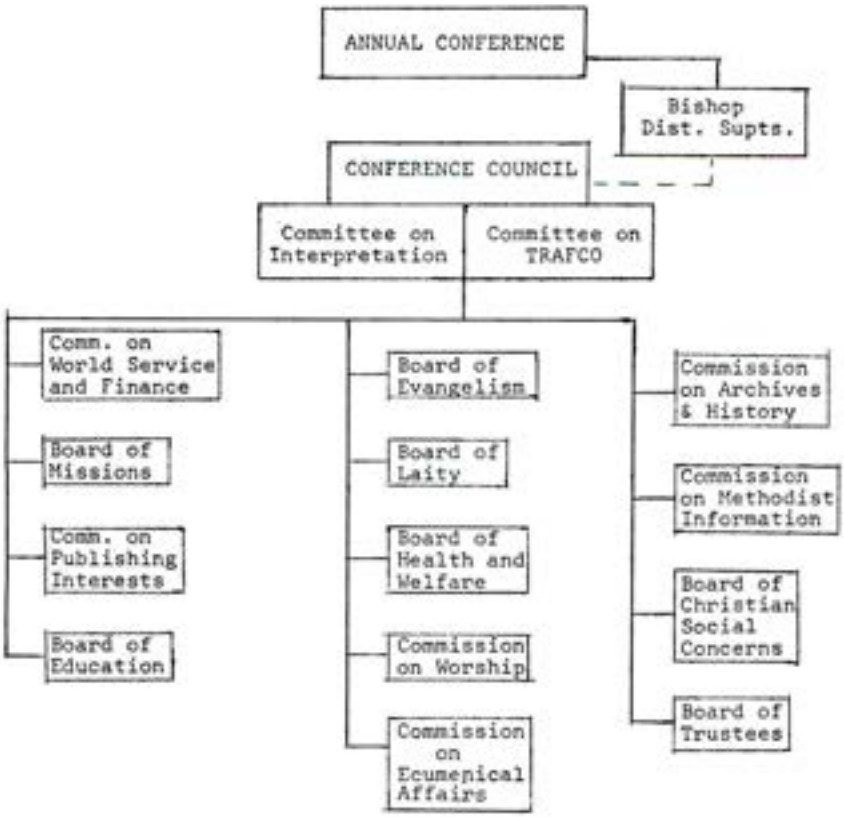
(e) Production and distribution of programs for conference-wide use.

(f) Cooperation with the Conference Board of Education and other conference agencies to provide training opportunities for leaders in the use of audio-visual methods and materials.

(g) Service to other agencies of the conference, and close cooperation with the conference or area public relations office.

(h) Cooperation with other agencies to organize and train local-church Intercommission Audio-Visual Committees.

(i) Cooperation with the general Division of Television, Radio, and Film Communication in the promotion and placement of television and radio programs within the conference.



Proposal for Membership of Annual Conference Council

1. The presiding bishop
2. The district superintendents
3. Chairman of conference agencies (Boards and Commissions of the Conference — except World Service and Finance)
4. The conference secretary
5. Two representatives of Conference Youth Organization.
6. One layman from each district
7. Chairman of age-level ministries and family ministry.
8. One minister from each district
9. The conference lay leader
10. The conference president Women's Society of Christian Service
11. Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences—not otherwise members
12. The conference statistician
13. Members without vote
    Salaried and volunteer conference staff
    The conference treasurer
    The chairman of the Commission on World Service
    The chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance
    Cabinet to serve as Nominating Committee

Executive Committee
(Total membership not to exceed 30)

1. The officers of the Annual Conference Council
2. The presiding bishop
3. The district superintendents
4. The conference program director
5. Executive Secretary—Mission and Evangelism
6. Executive Director—Education and Christian Social Concerns (ex-officio)
7. The conference lay leader
8. The conference president—Women's Society of Christian Service
9. Chairman, Commission on
   Christian Social Concern
   Education
   Evangelism
   Missions
   World Service and Finance
10. Laymen elected at large
    Number necessary to bring total membership to 30. Insofar as possible, representatives of conference agencies not otherwise represented.

RECOMMENDATION ON CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

1. **Name:** Committee on Camps (Quadrennial with Tenure Rule)
2. **Responsibility:** Administration, Maintenance, Scheduling, Development (long-range planning)
3. The authority for all programming continues with the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council. Program will originate with the boards and agencies and their executive officers and will be coordinated through the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council.

4. One representative from each of the following to be nominated by the Cabinet in consultation with the Conference staff:
   - The Cabinet
   - Board of Missions
   - Board of Evangelism
   - Board of Christian Social Concerns
   - Board of Lay Activities
   - Women's Society of Christian Service
   - Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
   - Board of Trustees
   - One lay representative from each of the seven districts nominated by the Cabinet
   - Ex Officio Members
     - Area Executive Director
     - Executive Director of Missions and Evangelism
     - Executive Director of Education and Christian Social Concerns

CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS STUDY COMMITTEE REPORT

1956-57, 57-58, 58-59, 59-60		$400,000
Perkins School of Theology End.	100,000	
Methodist Hospital Bldg. Program	100,000	
Superannuate Endowment	100,000	
Lake Bridgeport Improvements	50,000	
Wesley Foundations	50,000	
1960-61, 61-62, 62-63		$100,000
Special Program on Evangelism	10,000	
Nurses Training Program	7,500	
Perkins Scholarships	7,500	
Camping Facilities	15,000	
Superannuate Endowment	60,000	
1963-64		$100,000
Superannuate Endowment	25,000	
Methodist Hospital Building Fund	25,000	
Camping Facilities	10,000	
Wesley Fnd. Building, N.T.S.U.	10,000	
Perkins Scholarships	10,000	
Counseling Program	10,000	
Conference Center	10,000	
1964-65		$100,000
Same as above except $10,000 contingency for the above total.		
1965-66, 66-67, 67-68		$ 50,000
Conference Center	10,000	
Methodist Hospital Building	25,000	
Wesley Foundation N.T.S.U.	10,000	
Contingency	5,000	

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. In view of anticipated increases in World Service and other items for the new Quadrennium, we recommend that the Conference Project apportionment remain at $50,000 per year.
2. Need to rename this item in order to keep it from becoming confused with "Advance Specials" and "General Advance Specials," etc.; therefore, we recommend that this fund be called "Conference Projects."

3. We need to redefine the nature and function of this special fund.
   a. It should lift up the specific needs within our conference at a given time and should not be thought of as permanent projects.
   b. We recommend that we confine these projects to our North Texas Conference.

4. Conference Projects should be planned for the quadrennium but subject to change or review annually.

5. We recommend that our Conference Projects for 1968-72 be:

The Conference Center	$ 15,000
The Conference Commission on Camps for Capital Improvements	12,500
*The C. C. Young—Blanton Gardens—for Capital Improvements	10,000
Metropolitan Area Dallas Planning Board	10,000
**Furnishings for the Wesley Foundation at N.T.S.U.	2,500
TOTAL	$ 50,000

*As recommended by Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.

**This report was amended by the Executive Committee of the Administration Council to provide that this item must be approved by the Conference Board of Education before it is approved. If this item is not approved, the Conference Projects Committee will report to a later session of the Administrative Council as to the disposition of these funds.

BOB MIDDLEBROOKS, Chairman
LEO BAKER
SIDNEY ROBERTS
FELIX KINDEL

BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

I.

We express appreciation for the fine work of our editor Jon Kinslow and his staff, Bob Robertson and Spurgeon Dunnam. There has been a decided improvement in **The Texas Methodist.**

The subscriptions have increased in the past year from 60,000 to a present total of nearly 75,000.

A new contract for composition and printing was signed. The operations budget for the year has been $193,000. It is requested that the North Texas Conference again subsidize the paper until the subscriptions can be increased to maintain its operation without this aid. The amount is $3,827.

It is strongly recommended that every church in the conference adopt either an "All Official" subscriptions plan or a minimum of a "Key Official" plan. Key Officials would be interpreted as the Pastor and staff; Chairman of the Official Board; Lay Leader; Chairman of Commissions; Church School Superintendents; the Presidents of Women's Society of Christian Service, Methodist Men, and U.M.Y.F.; Delegates to Annual Conference; the Church Treasurer; and the Membership Secretary.

Subscription rate is $1.50 per year.

II.

A Communications Council of Texas has been authorized by the Texas Planning Commission. Its format is to be submitted to the various Annual Conferences for approval and support. (Details will be presented at the Annual Conference session.)

This Council would not initially, at least, displace the Joint Board of Publications for **The Texas Methodist.** Its work, however, will be closely co-ordinated.

Respectfully submitted,
DON BENTON, Chairman
JACK McGEE, Secretary

REPORT OF THE METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS COUNCIL OF TEXAS TO THE TEXAS UNITED METHODIST PLANNING COMMISSION

Statewide Organization

We recommend that a Methodist Communications Council of Texas be established with an adequate structure for communicating the image and message of the church on a state-wide level.

The membership shall consist of:

1. The Bishops serving the Annual Conferences of Texas.
2. The Conference and/or Council Executive Secretaries and Audio-Visual Library Directors.
3. Two representatives from each Annual Conference Communications Council representing TRAFCO and informational services appointed by the Conference Nominating Committee.
4. One layman from each Annual Conference who is a professional in the field of communications appointed by the Conference Nominating Committee.

Soon after the beginning of the 1968 Quadrennium, the Council shall meet for organization and elect the following officers: Chairman, vice chairman, secretary, treasurer, and chairmen of its two functional committees.

These six, plus additional persons appointed by them necessary to guarantee representation on the executive committee from each of the Annual Conferences of Texas, shall comprise the Executive Committee.

There shall be two functional committees:

1. The electronic media services committee.
2. The informational services committee.

Each member of the Council will be appointed to one of the committees by the Executive Committee.

The Board shall meet at least twice each Conference year. The Executive Committee shall meet on the call of the chairman. The functional committees may have two additional meetings during the year upon the call of the chairman.

The responsibilities and authorities of the electronic media services committee are the same as the objectives listed above for the area of Television, radio, and film.

The responsibilities and authorities of the informational services committee are the same as the objectives listed above for the area of informational services.

We recommend the employment of a part-time Director of the Methodist Communications Council of Texas to be elected by the total Council upon nomination of the Executive Committee. We recommend a total budget, not to exceed $8,000 from the Annual Conferences. This amount to be pro rated among the Annual Conferences of Texas on the basis of membership.

Annual Conference Organization

1. We recommend that consideration should be given to the formation of a Communications Council in each Annual Conference composed of and doing the work of TRAFCO and a committee on informational services (Texas Methodist, Methodist Information and Public Relations).
2. We recommend that consideration should be given in each Annual Conference that Publishing Interests and Promotion and Cultivation become the responsibility of the Conference Council.
3. We recommend that consideration should be given for each Episcopal area to employ its own public relations man as a contact man between the church, the press, and other news media. He should be a professional.

Respectfully submitted,

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Chairman
JACK HOLDEN, Secretary
JOHN RASMUSSEN, TRAFCO

BOARD OF EVANGELISM REPORT

The Conference Board of Evangelism is charged with the responsibility of giving guidance to local churches as they endeavor "to bring all men into living, active fellowship with God through Jesus Christ as Divine Savior and through the regenerating power of the Holy Spirit; gather them into the fellowship of the Church; and lead them to express their Christian discipleship in every area of human life that the Kingdom of God may be realized."

We wish to thank the District Secretaries of Evangelism and the District Superintendents for their sharing in this most important responsibility. We also commend the Reverend Felix Kindel for his dedicated leadership as our Associate Executive Secretary for Missions and Evangelism, and we enthusiastically request his reappointment to this position.

Committee On Experimental Ministries

The Committee on Experimental Ministries reports that the apartment ministry project, under the leadership of the Reverend Charles Peters, was initiated at the Annual Conference of 1965 with a threefold purpose: (1) to explore and test methods for congregations to use in meaningful apartment ministries; (2) to help apartment residents unrelated to congregations in discovering meaningful ways of growth; and (3) ultimately relating these residents to a worshiping community. A comprehensive evaluation of this project is in process and will be distributed at this Annual Conference session.

The Conference Board of Evangelism has elected a Board of Directors for the "Contact" ministry, with Roger Whiddon as Chairman. Elected to serve on this Board are:

Laymen

1. Bob McGinnis (Walnut Hill)
2. Fred Ricketts (Walnut Hill)
3. Mrs. Ida Sing (Lake June)
4. Mrs. Doyle Collins (Munger Place)
5. Al Krutilek (Ridgewood Park)
6. John McNeely (Munger Place)
7. Alida Hammett (University Park)
8. Lloyd Halbrook (Cochran Chapel)

Ministers

1. Ervin Gathings
2. DeForrest Wiksten
3. Richard Freeman
4. Charles Cook
5. Henry Lawson
6. Jack Gibson
7. John Poe Hensley
8. Milford Thompson
9. Harold Raines
10. B. C. Robertson (Pete)

Ex-Officio

1. Reverend John Brand
2. Mrs. Fern Fleharty
3. Reverend Felix Kindel

Consultants

1. Dr. and Mrs. David Switzer
2. Dr. Robert Hodge

Twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week persons with all manner of problems have opportunity to telephone TA 3-2792 and be assured that a trained individual will listen to them and try to create a meaningful relationship which hopefully will provide some clue for an answer to the problem. Through February of 1968, a total of 3,634 calls have been received since the beginning of the ministry on March 27, 1967. What started out as an experimental ministry has now become an established fact for literally thousands of people in the City of Dallas. "Contact" has taken the towel and basin and is serving the confused, the lonely, the bewildered, the frightened.

We cannot say enough in expressing thanks to the Reverend John Brand, the Director of "Contact", and to Mrs. Fern Fleharty, who has served as a full-time volunteer Coordinator. As of now, we have 140 trained lay volunteers and 30 ministerial volunteers.

Report of Committee on Church Membership

Although we believe that commitment to JESUS CHRIST is primary, and that the promotion of the institutional church is always secondary to the Profession of the Spirit which gives it birth, we also recognize the need for a strong, disciplined and properly informed BODY through which the SPIRIT can be aided in HIS desire to be known and realized among all men . . .

Therefore, we would recommend that in all our churches during the coming year, increased emphasis be given to a broader concept of membership training.

This broader concept would include:

1. Continued "more adequate training" of children, youth and adults in the meaning of church membership, using the traditional methods and materials provided for this endeavor. It is urged that churches give more concern especially to the training of adults; and that this training and indoctrination, wherever possible, be given prior to reception into church membership.
2. Through study courses, informal group meetings in homes, and in other church organizational activities, emphasis be given to the MISSION AND MESSAGE OF CHRIST IN A CHANGING WORLD. We would urge that local churches experiment in new ways of stimulating individual Christians to have a "more dynamic personal faith."
3. We would suggest the LENTEN SEASON as a period of "deepening faith," a time of informal group dialogue within local congregations on the theme of "Christian Beliefs" or the one suggested in No. 2 above.
4. A program for implementing these and other plans is being worked out in cooperation with the Conference Board of Education.

Committee on Lay Witness

The Committee on Lay Witness reports that a lay renewal training program "70 Men for Christ" was held in the fall of 1967, bringing to our Conference Mr. Ernie Logan of the General Board of Evangelism, with 58 laymen representing each of the districts participating. So successful was this seminar that a pilot training program was held in the Dallas-Denton District, April 5, 6, and 7. We recommend that similar district training retreats be held across our Conference in the coming year.

The Committee is impressed with the "Lay Witness Missions" sponsored by the General Board of Evangelism under the leadership of the Reverend Ben Johnson. We recommend that at least one church in each district hold a lay witness mission. (The lay witness mission is a team of laymen who come to a church at their own expense—living, speaking and working in a local church over a three day period.)

The Reverend Jack Gray Recommended to be Conference Evangelist

The Discipline of our church makes provision for the appointment of ministers to the office of Conference Evangelist. The Reverend Jack Gray appeared before our Board on March 25 and indicated that he had asked the Bishop for the appointment as Conference Evangelist. The Conference Board unanimously commends him to the Bishop for this appointment. The standards for Conference Evangelist, as adopted by the General Board of Evangelism, are accepted as the guide for the Conference Evangelist who receives the recommendation of our Board.

BUDGET REQUEST

Printing Literature, etc.	$ 250.00
Travel Expense (Exec. Sec.)	400.00
Delegate Allowance (Juris. Conf.)	1,000.00
Retreats — Convocations — Workshops	1,600.00
Board Expense	150.00
Telephone Ministry	2,500.00
(1) $1,200 Secretary (3) $200 Mailing	
(2) $ 900 Telephone (4) $200 Misc.	
Grand Total	$5,900.00

LEE A. BEDFORD, JR., Chairman
ROBERT E. LANGLEY, Secretary

AMENDMENTS: "The Board of Evangelism shall give full report of the work of the Conference Evangelist to the Annual Conference in 1969, and to have the Board give further study and to help clarify to the Annual Conference the work of this appointment and other related areas of evangelistic expression such as Race Relations, Poverty, etc., to the next session of the Annual Conference."

"Due to the inclusive nature of the CONTACT ministry, the Annual Conference recommends that the Committee on Experimental Ministries of the Board of Evangelism study the real possibilities of this ministry becoming a program of the Greater Dallas Council of Churches."

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Coordination of efforts is the key word for the Commission on Christian Vocations. As a part of a pilot project across the Church, the North Texas Conference is participating in the program called ACUTE, Annual Conference United in Training for Enlistment. The program involves a ten-point set of purposes, predicated on the idea that enlistment for Christian Vocations deserves the concentrated effort of the whole Annual Conference. It is not the purpose of the Commission to direct all the activities of the Conference with regard to enlistment, but simply to survey the whole field to see that there are no holes in the program and that no possibly productive area is left uncovered.

The Commission, therefore, simply recognizes that the District Workshops conducted by Bishop William C. Martin for pastors has been a part of this Conference's total effort. Likewise, Bishop Pope's Conference on the Ministry is a part of this effort.

The Commission has been active this year in a training program, held on the District level, in at least four Districts, to help local Committees on Christian Vocations to understand their responsibilities. These workshops met with varying degrees of success.

Tentative plans are underway now to work through the various agencies and institutions to plan Vocational Intern programs. We plan to establish an effective way of keeping in contact with those who are in college or seminary who have already selected a church related occupation. Tentative plans have been made to hold a Consultation for High School Guidance Counsellors in cooperation with the Great Dallas Council of Churches.

Each of these programs is a part of the ACUTE program. We do not know that such efforts will make any difference in terms of results, but we are engaged in this project as an experiment. It is our hope that the entire Conference will become aware of its responsibility and its opportunities to present the possibilities in Church Occupations.

WILLIAM C. CROUCH

BOARD OF EDUCATION
REPORT NO. 1

The following standing committees of the Board of Education have functioned effectively during the Conference year. After the transfer of responsibility for the conference camps from the Board of Education to the Administrative Council last year, the Camp Planning and Development Committee of the Board was no longer needed. A new standing committee on Family Life was created.

Age-Group Program Committee, Mrs. Leo Baker, Chairman

A. Children's Ministry

During the conference year two new opportunities were offered in children's ministry: (1) an institute for administrator and counseling teachers, (2) creative teaching workshops.

Each district had at least one curriculum workshop for teachers. Eighty-five weekday nursery and kindergarten teachers attended a weekend workshop held at the Martin Training Center. Elementary camping has been structured to be on a district basis and to include boys and girls entering the 5th and 6th grades.

We hope to give more attention to the ministry of special education for the mentally retarded.

B. Youth Ministry

1. The effort to develop an adequate and well-trained faculty of instructors for youth ministry leadership training enterprises has continued through the year. Two conference level training events for this faculty were held with a total of 30 persons involved. These persons have been serving well during the year in the leadership development events held in each of the districts.
2. Preparation for the advent of the new youth ministry curriculum materials has moved ahead with one or more schools held in every district. Also, 154 youth and adults participated in the Midwinter Institute which dealt with a new day in youth ministry. Plans are underway in each district for a continuing program of preparation, including curriculum workshops scheduled for late summer of 1968.

3. The age-level program saw a decrease in persons in attendance at the conference level summer events in 1967 over 1966. Attempts to correct this situation have been made in planning and promoting the summer events for 1968, including addition of four district youth events, a more varied and attractive schedule for middle and senior highs, and an intensive mailing of summer events leaflet. The Youth Committee recommends that an intensive study be made of possible new forms of ministry that will more adequately meet the needs of youth.

C. Adult Ministry

The committee on adult ministry has been and is now involved in an extensive survey on the acceptance and use of the new adult curriculum, "Foundation Studies In Christian Faith." The result of the survey, while still incomplete, indicates that many church school classes have made significant breakthroughs in effective Christian teaching. Since the real usefulness of the material hinges upon well-trained leadership, we are recommending that "Leadership Training" for church school workers be a continuing concern. We encourage a wide use of the laboratory school as a method of leadership training.

Family Life Committee, Roy Ryan, Chairman

The Family Life Committee has sought to make 1967-68 a year of diagnosis in an attempt to discover directions for ministry in the quadrennium, 1968-72. Several resource persons were involved in the diagnosis of needs. As a result of this study, the following recommendations were submitted to the Conference Board of Education in the February meeting. These recommendations were accepted by the Board and thus become the goals which are recommended to the Administrative Council for coordination with other Conference agencies.

A. At lease one one-day workshop for ministers on premarital counseling be held in the fall, 1968.

B. That the Director of Continuing Education at Perkins School of Theology be requested to develop a study guide on "Marriage Counseling" to be made available to the ministers of the North Texas Conference, and to encourage the use of this guide in study groups.

C. That a two-day "Retreat for Ministers and Wives" be held in the winter or spring of 1968 or 1969.

D. That a "Marriage Counseling Seminar" be held in the fall of 1969.

E. That a workshop dealing with "Parent-Child Relationships" (changing concepts of family life) be held in the spring of 1970.

These proposed programs are designed to meet some of the needs which are evident in our Conference program.

Higher Education Committee, William B. Strange, Chairman

The work of our campus ministers at the Wesley Foundations on the campuses of East Texas, North Texas, Texas Women's University, Midwestern, and the University of Texas at Arlington and Austin has been commendable during the past year. The North Texas Conference is providing increased financial support for this work but more assistance is still needed. In the light of this need it is our recommendation that our Conference apportionment be increased from $75,000 to $85,000 for the coming year. The increase of $10,000 is for capital improvements.

Last year our Board reported that "the North Texas Conference is well below the other conferences in Texas in their support of the Texas Methodist College Association and it is essential that our support of higher education to institutions for which we are responsible be substantially increased."

It is our recommendation that the annual apportionment for Texas Methodist Colleges be increased from $125,000 to $150,000 with the understanding that during the 1968-72 quadrennium we shall continue to review the apportionment each year until we have reached the goal for Methodist colleges which will be set by the General Conference.

In cooperation with the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations an academic internship program is being developed for students from Southwestern University to be associated with local churches and conference institutions during the summer months. These students will be enrolled in a field education course at Southwestern and will be supervised by their faculty advisers as well as local church and conference leaders.

Leadership Committee, Robert M. Turner, Chairman

The certification of directors and ministers of music and education is an important part of the work of this committee. We are pleased to report that a larger number will be certified this year than any time previously. The committee has encouraged local churches to help make opportunities for education possible for their staff members who have not completed their educational preparation for certification.

To reactivate and stimulate interest in preparing more teachers for the leadership training courses, it is our proposal that a corps of counselors be developed for these teachers in our Annual Conference. Twelve to fifteen counselors will be needed to cover all areas of the leadership course curriculum.

In cooperation with TRAFCO plans are being made to provide a more adequate conference program resource center, especially for audio visual materials. Use of the materials in the present film library has increased during the past year.

We join with the Board of Evangelism in their report on Church Membership Training and recommend the adoption of a conference-wide program on membership training during the next quadrennium.

We recommend the boards of our Annual Conference who are providing scholarships to send a significant delegation of our leaders to the Coaching Conference at Mt. Sequoyah in July on the Work of the Local Church in the New Quadrennium. Christian Workers Schools are being set up in November, 1968, and January, 1969, in all the districts to provide opportunity for local church leaders to learn about the changes in the local church leaders to learn about the changes in the local church structure and program which will become effective in the new quadrennium.

WM. H. DICKINSON, President
FRED MOORING, Secretary

Report No. 2

Ministers and Directors of Christian Education

Certified (Ministers of Christian Education): Donald R. Autrey, Rex M. Carleton, Ronald J. Devillier, Gilbert E. Fleer, Philip Ed Grimmett, John A. Lightfoot, James H. Sewell, Victor Shaw, Jr., Gilbert R. Zyzniewski.

Certified (Directors of Christian Education): Mrs. Katherine P. Fleming

Renewal (Ministers of Christian Education): Donald E. Barnes, James Hares, Barbara G. Hart, Richard D. Howell, G. William Jones, J. Mac McPherson, R. Ben Marshall, John William Matthews, Lawrence D. Ravert, Harold W. Reynolds, Roy H. Ryan, William F. Upchurch.

Renewal (Directors of Christian Education): Mrs. Estelle Blanton Barber, Mrs. Uel D. Crosby, Donnell R. Crump, Mrs. James E. Garrett, Mrs. A. H. Logan, Mrs. Ina DeBord McQuaid, Mrs. Eugenia Stewart Porter,

M. Russell Regan, Mrs. Philip L. Shuler, Mrs. Lillian S. Sills, Olive Smith, Mrs. Rona Vickers, Eleanor S. Wassom.

Transferred In (Ministers of Christian Education): Harold W. Reynolds, Kansas Conference.

Transferred Out (Ministers of Christian Education): Mrs. Patricia Kirton, Rocky Mountain Conference; James H. Sewell, Little Rock Conference.

Transferred In (Directors of Christian Education): none

Transferred Out (Directors of Christian Education): none

Discontinued (Ministers of Christian Education): none

Discontinued (Directors of Christian Education): none

Ministers and Directors of Music:

Certified (Ministers of Music): none

Certified (Directors of Music): none

Renewal (Ministers of Music): Richard D. Howell, John William Matthews, Harold W. Reynolds, Robert S. Turnipseed.

Renewal (Directors of Music): Philip Eldredge Baker, LeRoy Richard Brister, Ray Davidson, Jr., Roy E. Johnson, Mrs. Roy E. Johnson, Mrs. Charles N. Turner, Donald Edwin Tyler, Federal L. Whittlesey.

Transferred In (Ministers of Music): Harold W. Reynolds, Kansas, Conference.

Transferred Out (Ministers of Music): none.

Transferred In (Directors of Music): Donald Edwin Tyler, Florida Conference.

Transferred Out (Directors of Music): none

Discontinued (Ministers of Music): none

Discontinued (Directors of Music): none

Report No. 3
A Statement of Tribute

The Board of Education of the North Texas Conference deems it highly appropriate to call your attention to the years of devoted service to higher education of Law Sone who for thirty-six years has given excellent leadership to Texas Wesleyan College as its widely respected president. On the occasion of his retirement in 1968 we request that the North Texas Conference convey its appreciation to Law Sone for the invaluable service he has rendered since 1932 and congratulate Texas Wesleyan College on the continued progress it has realized under his leadership.

In support of our request we ask that the members of the Conference stand in tribute to Law Sone and the college he has devoted his life to develop.

RESOLUTION
by the
Interjurisdictional Relations
Committee

WHEREAS, all of the Annual Conferences formally part of the Central Jurisdiction have been transferred and are now a part of the South-central Jurisdiction; and

WHEREAS, the Plan of Union as well as the desire and intent of The Methodist Church has for many years called for the merger of Conferences occupying the same geographical boundaries without regard to race or color at the earliest possible date, and

WHEREAS, through both Conference and State Committees, representatives of all Conferences involved have been involved in conversations and plans for merger since 1964, and

WHEREAS, the financial responsibilities and obligations of all Conferences involved have been carefully considered and reasonable solutions found for most problems;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

(1) That the Annual Conferences of the Southcentral Jurisdiction within the State of Texas, namely the Texas of Bishop Paul Martin's area, the Texas of Bishop Noah Moore's area, the Southwest Texas, North Texas, Central Texas, Northwest Texas, and the West Texas Conferences, by the adoption of this resolution commit themselves to work faithfully for the development of a truly inclusive church at all levels of the church's organization and life in keeping with the procedures and ideals described and authorized by the General Conference of the former Methodist Church and the Plan of Union of The United Methodist Church; and

(2) By the adoption of this resolution it is determined that the Texas Conference of Bishop Noah Moore's area will be dissolved and merged with the Texas Conference of Bishop Paul Martin's area at the close of the 1970 sessions of the two Texas Conferences provided that if the two Conferences should so determine the Texas Conference, presided over by Bishop Moore, will be dissolved and merged with the Texas Conference, presided over by Bishop Martin, at the close of its 1969 session.

(3) By the adoption of this resolution it is further determined that the West Texas Conference will be dissolved and merged with Annual Conferences having overlapping geographic boundaries. For example: the North Texas, Central Texas, Southwest Texas and Northwest Texas Conferences, at the close of the 1970 session of the West Texas Conference provided that if it should so be determined by the Conferences involved that the West Texas Conference would be dissolved and merged with the overlapping Conferences at the close of its 1969 session.

(4) BE IT RESOLVED further, That the Southcentral Jurisdictional Conference of 1968 will be requested to bring the boundaries of the two Texas Conferences, namely those Conferences presided over by Bishop Paul Martin and Bishop Noah Moore, into harmony with each other.

(5) By the adoption of this resolution by all of the Conferences concerned, namely the Texas Conference of Bishop Martin's area, the Texas Conference of Bishop Moore's area, the Southwest Texas, the North Texas, the Central Texas, and the Northwest Texas and the West Texas Conferences, will be a request to the Southcentral Jurisdiction to approve the merger of all Conferences in the State of Texas having overlapping boundaries.

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

I.

The Conference Commission on Ecumenical Affairs completes its first year of work with this report.

Some of the activities sponsored by the Commission have been:

1. To present programs on the Consultation on Church Union to District Preachers Meetings.
2. To encourage the use and implementation of the Church-Wide Study on Ecumenism. Many churches did so.
3. Held a luncheon with Dr. Robert Huston, Executive Secretary of General Commission, for delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference to appraise them of impending recommendations.
4. Distributed Cambridge report on the Consultation on Church Union.

II.

The Texas Council of Churches held its annual assembly in San Antonio, March 18-20. Our Bishop and six other delegates were present.

We congratulate Bishop Pope on his election as President of the Council for the next two years. The Council is fortunate to have a man of his capacity as its elected leader.

The Council continues to plan and carry through effective programs in the three areas of work: Christian Mission, Christian Life and Work, and Christian Education.

This year's program will include:

1. A questionnaire to candidates for Governor and Lieutenant Governor and a writing of some basic legislative principles to be recommended to the Legislature of Texas.
2. The CROP collections will again be sponsored.
3. The "Valley Ministry" will be supported and enlarged to serve the needy. This is even more vital because of the destruction by the hurricane "Beulah". Contributions of money, blankets, and children's clothes may be sent to the Valley Service Committee, 913 E. Highway, Donna, Texas 78537.
4. Dialogue groups in various fields will be developed as needs and possibilities arise and a Faith and Order Study Conference will be held.

The hopeful issue before the Texas Council of Churches is the possibility of union with the Texas Conference of the Catholic Church. Before this can happen a new constitution must be approved by each ecclesiastical unit (our conference). It will be available at the conference for discussion and approval.

Respectfully submitted,
DON BENTON, Chairman

PROPOSED CONSTITUTION
TEXAS CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES

PREAMBLE

Jesus Christ has called His people to unity. In obedient response to that call and in recognition and affirmation of that essential unity, those churches in Texas whose members proclaim Jesus the Christ as their divine Saviour and Lord and that choose to express and bear testimony thereto in this manner do hereby constitute themselves into the Texas Conference of Churches.

ARTICLE I—PURPOSES

The Purpose of the Texas Conference of Churches is to clarify and strengthen our witness to Christ as Lord of Church and world by:

A. Acknowledging His Lordship in word and act as well as in worship.
B. Attempting to apply more effectively the substance and insights of the Christian Gospel to the structures and institutions of this state, reminding all that every structure exists to serve man and is accountable to God. Such an attempt will include efforts to curb demonic and destructive forces at work in our communities as well as a sustained effort to interpret and lay bare the relationship of gospel and world,
C. Providing means of cooperation with agencies and movements which further the common purposes of the member churches.
D. Providing a forum and a place of sharing the word of the churches and a means whereby duplication of offices and efforts may be lessened.

E. Doing together all things save those which we must in conscience and obedience do separately.

F. Promoting the spirit of ecumenism, cultivating interchurch fellowship in communities throughout the state and fostering dialogue in the realm of faith and order.

ARTICLE II—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Texas Conference of Churches shall be composed of:

A. Ecclesiastical units of the various Christian communions within the State of Texas which ratify this Constitution prior to the constituting assembly shall be charter members. Church bodies which have statewide jurisdiction and also autonomous sub-juticatories serving specific regions of the state may choose which units shall hold membership.

B. Other ecclesiastical units and individual congregations of eligible communions not yet members of the Conference which may be voted into membership upon application.

Such additional ecclesiastical units and individual congregations may be elected to membership by the Board of Directors when appropriate officials have notified the President of the Conference that the unit has approved this constitution.

ARTICLE III—POLICIES AND RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. The autonomy and integrity of each eccesiastical unit will be respected at all times. The right of dissent or abstention in specific policies and programs of the Texas Conference of Churches is accorded to each member unit.

Section 2. The Conference shall be completely autonomous. However, fraternal and consultative relationships may be maintained with local national and world ecumenical agencies.

ARTICLE IV—THE ASSEMBLY OR REPRESENTATIVE

Section 1. The Texas Conference of Churches shall be governed by an Assembly of Representatives elected or appointed by its constituent member units in such manner as each shall choose on the following basis:

A. Each member ecclesiastical unit shall be entitled to two representatives in the Assembly plus one additional for each 20,000 confirmed or adult members, or major fraction thereof, except that denominational units with jurisdiction embracing the entire State of Texas shall have the two basic representatives plus one additional for each 10,000 confirmed or adult members up to 400,000 and one additional representative for each 20,000 members in excess of 400,000. In no case shall the representation of a single demoninational group exceed one-third of the total Assembly. At least one-half of the elected or appointed representatives of each member unit shall be lay people.

B. In addition to the above designated representatives, members of the Board of Directors shall be members of the Assembly.

C. Provision for individual congregation member voting shall be determined by the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE V—BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. There shall be a Board of Directors composed of the following:

A. The highest ranking administrator of each member ecclesiastical unit,

B. The president of the Conference, who shall be chairman of the Board.

C. The president designate.

D. Ten lay members-at-large elected by the Assembly from its own membership, at least 2 of whom shall be women.

E. The Executive Director shall be secretary of the Board of Directors.

Section 2. The Board of Directors shall meet at least semi-annually and shall be the policy and supervisory body between sessions of the Assembly. It shall also be responsible for other duties further described in this Constitution.

Section 3. Special sessions of the Board of Directors may be called by the president and shall be called upon request of two-thirds of its members.

Section 4. One-half of the membership of the Board of Directors shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5. The Board shall serve as the advisory body of the Assembly and the employed staff. It shall review periodically the work of the program units of the Conference. The Board also shall evaluate the programs of the Conference as they relate to those of the member ecclesiastical units in the light of the mission of the Church. The Board shall serve as resource and guide to the elected officers and staff.

ARTICLE VI—THE OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Conference shall be a president, president-designate, two vice-presidents (one of whom shall be a woman), a recording secretary and a treasurer.

Section 2. Officers must be members in good standing of a member ecclesiastical unit.

Section 3. Officers shall be elected for two-year terms by the Assembly at the annual meeting at which the respective officers become vacant, upon nomination by the Nominating Committee or from the floor. These officers shall serve until their successors have been elected. In case of death or resignation of an officer, the vacancy shall be filled by the Board for the unexpired term.

ARTICLE VII—THE EMPLOYED STAFF

Section 1. An Executive Director shall be appointed by the Board of Directors at a salary to be fixed by the Board. The Executive Director shall be the executive officer of the Conference and an advisory member of all divisions, departments, commissions, and committees.

Section 2. Additional administrative staff may be appointed by the Board of Directors upon nomination by the Executive Director.

Section 3. Office personnel shall be employed by the Executive Director as needed within the limits of the budget.

ARTICLE VIII—MEETINGS

Section 1. The Conference year shall be the calendar year.

Section 2. The annual meeting of the Assembly shall be held at a time and place set by the Board. The purpose of the annual meeting shall be to provide inspiration, worship, and fellowship; to review the previous year's work of the program divisions, committees and staff; to adopt plans and policies for the program of the ensuing year; to elect officers; to adopt the annual budget, to transact any other business of the Conference.

Section 3. A special meeting of the Assembly may be held upon call by the president and must be held within 60 days upon majority vote of the Board, or upon petition signed by twenty per cent of the membership of the Assembly.

Section 4. Fifty members of the Assembly shall constitute a quorum, provided that this number represents a majority of the member ecclesiastical units.

Section 5. Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised, shall be the parliamentary authority for the Conference.

ARTICLE IX—PROGRAM UNITS

Section 1. The program functions of the Conference shall be carried out by four divisions as follows:

A. Division of Education
B. Division of Church and Society
C. Division of Special Ministries
D. Division of Christian Unity

Section 2. Each program division shall be composed of the members of each department, commission, or committee within said division. Such persons shall be assigned by member ecclesiastical units representing their cognate corresponding boards, commissions, or committees. This provision does not preclude co-opting of persons who may be chosen by a particular program unit because of special competence.

Section 3. A board or agency of an eligible communion not a member of the Conference may have membership in any program unit if approved for participation by the Board of Directors.

Section 4. A division may establish or eliminate program units within the division upon approval by the Board of Directors or the Assembly. The division shall delegate program responsibilities to the respective units and determine priorities as between such units.

Section 5. The Conference or any of its program units may serve as the agent of two or more member ecclesiastical units in conducting program activities, subject to the following provisions:

A. Approval by the Board of Directors or the Assembly.
B. That the privilege of participation be open to all member ecclesiastical units.
C. That participating ecclesiastical units agree to designate representatives as the directing committee for the program.
D. That financial support be provided apart from and in addition to the regular financial support of the general budget of the Conference and that administrative service costs incurred in connection with the program item be paid in an amount determined by the Board of Directors.

Section 6. The chairman of each division shall be elected by the Assembly for a term of two years upon nomination by the Nominating Committee or from the floor. The division assembly may elect its own vice-chairman and secretary. These officers, together with the chairman of each program unit in the division, shall compose a Division Cabinet.

Section 7. By-laws or standing rules of all divisions or other program units must be approved by the Board of Directors. No program unit may commit the Conference financially beyond funds designated for it in the annual budget. This provision shall not apply to cooperative program activities described in Section 5 of this Article.

Section 8. Program division assemblies ordinarily shall be held annually, but at the descretion of the chairman the Division Cabinet may be convened in place of the division assembly to allocate programs and approve budget requests of program units within the division.

ARTICLE X—GENERAL COMMITTEES

Section 1. Committees to serve administrative needs of the Conference shall be set up by the Board of Directors and shall be responsible to the Board. The chairman and personnel of each General Committee are to be appointed by the president in consultation with the Executive Director except that the Nominating Committee shall be elected by the Board of Directors.

Section 2. The following General Committees shall be named for two-year terms to coincide with the term of the president:

A. Budget and Finance Committee
B. Constitution and By-Laws Committee
C. Personnel Committee
D. Nominating Committee

Other General Committees may be established by the Board.

ARTICLE XI—GENERAL DEPARTMENTS

Section 1. Church Women United in Texas shall serve as the Conference's general department of women's work. This relationship, while not limiting autonomy of Church Women United, is designed to facilitate coordination of program, field service, and mutual support of state and local ecumenical relations.

Section 2. Other general departments may be established by the Assembly as need may develop.

ARTICLE XII—FINANCE

Section 1. Member ecclesiastical units are expected to pay their fair share of the basic annual budget which their representatives have had a part in adopting. The Board of Directors, upon advice of the Budget and Finance Committee, shall determine and communicate to member units a fair basis for their financial participation, but in no case shall such amounts be considered a tax or assessment.

Section 2. Member ecclesiastical units shall have the right to appropriate and designate additional funds beyond their basic support of the Conference for special programs or ministries conducted through the Conference (as provided in Section 5, Article IX), or to refrain from such participation.

ARTICLE XIII—BY-LAWS

Section 1. By-laws to interpret or carry out the purposes of this Constitution may be enacted or amended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at any session of the Assembly upon recommendation of the Constitution and By-laws Committee.

ARTICLE XIV—AMENDING THE CONSTITUTION

This Constitution may be amended in any way consistent with its preamble at any regular meeting of the Assembly by a two-thirds vote of the representatives present, provided the proposed amendment shall have been submitted in writing to the representatives of the constituent units of the Conference at least 30 days before the Assembly. Such amendments shall become effective upon the announcement of the Board of Directors that two-thirds of the member ecclesiastical units have ratified same.

ARTICLE XV—CONSTITUTING THE TEXAS CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES

Section 1. Inasmuch as the interchurch agency contemplated in this Constitution is to be a new structure, this Constitution will be submitted to the Texas judicatories of all Christian communions deemed to be eligible for membership through acceptance of the preamble. Upon notice to the secretary of this Joint Committee prior to July 1, 1970, of ratification by at least twenty judicatories of ten denominations or communions, a call shall go out for a constituting assembly composed of the representatives of the ratifying ecclesiastical units chosen by such units on the basis of representation provided by this Constitution.

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION
REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1968

Our Conference has made constant progress in recent years in providing for the financial needs of our pastors. We commend those churches which have recognized and accepted their responsibility in this area and call upon the other churches to follow the good example. We commend the District Superintendents for combining numerous charges and thus reducing the demands for minimum salary support.

Legislation which was proposed by General Conference may necessitate changes in the categories listed below.

We recommend that the minimum salary scale for 1968-69 shall be:

I. Members of the North Texas Conference:
   - A. $5400 — A pastor who gives full time.

II. Lay Pastors:
   - B. $4500 — A full-time pastor who has served 5 years in NTC.
   - C. $4200 — A full-time pastor who has served less than 5 years in NTC.
   - D. $3000 — A resident pastor giving part time.

III. Student Pastors:
   - E. $3300 — A resident, married student.
   - F. $2700 — A resident, single student.
   - G. $2700 — A non-resident, married student who gives 3 nights per week.
   - H. $2400 — A non-resident, single student who gives 3 nights per week.
   - J. $2100 — A non-resident student who gives less than 3 nights per week.
   - K. $300 is deducted if the student does not give full time three months of the year to the charge.
   - L. A student receiving MSC funds is eligible for travel allowance of $2 per mile per annum one way from his school to his charge.

IV. Pastors ineligible for MSC funds:
   Retired pastors.
   Students serving a station.
   Pastors who have declined an adequate appointment offered by the cabinet.

V. Maximum MSC funds approved for a charge are not to exceed $850 per conference year.

VI. MSC funds approved for a charge are not to exceed 50% of the total salary and expense allowances paid by the charge.

VII. A Station is ineligible for MSC funds.

VIII. A church within reasonable distance of another church is ineligible for MSC funds when the churches could be merged into a self-supporting charge as recommended by the D.S. (Additional considerations should be around minimum membership and minimum actual attendance.)

IX. MSC assistance is to be decreased annually by 20% of the assistance received in 1968-69, for five years, after which time the charge is expected to be self-supporting. Should a charge be assigned a pastor eligible for higher salary, this rule can be renewed for the amount of the increase, if the charge is unable to be self-supporting.

X. All requests for MSC funds, including exceptional cases, shall be made by the District Superintendent to MSC.

AMENDMENT: That the North Texas Annual Conference direct the minimum salary commission to make a study in order to bring the minimum salary in the North Texas Conference into closer approximation with salaries of comparable professional groups and to make recommendation to the next meeting of the annual conference. This would include conference supplement for pastors moves and increments for service years.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE
North Texas Conference

The year 1967-68 has been filled with opportunities for spiritual growth, informative studies, Christian fellowship, and challenges for service to others for the women in the Woman's Socities of Christian Service, North Texas Conference. Spiritual growth has been encouraged through prayer groups, use of the prayer calendar, observance of the Call to Prayer and Self-Denial, self studies on membership, spiritual retreats and Bible studies. They have experienced growth in understanding of the program through attendance of various training opportunities such as Officers' Training Days, Regional and Conference Schools of Christian Mission, Fall Mission Studies, workshops, etc. Their knowledge of the needs of the world has increased through monthly and circle programs, studies, working with others denominations the Church Women United, programs on The World Federation of Methodist Women, Workshops on World Understanding, Focus on Africa. Plans are being made to have more Workshops on World Understanding: Focus on Africa on the District and Local levels. These are to be a part of the Human Rights Anniversary observance this year.

More than seven hundred attended the Annual Meeting, March 26-27 at Waples-Memorial Methodist Church, Denison. The theme of the meeting was "New Wineskins". Miss Barbara Campbell, Director of Leadership Development, Woman's Division, was the staff representative. Everyone was involved in Task Groups which were focused on the concerns of the women of today. The leaders of these groups were: Reverend Earl Harvey, Reverend John W. McGee, Mrs. Henry Mood, Mrs. Earl D. Button, and Mrs. L. B. Tooley. Dr. Sidney Roberts, Area Executive Director Central and North Texas Conferences, brought the message on the evening of the 26th.

An interesting part of the Annual Meeting was "A Stroll Through The Districts." Each District had a room with a display in it that told the story of the work that had been done in the district this year. The District President and Superintendent were hostess and host in each room A time was given for everyone to make a "Stroll Through the Districts".

All seven District Woman's Societies and six District Guilds had an Annual Meeting in May. Mrs. H. L. Georg, Secretary of Membership Cultivation, Woman's Society of Christian Service, South Central Jurisdiction, was the guest speaker in each of the meetings. She explained the changes in structure, how to set up Task Groups, and gave suggestions for increasing membership in the local societies. Many expressed appreciation for the help that she gave them.

The Conference Board of Missions and the Woman's Society of Christian Service cooperated in sending Miss Betty Garvin, a college student from the Glen Oaks Methodist Church, Dallas, to the Jurisdictional Missionary Conference in July at the Western Methodist Assembly, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

The Conference School of Christian Mission will be at Highland Park Methodist Church and Southern Methodist University, July 8-12, 1968. The theme will be "The Word Afresh". The Bible study will be John. The Application Groups will be on **New Forms of Mission** and **Southeast Asia.** It is hoped that there will be good attendance for the School, and that it will strengthen the work in the Conference.

Two evenings of the School of Christian Mission, July 9-10, will be for the training of Local Church Leaders, in planning and administering Fall Mission Studies, who are not able to attend the school in the day. The evening of the ninth will be devoted to content, and evening of the tenth will be devoted to methods. Training will be provided for workers with children and youth also. The plans for this time of training have been made by a joint committee composed of Dr. James Hares, Reverend Felix Kindel, Reverend Carrol Copeland, Reverend Donald Barnes, Mrs. R. M. Alderson, Mrs. T. D. Howard, Mrs. John L. Beard, and Miss Maryruth Nickels.

There has been a renewed interest and concern of the women of the Conference, for implementing the purpose of the Woman's Society, as we approach the close of this year and quadrennium. Officers have been elected on each level according to the new structure sent by the Woman's Division. Conference and District officers will assume their offices June 1, 1968, and the Local Officers, September 1, 1968. The name Woman's Society of Christian Service, The Methodist Church, has been changed to the Women's Society of Christian Service, The United Methodist Church.

Mrs. J. L. Beard, President

REPORT OF BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Your Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes affirms that God has laid upon His people the obligation to care for the sick, the aged, youth and children in distress and that the Church ceases to be the Church when it fails to provide such ministries. In order to more adequately meet this need, hospitals and homes should be established and supported by the Church. Your Board is pleased to report that your Conference has four of the finest health and welfare institutions of their kind to be found anywhere.

During the year one of the major concerns of your Board has been to work both with the institutions and the local Hospital and Homes steward in order that the average layman in the pew will be challenged to support these ministries. Workshops have been held in six of our seven districts. Several hundred fact sheets about our hospitals and homes have been distributed to pastors and key laymen. Good coverage of our institutions has been given through "The Texas Methodist." Twelve copies of the film strip "Facts with Faces," which dramatically portrays the work of our four institutions, have been distributed throughout the conference. We sponsored two delegates to the Regional Workshop concerning our ministry to the aging.

It is hoped the following thumb-nail sketches about our institutions will be helpful information:

C. C. YOUNG AND BLANTON GARDENS

A HOME, providing love and care for our older citizens.

C. C. Young nursing facilities and Blanton Gardens are both now located on the same campus at 4829 W. Lawther Drive near White Rock Lake. Blanton Gardens provides complete care for 116 ambulatory persons. The new modern nursing facility was completed in April of this year and replaces the old C. C. Young residence in Oak Cliff. This new facility cost approximately $500,000 and was financed without a capital fund drive or askings from the conference. $180,000 was from the Hill-Burton Grant.

These facilities are owned and operated by the North Texas Conference. They are under the supervision and administration of a Board of Trustees of laymen and ministers elected by the conference, and a full time administrator, Dr. T. Lee Miller.

The source of income for the operating budget is from: (1) residents, (2) offering and special gifts from the local churches and individuals, (3) investments.

The present operating budget is $535,000, with $325,000 received from the residents, leaving about $200,000 needed for the operating budget over and above what the residents pay. An endowment of about $1,000,000 provides an income of approximately $40,000 per year.

Offerings received from the churches of the conference last year was $26,000, or about 17c per member. The Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes recommends 50c per member as a minimum goal in support of this Home.

Admissions are taken on a first-come, first-serve basis, and there is a waiting list of over 200 persons.

METHODIST HOSPITAL — "GOLDEN CROSS"

Methodist Hospital of Dallas—One of the major hospitals of the Greater Dallas Community. It is owned and operated by the North Texas Conference. It has a competent Board of Trustees of both Laymen and Ministers elected by the Annual Conference. Total assets of the Hospital are about $16,000,000.

Executive Director—Dr. Bolton Boone.

Methodist Laymen and other civic minded people across the city, about two years ago, joined in giving toward the $4,000,000 expansion program now underway. Churches across the Conference, through the CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL, will have given $100,000 to the building program by the end of this Conference year.

THE GOLDEN CROSS PROGRAM which provides Hospital and medical care for the indigent needy all across the Conference, regardless of race or creed.

This program is administered at and through the Methodist Hospital.

Chaplain—Rev. James Swafford and assistant chaplain Rev. Eugene Browder. Director of Golden Cross—Mr. Bill Wolfard.

Patients are ministered to on the basis of need upon recommendation of the local pastor or doctor and the chaplain's office at the hospital.

During the year we ministered to about 2,000 persons—out-patients and hospitalized—at a cost of $375,000.

In 1967, $40,000 was contributed by the churches, individuals, gifts and interest from the Golden Cross Foundation. The hospital's and doctors' donated services make up the balance between receipts from Golden Cross Foundation and actual expenditures for needy persons.

Here is truly a great ministry for the church to help the poor—the sick —the helpless—and many times hopeless.

November has been designated in the Conference as Golden Cross Month. The Goal is for each church to try and raise $1.00 per member for this cause.

Dr. Bolton Boone, Rev. James Swafford, and Rev. Eugene Browder are ministerial members of the North Texas Conference, and at the request of the Board of Trustees we recommend their reappointment to their respective positions with the Methodist Hospital.

THE METHODIST HOME, WACO, TEXAS

THE METHODIST HOME at Waco, Texas—provided a ministry for needy children. Some without parents but primarily unwanted and uncared for children. The Home provides annually for between 450 and 500. Some are in foster homes, some in College, but 350 or more are on the campus.

The Home is owned and operated and supported by the Methodists of Texas and New Mexico. Each Conference equally represented on the Board of Directors.

The Operating Budget for 1967-68 was approximately $1,200,000. This includes a satellite project at Houston. Cost of this project about $60,000.

There are two primary sources of income for the Operating Budget:

1. The Christmas offering from local churches.
2. Interest from the Methodist Home Foundation.

The Christmas Offering from the churches last year was about $450,000. The Methodist Home Foundation contributed over $550,000.

The Methodist Home Foundation audit this year showed assets of over $15,000,000.

The Foundation is not separate and apart from the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home. Its purpose is to give support to the ministries of the Home of which it does at over a half million dollars a year.

Receipts from the Foundation alone are not sufficient for the support of the Home, especially with the expanding program and services. **The Christmas Offering is very much needed.**

The North Texas Conference Christmas Offering last year was about $83,000—a decrease of about $7,000 from 1966.

Children are admitted by application on the basis of need and recommendation of a special Committee on Admissions from the Home Staff.

The Administrator is Mr. Kennard B. Copeland.

The Executive Director of the Methodist Home Foundation is Dr. Hubert Johnson.

METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS

San Antonio, Texas

The Methodist Mission Home of Texas is one of the three homes of the entire Methodist Church caring for unwed mothers and their babies. It is located at San Antonio, Texas and supported by the Methodist Conference of the State of Texas. Each conference has equal representation of the Board of Trustees.

During the year we have been able to minister to about 250 girls, and have placed about 200 babies for adoption.

New facilities have just recently been completed at a cost of $1,250,000. Our conference was apportioned $142,000, which is to be completed during this conference year. Also, several thousand dollars in Special Gifts have been pledged and given in order to make the needed facilities a reality. When sufficient money is available we will be able to care for 120 girls at one time.

The operating budget this year is $325,000. The cost per girl per day is about $23.00 to $25.00. Next year's budget will be about $425,000.

Our sources of income are:

1. Local church offering
2. Special gifts
3. What the girls or their parents can or will pay
4. Adoptive parents

The North Texas Conference offering for the operating budget last year was $28,330 or about 18c per member.

The home has no endowment.

Girls are admitted on the basis of need and the Home's ability to meet their needs regardless of race or creed.

Our Conference Board recommends that a minimum goal of 50c per member be the goal of each local church.

The Administrator is Dr. Spencer Stockwell.

We make the following recommendations:

1. That each local church educate their membership concerning the ministries being done by our Hospitals and Homes and call upon them to give their financial support and the offering be sent promptly to the Conference Treasurer. If the local church does not have a more adequate plan of its own, the following dates are recommended:

   September 15, 1968.....The Methodist Mission Home of Texas
   Month of November.....Golden Cross
   Month of December.....The Methodist Home, Waco
   January 19, 1969.....C. C. Young—Blanton Gardens

2. That each local church elect a leader in the church to serve as Hospitals and Homes steward, and that workshops be conducted in each district to help these stewards understand their responsibility in this ministry.

3. That the conference accept the recommendation of the Conference Council requesting $10,000 each year during the quadrennium for C. C. Young—Blanton Gardens, for capital improvements.

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES NOMINATIONS

METHODIST HOSPITAL

We recommend that the following Trustees be elected for a **three year term:**

Ministers: Fred Edgar, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, G. Henry Mood

Laymen: Charles G. Cullum, DeWitt T. Ray, Russell Smith, C. A. Tatum

METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS

We recommend the following trustees be elected from the North Texas Conference:

Ministers: Rev. Walter L. Underwood, Rev. Ervin M. Gathings

Laymen: Lacy Crain, Mrs. Wayne Banks

We ask the Conference to approve the following six **Trustees At Large:** Dr. Ted Richardson, Dr. Darrell Gray, Dr. Wayne H. McClesky, Mr. F. B. "Henry" Ford, Mr. Thalbert R. Thomas, Dr. Ralph Seiler

METHODIST HOME — WACO

We recommend that **Judge Tom Reavley** be elected to the Board of Directors at Large.

COMMISSIONERS TO METHODIST HOME

Dallas-Denton
Lee Bedford, Jr. and Eddie H. Shahan

Dallas-Greenville
Clayton Lewis and Joe T. Lee, 1224 S. Selva Dr., Dallas;

Dallas-McKinney
Thomas P. Weaver and Chester R. Taylor, 6243 Ellsworth, Dallas 75214

Dallas-Southwest
A. H. Logan and Leo McDaniel, 946 Leatrice, Dallas 75208

Paris-Sulphur Springs
Kirby Edwards and Dan Bonner

Sherman
H. Noel Bryant and Euline Shaw

Wichita Falls
Ed L. Miller and Ralph English 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls 76308

NOMINATIONS C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME

Class of 1971

H. Noel Bryant, W. R. Corrigan, Robert E. B. Fielder, Harold Hunsaker, Felix Kindel, M. E. Lee, Sr., Paul Morell, Harold Raines, George Rooker, Tom Shipp, Bill Morgan Smith, Paul Speer, Bernard Whitten

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES
REPORT TO THE CONFERENCE
Year 1967-68

This has been a busy year for board members, particularly the chairman who is the elected Conference Lay Leader.

Our Conference was well represented in attendance at the Jurisdictional Lay workshop at Mt. Sequoyah in July 1967 and at the Jurisdictional Lay Retreat at Lake Murray in January 1968. In August 1967 the Conference Lay Retreat attracted over 200 men to SMU to participate in a program called 'New Ways for a New Day'. The Dallas-Greenville District held Methodist Men rallies at Warren Lake in August and at White Rock Methodist Church in March 1968.

Layman's Day was observed as a special day in many churches throughout the conference. It would be desirable for all churches in the conference to make this special day a part of its program.

During the year training programs were conducted on Conference and District levels in the work for which the Board is responsible. This includes Stewardship, Methodist Men, Lay Speaking, Church Lay Leader, Official Boards, Nominating Committees, Lay Member to Annual Conference, Ministry of Laity. There is a great need for training opportunities in these areas to be made available to all churchmen in the Conference, and the Board is making efforts toward this goal. The magnitude of this availability will be largely determined by the communicative processes within the Laity and the degree to which the District Laity Leadership responds to its challenges.

Several new Methodist Men fellowships were organized during the year and some others were revitalized. The objectives of Methodist Men propose to bring each man to an awareness of his mission in life. Some Methodist Men fellowships realize the potential of these objectives unfortunately a lot of others do not. One of the tasks that lies ahead in Methodist Men work is the promotion of attendance from our Conference to the National Methodist Men Meeting at Purdue University in July, 1969.

Starting with this conference year the Board will be organized as Boards of the Laity of the United Methodist Church. There will be some structural changes which will provide better lines of communication in the promotion and cultivation of lay ministries at Local and District levels.

Submitted,

LEO L. BAKER
Conference Lay Leader

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS
STATEMENT ON VIETNAM

During the closing session of the North Texas Annual Conference in May, 1967, the Conference referred three statements on the War in Vietnam to the Board of Christian Social Concerns and asked the Board to prepare a statement on the war for presentation at the 1968 session of the Annual Conference. During the intervening months the Conference Board has directed much of its energies toward the goal of not only preparing a statement but also providing channels for dialogue so that divergent opinions regarding Vietnam could be expressed in open forums.

In October, 1967, several members of the Conference Board attended the United Nations Seminar in New York City to better prepare themselves for their assigned tasks. In February, 1968, the Seminar on International Affairs was held at Southern Methodist University. Following the Seminar ten follow-up meetings were afforded across the Conference for the laity and clergy to discuss the pertinent issues. The discussion proved to be significant opportunities for widely different points of view to be examined and clarified.

No consensus has been formulated on Vietnam. With concern, compassion, heavy hearts and a sense of frustration we have viewed the situation in Vietnam. Nevertheless, we now affirm the responsibility of the Church of Jesus Christ to proclaim the meaning of the Good News in the midst of suffering and injustice wherever evident in the complexities of our total society. We believe that God has lovingly created all men and that His unbounded love avails for the Viet Cong, Americans, and all other peoples —a love that is not cheap or sentimental but costly, involving us in real pain and suffering. Through the cross of Calvary he has identified himself with all persons in their sufferings and their triumphs. We believe that God is continuously in every human life even if the individual is unaware of him.

We are concerned that the Methodists in North Texas should continue to be a significant force for peace with justice in the present complex and confusing international situation when a widely accepted solution to the war in Vietnam is not immediately obvious. As a redemptive fellowship we must diligently pursue our responsibilities to be reconcilers. The diverse positions maintained by hundreds of Methodists in North Texas reflect the lack of unanimity on Vietnam which extends across our nation. To suggest a definitive military and political solution in the name of the Methodists of North Texas is not possible at this time.

In 1963, the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns went on record as follows: "the involvement of Christians in all areas of human relations including economic affairs, peace and world order, temperance and race relations is faithful to both Biblical and Methodist traditions. The right and responsibility of individual Christians and churches to freely discuss, investigate, and/or suggest areas of concern is inherent in the nature of the Christian commitment."

We call upon local churches and individual Methodists to continue to engage in serious study related to all sides of the vital issues of our day and to take whatever appropriate action they see fit. We rejoice that differing points of view were ably expressed during the 1967 session of the Annual Conference. The dialogue which has continued throughout the year has been significant and beneficial.

We are particularly appreciative of the leadership of our Bishop who has recommended possible courses of action without dictating directions. He has affirmed again and again that "Vietnam" is a proper Christian concern of the churches and that in our discussions we should direct our attention to the issues. He has encouraged us in our confused and frustrated situation to pursue our discussions in an atmosphere governed by the spirit of Christ.

Across the Conference the voice of the laity is being heard both orally and through statements from individuals and local churches. Involvement in dialogue has been undertaken responsibly. Serious questions have been raised and answers diligently sought regarding the proper function of the church in relation to political and military affairs on the international scene. The determination to implement the democratic process when issues are considered on which Methodist people are sharply divided has been commendable. We call for continuation of this process.

In view of the continuing importance of the critical international situation, especially during the presidential election, we call on the Methodists of North Texas to become better informed not only about the history of Vietnam but also about the significant changes that have been occurring within the United States. During the past three decades we have been catapulted from the position of a semi-isolated nation into the position of leadership in world affairs. We are concerned that attention be given at the same time to the changes which have been occurring in the former monolithic structure of international Communism and that we become aware of the implications of there changes.

We call upon the leaders of the Christian social concerns commissions in every local church to become informed and to lead their local churches during the coming year in a study of crucial issues of peace and world order including:

the moral implications of war,
the church's responsibility to work for peace,
the contributions of the United Nations in peace making,
conscientious objection to war,
atrocities and inhumane killings,
the credibility gaps that weaken our democratic society,
divisive and vindictive statements and movements
the theory and practices of communism,
methods the church can use to speak prophetically,
constitutional procedures and guarantees for the executive and legislative branches of our government,
the right of peaceful assembly and airing of grievances through demonstrations,
the meaning of non-violent resistance and civil disobedience, etc.

We propose that the prophetic voice of the church from pulpit and pew will be heard with greater clarity as the people called Methodists in North Texas become better informed about these and other related issues and see more clearly the course of action they must take. Methodists should make their influence felt in increasing force as they respond to the prophetic message of the church. In most instances one Christian solution for complex problems involving thousands of people will not be forthcoming. We call for the continuation of honest dialogue in the Spirit of Christ which will lead toward Christian solutions for the complex and vital issues of our day.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

This Board has had an interesting and active year of work. Each of the three divisions has worked diligently to carry out its program. The interest and participation of the laity in the work of the Board has been encouraging. While the Board does not presume to speak **for** the Church, it does consider that it has a responsibility to speak **to** the Church on the vital issues of our day and our world. The Board would like to be able to "tell it like it is." Its purpose has not been to arrive at a consensus of opinion nor to reflect the opinion of a majority of the Methodists in the Conference, but to speak to our members as a part of the prophetic voice of the Church.

The statement on Vietnam was completed before the telecast by President Johnson on March 31, and without consideration of the radical turn of events that may be forthcoming as a result of President Johnson's announcements in the interest of securing peace in Southeast Asia. We offer our prayers and our support to the President in his efforts to obtain a lasting peace.

The Board is grateful for the excellent staff work provided by our Executive Secretary, Dr. James Hares, and his associates.

R. L. DILLARD, JR., Chairman

The reports of the three divisions are as follows:

I. Division of Alcohol Problems and General Welfare

This Division accepts the reports of every major crime investigative commission which supports the assertion that legalized gambling, especially parimutuel wagering, is the key to the development of any state as a vice market. It further recognizes that legalized parimutuel wagering provides a product for the nationwide gambling syndicate to peddle in our State. Besides the vast conspiracy which would ensue between organized crime and various public officials, there is also the terrible loss of income, dignity, and self-respect which occurs to those families whose members gamble too much. Human misery, combined with the systematic intrusion of major crime, force us to be opposed to the legalization of gambling in Texas, especially parimutuel wagering.

We, therefore, urge the immediate formation of a non-political, voluntarily subscribed State Crime Commission as recommended by the President's Committee on Organized Crime and that it function as a research, development, and promotion group in matters of crime prevention, crime analysis, and law enforcement. We commend the work already begun toward this end through The Anti-Crime Council of Texas, of which Bishop W. Kenneth Pope is a member.

We are grateful for the legislative impact exerted during the last regular session of the State Legislature by Texas Alcohol and Narcotics Education. Their achievements were primarily in legislation that was blocked; however, they offered constructive advice in preparing the following legislation: "Only One Liquor Election" SB58, "Better Registration Laws" HB98, "Dangerous Drug Bill" SB17, "Early Closing Hours" HB91, and "Stronger Penalties for Sales to Minors" HB781, which are of direct benefit to all Texans.

TANE has also won increasing support from non-church groups for the new, sophisticated approach taken in their materials. TANE has been recognized by the Federal Bureau of Drug Abuse Control, on its production of the booklet and filmstrip, "LSD—Trip or Trap?" Commendatory letters were received from the Federal Bureau of Narcotics, for the booklet, "Glue Sniffing: Big Trouble in a Tube." TANE has also added radio spots which are effectively done in advertising style. This new approach puts TANE in touch with a much wider audience.

The staff of TANE is the only research and reporting group we have available in Texas in their specialized fields. Therefore, we urge that every church accept an asking of 25c a member for TANE in 1968-69.

We recognize that every citizen has all the rights guaranteed to any citizen and that we must, therefore, support those personal rights through every orderly means and the formulation of public attitudes. In addition to supporting personal rights, we must work for the perfection of contemporary law. We recognize that all laws made by men are imperfect and must constantly be revised to more nearly express the ideals and principles which are their aim. However, the laws of the land should be obeyed until

changed by orderly processes. Any attempt to redress wrong without regard for such orderly processes is destructive of law and order which alone supports the justice all desire.

We urge our Methodist people, both clerical and lay, to act and speak responsibly in regard to the liquor situation in Texas. Since objective studies in other states legalizing liquor-by-the-drink have shown that such a move brings: (1) more outlets for sale and consumption, (2) more consumption (80% higher in L. B. D. states), (3) increased highway deaths (30% higher in Iowa), (4) increased alcoholism, and (5) increased crime and law enforcement problems.

We therefore urge our Texas law makers not to bring liquor-by-the-drink to our state.

In the words of our five Methodist Bishops in Texas, released March 21, 1968: "Let us tighten rather than loosen our present liquor set-up. There are indications that this is being done now. Let us refine our present laws —not do away with them. Remember, bad as the situation is, don't be fooled; liquor-by-the-drink can only make it worse."

ARTHUR TIPPS, Chairman

II. Division on Human Relations and Economic Affairs

The major project of the Division for the past year has been the Seminar on Community Tensions held at Wahoo Community Center in Dallas on January 13, 1968. The purpose was to assist local church commissions of Christian social concerns in developing meaningful action regarding inter-group tensions in the community, particularly those tensions concerned with potential violence. In order to assist each commission in working at its own threshold of understanding and resources on the problem, audio-visual materials were presented. Local resource persons with insight into local problems made brief statements and then responded to questions.

The consensus of evaluation from the seminar was that it was a substantial beginning which can lead to more effective meetings in the future. A major need for future seminars was felt to be more complete and accurate information about actual local conditions that produnce community tensions, and more insight into the problems and attitudes of minority groups.

The Division proposes that other seminars on community tensions be held in Dallas in January, 1969, and that additional seminars be held elsewhere in the Conference, particularly at Wichita Falls and Paris. These seminars should take as their point of departure the report of the President's Commission on Civil Disorder. The main purpose will be to determine to what extent the conclusions of that report are applicable to the particular community. During the intervening months local church commissions are encouraged to study the President's report and some particular aspect of community relations which would be relevant to such determinations. The seminars will be organized to make aavilable to the participants a maximum of information on actual local conditions in the area.

Further, the Division re-affirms that Methodism in our conference should be inclusive. To that end the report to the 1967 Annual Conference asserted the need for inter-group action between members of the Central Jurisdiction—churches residing in the bounds of the North Texas Annual Conference and our own churches. It was suggested that this inter-group action include: planning and participation in leadership training courses on district, cluster and local level; MYF meetings on conference, district and local level, and all other gatherings in which the churches of various conferences could participate.

We commend the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, The North Texas Co-operative Parish, and all other groups that have im-

plemented these goals during the past year. We concur with the Conference MYF Commission on Inter-Conference Relations that youth from the former Central Jurisdiction churches be invited to attend all conference camps.

We urge continued efforts at all levels to increase this inter-action by not only inviting these fellow Methodists to join with us in group activities, but also by providing the climate and resources whereby they will want to join with us. To this end we suggest that local churches provide scholarships so that these Methodist young people from other churches who want to attend camps can do so.

Further, we urge that local programs of study and prayer be established to help our members exhibit those Christ-like attitudes so necessary to make such inter-group action productive.

The following churches of the West Texas, Indian Mission and Rio Grande Conferences are within the boundaries of the North Texas Conference. This list is presented so that districts can use this information to initiate inter-group action:

Dallas-Denton District

Emanuel-El (Rio Grande)
Mary King (Rio Grande)
St. Paul (West Texas)

Dallas-Greenville District

El Buen Pastor (Rio Grande)
St. Luke (West Texas)
Terrell (West Texas)
Warren (West Texas)

Dallas-McKinney District

Hamilton Park (West Texas)

Dallas Southwest District

Indian Mission
El Buen Samaritano (Rio Grande)
Crest Moore (West Texas)
Highland Hills (West Texas)
Lambuth (West Texas)
Lancaster (West Texas)
St. Rose, Grand Prairie (West Texas)

Paris-Sulphur Springs District

Paris (Indian Mission)
Arthur City (West Texas)
Clarksville (West Texas)
Paris (West Texas)

Sherman District

Sherman (Rio Grande)
Denison (West Texas)
Sherman (West Texas)
Honey Grove (West Texas)

Wichita Falls District

Wichita Falls (Rio Grande)
Wichita Falls (West Texas)

Finally, the year of 1968 will be the International Year for Human Rights, as designated by the United Nations, to commemorate the twentieth anniversary of the Division on Human Rights of the U.N. We urge every Methodist church in the North Texas Conference to observe this most significant event sometime during 1968 through services of worship, the teaching ministry of the church, or special programs emphasizing the dignity of man under God.

Further, this Division proposes to join with the Division on Peace and World Order of the Conference Board to sponsor a United Nations Seminar, October 5-8, 1968, and to designate from its budget one scholarship ($200.00) to send a youth to be chosen by the Conference MYF Council to the seminar.

Further we urge that during the week of October 20th, United Nations Week, each district have a Seminar on Human Rights as a way of observing the International Year on Human Rights.

We recommend each pastor and chairman of the commission on Christian social concerns to secure and read the book **Attitudes Toward Inclusiveness in Local Methodism** as a way for preparing for de-segregation.

Finally, we are called to be God's people in the world. Every structure of the social order is the domain in which we are to preach the Gospel.

BOURDON SMITH, Chairman

III. Division of Peace and World Order

During the conference year 1967-68 the division participated in several meaningful events, which provided dialogue across the conference on peace and world order. The first of these events was the United Nations Seminar in New York City in October 1967. The insight gained from this seminar was shared broadly across the conference.

The Seminar on International Affairs held at Southern Methodist University on February 23-24, 1968, was a catalyst to begin constructive dialogue on Vietnam. The speakers, David Popper, Rodney Shaw, Graham Purcell, and Bishop W. Kenneth Pope presented well formulated statements on Vietnam and other international affairs that provided a context for helpful discussion. This discussion was continued in district meetings with over 400 persons in attendance at ten meetings. The statements by individuals and church groups were instrumental in formulating our statement on Vietnam and much of that statement reflects insight gained through this democratic process of dialogue.

As a continuation of the dialogue we recommend for the 1968-69 Conference Year:

1. That the local church commissions on Christian social concerns launch an intensive program of study and action related to the issues of peace and world order within their congregations;
2. That the pastors of the Conference be encouraged to continue to speak prophetically regarding the vital issues of our time;
3. That the UN Seminar, October 5-8, 1968, be widely supported across the Conference and that follow-up meetings on the United Nations and Human Rights be held in every district during United Nations Week in October;
4. That local church commissions on Christian social concerns give particular attention to the issues of peace and world order during January, 1969, and that district meetings on these issues be held throughout the Conference during the month of February, 1969.

MILFORD THOMPSON, Chairman

A Statement of Concern to the North Texas Conference

CRISIS IN OUR NATION

We see ourselves as a part of the Church, The Body of Christ, whose life is called into being in and through the life of Jesus the Christ. Therefore, as a church we are called to struggle at depth with the conflict between men in the world and in the nation. Not to do so is to give up our unique witness to the world.

We are concerned about the increasing violence resulting from tensions between black and white Americans. We are also dismayed by the cancerous pockets of poverty in a period of affluence which are creating serious problems in the body politic. Increasing costs of war has a direct effect on the economy of our country and hinders the possibility of meeting the needs of people.

The report of the National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders calls us to heed these problems and to seek effective solutions. We call the United Methodists of North Texas to serious struggle with this report on civil disorders.

What can we do?

First, we can confess that we have been part of a culture which has permitted its black citizens to continue to be humiliated as second class persons. Many of us have been influenced by the prevailing attitude that to be white is to be superior and to be black is to be inferior.

Second, we can repent before God and our offended brethren and seek diligently to mend our attitudes and our ways. We can turn with God's help from our past to a more promising future with dignity for all Americans both black and white.

Third, we can rejoice that the Holy Spirit has never ceased, nor will He cease to motivate many people in all races and groups to love, support, and share the sufferings of each other. Many people have ached with the poor and the oppressed. Many of them have risked ostracism and material loss by demanding equal justice, an end to silent segregation, and that the benefits, rights, and responsibilities granted to any be guaranteed to all.

As a result, redeeming legislation, compassionate commercial opportunities, and some genuine social openness has been achieved. We can praise God for His initiative in us. We can honor men for their response to Him. We can dedicate ourselves anew to the enormous work yet to be done in combating the diseases of racism and selfishness.

Fourth, we can prepare for action through intensive program of study in each church of the North Texas Conference. We can affirm the nature of the church as a united fellowship of diverse persons who risk being open to conflicting claims in order that needed changes may occur in the lives of individuals and the community.

Fifth, we can act within our reconciling fellowship according to the plan which each congregation will adopt. The following are some recommendations for action:

1. The special study program, "Crisis in The Nation", recently made available for youth and adults through the Methodist Publishing House should be seriously undertaken during the summer in every church.

2. Courses in American Negro history, using texts such as **The Negro Church in the U.S.A.**, should be offered in the study programs of each local church during the coming year.

3. The General Conference Statement, "The United Methodist Church and Race", should be read and discussed in every local church.

4. Continued efforts should be made to enable white and black Methodists to become better acquainted. Mayor Erik Jonsson of Dallas has recommended eyeball to eyeball talks between members of the white and black communities so that there will be better understanding through constructive dialogue. We should be doing no less in our churches.

5. White Methodists in North Texas should give strength to black congregations by more extended participation in their life and work. Black Methodists should be encouraged to participate in the fellowship of white congregations.

6. United Methodists in North Texas, both black and white, should cooperate in finding solutions for some of the most pressing problems black Americans are now facing in housing, education, job opportunities, voting rights, etc. We should work diligently to assist black persons in the communities of North Texas to live with dignity and to be accorded the respect that God has designed for all of his children.

A Statement on Procedures to the Churches of the North Texas Conference

Many United Methodists in North Texas have expressed their appreciation for the constructive actions taken by the General Conference in its recent session. Concern has also been expressed by individuals and groups regarding resolutions on Christian social concerns adopted by the General Conference with which they are in disagreement. To counter the positions taken by General Conference in these resolutions, petitions are being prepared to be forwarded to Baltimore for the 1970 session of the General Conference.

The Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns suggests that groups and individuals who seek annual conference concurrence for their petitions in support of or in opposition to General Conference resolutions should send in their written statements to the office of the Board, P. O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205, early in the conference year so that adequate consideration can be given them during the seminars and district meetings which will be conducted by the Board throughout the coming year. At the 1969 sessions of the North Texas Annual Conference petitions can be presented and acted on in ample time for transmittal to General Conference. It is essential, however, to have extensive dialogue on the several issues so that the Annual Conference can take responsible action next year.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

In the face of the spiraling inflation in our country, more especially the rise of living expenses, the Board of Pensions is endeavoring to provide for our retired ministers, their wives, ministers' widows and children. Therefore, the Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the annuity rate for the 1968-69 conference year be set at $75.00 per service year. In view of this rate, we recommend that the Annual Conference appropriate $290,000.00 to the Board of Pensions for its work.

The income from the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund amounted to $21,304.23. The earned income is being distributed among the annuitants on the basis of need.

T. Herbert Minga, Chairman
Julian D. Thomas, Secretary-Treasurer

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Financial Report, June 1, 1967 to May 25, 1968

CASH ON HAND JUNE 1, 1967		
Cash		$207,100.30
Certified Deposits:		
Delta National Bank, Cooper Texas	$ 15,000.00	
First National Bank, Duncanville, Tex.	63,081.10	
Peoples National Bank, Nocona, Tex.	3,935.40	
Total Certified Deposits		82,016.50
Total Funds on Hand June 1, 1967		289,116.80
RECEIPTS		
Conference Claimants Fund	262,588.19	
General Board of Pensions (Interest)	36,400.57	
Methodist Publishing House	7,937.09	
Joe and Lois Perkins Fund (Welfare Fund)	660.00	
Charter Fund	125.00	
Nannie F. Beene Trust	350.74	
Rent	210.00	
Refund	14.10	
Gift	500.00	
Interest on Certified Deposits	13,908.31	
Total Receipts		322,694.00
Total Fund to Account For		611,810.80
DISBURSEMENTS		
Annuities	273,289.67	
Emergency Relief (from Welfare Fund)	1,460.00	
Hospitalization Insurance Premiums	8,741.52	
Rent	900.00	
Secretary Expenses	1,800.00	
Secretarial Help	31.00	
Postage	24.80	
Telephone	36.35	
Printing	55.54	
Insurance	849.00	
Travel	41.00	
Repair and Maintenance of Homes	3,277.10	
Taxes	268.86	
Moving Expenses	200.00	
Retired Ministers Conference Expense	1,122.23	
First Methodist Church, Nocona, Tex.	4,014.11	
Agency Account-Republic National Bank of Dallas	50,000.00	
Total Disbursements		346,111.18
CASH ON HAND MAY 25, 1968		
Cash		199,699.62
Certified Deposits:		
Delta National Bank, Cooper, Tex.	15,000.00	
First National Bank, Duncanville, Tex.	51,000.00	
Total Certified Deposits		66,000.00
Total Disbursements and Cash on Hand		611,810.80

BOARD OF PENSIONS AGENCY ACCOUNTS
As of May 15, 1968

	Book Value	Market Value
First National Bank of Dallas	103,966.88	108,458.19
Republic National Bank of Dallas	50,780.36	49,921.41

FUND INVESTED WITH THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS
As of May 17, 1968

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance 6-1-67	$104,844.77
Receipts	-0-
	104,844.77
Disbursements	
North Texas Conference, 66/67 Interest	4,980.11
Balance as of 5-15-68	99,864.66
Estimated Interest @ 5% to 5-31-68	5,013.98
Balance Estimated as of 5-31-68	104,878.64

SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance 6-1-67	502,302.30
Receipts	-0-
	502,302.30
Disbursements	
North Texas Conference 66/67 Interest	23,919.16
Balance as of 5-15-68	478,383.14
Estimated Interest @ 5% to 5-31-68	24,018.82
Balance Estimated as of 5-31-68	502,401.96

ELIZABETH HOLCRAFT MEMORIAL FUND

Balance 6-1-67	4,967.10
Receipts	-0-
	4,967.10
Disbursements	
North Texas Conference 66/67 Interest	236.52
Balance as of 5-15-68	4,730.49
Estimated Interest @ 5% to 5-31-68	237.51
Balance Estimated as of 5-31-68	4,968.00

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance 6-1-67	68,497.92
Receipts	-0-
	68,497.92
Disbursements	-0-
Balance as of 5-15-68	68,497.92
Estimated Interest to 5-31-68	3,424.90
Balance Estimated to 5-31-68	71,922.82

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS AND WIDOWS

Bonham: Duplex: 304 W. 9th St., Vacant
306 W. 9th St., Mrs. W. H. Brown

Clarksville: 402 S. Cedar St., Vacant

Cooper: Mrs. J. H. Scrimshire

Dallas: 4023 S. Marsalis, Rev. Joseph D. Thomas
3115 Ivandell, Mrs. James E. Weaver
1207 S. Brighton St., Rev. & Mrs. W. B. Reaves

Decatur: 801 N. Church St., Rev. and Mrs. G. C. House

Frisco: Rev. R. E. Parker

Gainesville: Duplex: 317 Fair Ave., Vacant Apartment
317 Fair Ave., Mrs. Grover C. Smith

Grand Prairie: 2105 Cottonwood, Vacant

Greenville: 2104 Speedway, Mrs. J. W. Wilson

Paris: Duplex: 1892 E. Polk St., Mrs. A. R. Morgan
1752 W. Kaufman St., Mrs. W. H. Wright
1752 W. Kaufman St., Vacant

Roanoke: Rev. and Mrs. T. A. Malone

Rockwall: Mrs. Lassie M. Nichols

WIDOWS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Mrs. William L. Aiken, 6231 Malcom, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. James Ralph Arnold, 3629 Cragmont, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. Edward R. Barcus, Jr., 307 W. Washington, Sherman, Texas 75090
Mrs. Kirk M. Beard, 239 10th, S.E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. James F. Blackburn, 1006 Ridge Road, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Mrs. Charles L. Bounds, 5228 Maple Springs, Dallas, Texas 75235
Mrs. J. C. Branch, 1305 Maloney, Commerce, Texas 75428
Mrs. William H. Brown, 306 W. 9th St., Bonham, Texas 75418
Mrs. W. O. Bucy, 1500 Blue Bonnett, Ft. Worth, Texas 76111
Mrs. George C. Camster, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Anna Faye (Thomas) Carter, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. William C. Childress, 13770 Challaburton Dr., Dallas, Texas 75234
Mrs. Marcus M. Chunn, Route 1, Aledo, Texas 76008
Mrs. O. P. Clark, 1301 Grand Ave., Abilene, Texas 79605
Mrs. Albert T. Cocke, 118 W. Church, Quero, Texas 77954
Mrs. A. G. Coleman, 119 Lamar Apartments, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. Charles P. Combs, Cooper, Texas 75432
Mrs. Bascom L. Crutchfield, 909 12th, S.E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Jefferson B. Davis, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Boyd I. DeVore, 709 S.E. 11th, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. Mable (Cooper) Fagg, 5602 New Haven, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. Samuel P. Farler, Frisco, Texas 75034
Mrs. Z. R. Fee, 4217 University Blvd., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. John P. Flemming, 5442 Morningside, Dallas, Texas 75206
Mrs. Lewis A. Gill, Star Route, Box 48K, Hobbs, N. M.
Mrs. Noble L. Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas 75401

Mrs. L. G. Hagard, 907 N. Clinton, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. Bert B. Hall, 320 W. 6th, Bonham, Texas 75418
Mrs. Thomas E. Hardy, 2962 Dothan Ln., Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. Stanley W. Hayne, 3213 Drexel Dr., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. R. C. Hicks, 629 Fitzhugh, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Tracy L. Huffstutler, 301 W. Sixth St., Bonham, Texas 75418
Mrs. Keener R. Isbell, 200 E. Sanders, Decatur, Texas 76234
Mrs. T. M. Jensen, 1226 Newport, Dallas, Texas 75224
Mrs. James E. Jones, 703-23rd, S.E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. O. P. Kiker, 1658 Keeler, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301
Mrs. Thomas M. Kirk, 6002 Llano, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Frank E. Lancaster, 117 N. Eleventh St., Garland, Texas 75040
Mrs. John L. Land, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Robert J. LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. J. W. Lindsey, 224 Gordon, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. J. F. Lively, Box 12, El Campo, Texas 77437
Mrs. T. W. Lovell, 4246 South Crest, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Edgar A. Maness, 3635 University Blvd., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. Herman F. Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. Alvin T. Mays, 403 Maple, Richardson, Texas 75080
Mrs. A. R. Morgan, 1892 E. Polk St., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Lasse M. Nichols, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Mrs. Hugh S. Porter, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. J. D. Ramsey, 5127 W. Amherst, Dallas, Texas 75209
Mrs. F. A. Ray, 506 Hickery, Denton, Texas 76201
Mrs. Paul A. Root, 1218 W. Market St., Greensboro, N. C. 27403
Mrs. James H. Scrimshire, Cooper, Texas 75432
Mrs. Robert F. Shinn, 317 S. Charles St., Lewisville, Texas 75067
Mrs. L. W. Shivers, Box 166, Tehuacana, Texas 76686
Mrs. Claude M. Simpson, 3303 Drexel Dr., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. George R. Slagle, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Julius W. Slagle, 902 So. Denton, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. Grover C. Smith, 317 Fair Ave., Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. Morris C. Smith, 2101 Santa Fe, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301
Mrs. Edwin L. Spurlock, 5907 Hillcrest, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. Walter B. Sullens, 1206 Archer, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Mrs. M. A. Stout, Route 1, Box 1322, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. B. H. Terrell, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Mark N. Terrell, 3907 Buena Vista, Dallas, Texas 75204
Mrs. Walter H. Vanderpool, 1615 Tyler St., Apt. 9, Amarillo, Texas 79101
Mrs. M. J. Vaughan, 1308 Giddings, Wichita Falls, Texas 75309
Mrs. James E. Weaver, 3115 Ivandell, Dallas, Texas 75211
Mrs. F. B. Wheeler, 104 E. Pine St., Winnsboro, Texas 75494
Mrs. C. S. Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Samuel M. Williams, Mt. Vernon, Texas 75457
Mrs. Ida B. (Barr) Williams, Box 24, S.U. Station, Georgetown, Texas
Mrs. William J. Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. W. H. Wright, 1752 W. Kaufman, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. C. C. Young, Kyle, Texas 78640
Mrs. Walter R. Zimmerman, Route 3, Naples, Texas 75568
Mrs. Joseph H. Snarr, Route 4, Box 63, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301

Report No. 2

BE IT RESOLVED THAT:

The North Texas Conference Board of Pensions be authorized to solicit and receive funds over and above its regular income. Contributions of such funds be on a voluntary personal basis and in cooperation with the pastors of the local churches.

The North Texas Conference Board of Pensions be authorized to invest such funds received through a corporation set up under the Conference Board of Pensions.

The North Texas Conference Board of Pensions be authorized to invest such funds received with the General Board of Pensions at such time as it deems advisable.

REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE — 1968 FROM CONFERENCE INSURANCE COMMITTEE

A. Group Hospital Insurance

Total Premiums Paid: $60,630.00
Total Claims Paid & Expenses 78,974.00

Statistics: (Under age 65)

133 families filed claims
43 received more in claims than premium paid in
$4,242.75 highest claim paid
3,069.92 second highest claim paid
12 other families exceeded $1,000

Ministers Life has increased our premiums as follows:

Under Age 65 Plan

INSURED STATUS	HEALTH PREMIUM EFFECTIVE JUNE 1, 1968 QUARTERLY
Member Only	$25.22
Member with one dependent	64.09
Member with two or more dependents	71.02
Widows & wives less than age 65 no children	38.87
Widows & wives less than age 65 with children	45.80

Over Age 65

51 Claims paid
34 Claims in excess of premium
$1,301.00 largest claim paid
870.00 second largest claim paid

INSURED STATUS	HEALTH PREMIUM EFFECTIVE JUNE 1, 1968 QUARTERLY
Member Only	$19.20
Member with Spouse	38.40

B. Disability Insurance

Yearly Cost for $300 per month $55.68

C. Group Life Insurance

I. Present Retired ..... $1,000 Life Insurance
II. Student Pastors ..... 1,000 Life Insurance
III. Active Ministers with Basic Annual Earnings of:
a. Less than $5,000 ..... $4,000 Life Insurance
b. $5,000 and over ..... 6,000 Life Insurance

Yearly Cost

I.	$15.84	($1,000)		
II.	15.84	Pastor $7.92	Church $7.92	
III. a.	$63.36	($4,000)	Pastor $31.68	Church $31.68
b.	95.04	($6,000)	Pastor 47.52	Church 47.52

Note: At age 65 the Life Insurance will decrease 50%

D. **Yearly Cost**

1.	Present cost to minister & family	$154.02
2.	Present cost to church	173.82
3.	Proposed cost to minister & family for life, hospital & disability	217.40
4.	Increased cost to minister & family for life, hospital & disability	63.38
5.	Proposed cost to church for life, hospital & disability	217.40
6.	Increased cost to church for life, hospital & disability	43.58

The Conference Insurance Committee moves the adoption of the above report and further moves that the conference insurance program be participated in by each church and minister; the local church to pay 50% of the total cost.

REPORT OF NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

Since its beginning in April, 1962, the North Texas Conference Federal Credit Union has had a remarkable growth. Its total assets now exceed $145,000.00 and continues to expand each month. The Credit Union now has 344 accounts and in its short history has made a total of 471 loans totalling $431,945.81. As yet we have not written off a delinquent loan.

For the year 1967 the Credit Union paid a 5.1% dividend on all shares owned by members. In addition to this dividend the shares have been covered with a group insurance policy which pays the beneficiary or estate double the amount the member has on deposit up to $2,000. All ministers and church related employees of the North Texas Conference are eligible to participate in the program.

The Credit Union is in position to make loans to members who own one or more $5 shares. The interest rates on new cars, appliances, or personal notes are generally lower than you can obtain at bank rates. And, in addition, your loan is covered by borrowers insurance.

Someone will be at the Credit Union booth in the Statler Hotel during the sessions of the conference. If you need further information please make inquiry at the booth.

Bill Morgan Smith, President

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

One year ago our Society presented to the conference the newly-published conference history, **Methodism Moves Across North Texas**, by Walter N. Vernon. Many preliminary orders had been placed and many other persons bought the book at the conference session. The Rev. John Dvorak of our Society arranged for the distribution of the books in a most efficient way at conference last year. We placed about 500 of them on consignment with the pastors of the conference a year ago, and most of them have done quite well in placing them among our members.

In addition, the Cokesbury Book Stores in Dallas and Nashville have handled the book and have had good success for a book of this type. In brief, we have distributed a sizeable portion of the 1500 copies printed. The conference advanced $5,000.00 to pay for the printing of the book and we have already recouped $4,000.00 of that and returned it to the conference treasury. We should have no trouble in securing the remaining $1,000.00 within a reasonable time.

We are pleased that without exception the reviews of the book have been favorable, and some have been very generous. We have a poster here during the conference session that shows most of these reviews.

The president of the Society has helped this year with several articles on the history of Methodism in Dallas and Texas for use at the General Conference that recently closed. He has also prepared a number of biographical sketches of North Texas and others for the forthcoming volume, Encyclopedia of World Methodism.

Another member of our Society, the Rev. Bill Morgan Smith, has placed in private libraries a number of copies of Volume I of the **History of Texas Methodism** by Macum Phelan that have recently been discovered.

At the present time we are having a typed version made of the minutes of several sessions of our annual conference that are not now available in printed form. These are seven sessions in the 1870s. Except for these seven sessions Perkins School of Theology has a complete file of the printed minutes of all our sessions. Fortunately, we have the original hand-written journal from which to copy the record.

The president of the Society has assisted during the past year in getting arrangements made to put on microfilm the weekly church paper of the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church dating back to its beginning in 1870. These materials are very important for future Methodist historians, and it is important to see that these records are made available to scholars and researchers.

Our society has had three meetings during the year. We would point out that there is much that our society — and the conference — should be doing to discover and preserve the records of our work across the years.

Walter N. Vernon, President
Bill Morgan Smith, Vice President
Mrs. Richard Howell, Secretary

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Most of the work of the Conference Board of Missions is done by, and through, committees as designated in the 1964 Discipline, therefore this report is made under the committee headings. Above the usual responsibilities of the Board there have been some special responsibilities this year. The Board has faced the responsibility of concluding the current quadrennium and making plans for the next quadrennium. This is felt especially in the matter of our Advance Special Program. The Board assumed considerable responsibility in the Interboard Inner City Consultation held in Dallas, October 27 to November 6. Other such meetings are reported in the body of this report under various headings.

Church Extension Committee

We call attention to the "report" of this committee on page 94, Annual Conference Journal, 1967. Especially do we remind the Conference of the areas of work listed by your Committee and the tasks assigned thereto by the Discipline.

We call attention to the fact that your Committee sought to provide guidance to the District Boards of Church Location and Building in a workshop at Denton, October 3, 1967. To this Board within each District is entrusted a heavy responsibility in the location of sites for new churches, relocation of churches, and the merger of churches. Attention is called to the helps available both from the Annual Conference and the General Conference.

The Committee on Church Extension is ever ready and eager to assist all agencies charged with the responsibility of extending the outreach of the church into every area of every community. Certainly, the Church must

move out from the building into the whole world; but there must be the building from which the congregation is to move. Guidance in the location of, and building for, the local congregation is the task of the Committee on Church Extension.

Mission Study Committee

The District Committees on Mission Studies in the seven Districts of the Conference planned and conducted Mission Workshops in their respective districts in the fall. Because of a decrease in attendance and interest in some of the Fall Workshops, it appeared that a new look at our Mission Study program was in order.

In an effort to evaluate the Mission Study program of our Conference, three meetings were held during the year. The first was a meeting of the Conference Study Committee and the District Missionary Secretaries; the second meeting came at the invitation of Mrs. J. L. Beard, Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the third meeting included leaders of the Conference School of Christian Missions, and representatives of the Mission Study Committee of the Board of Missions.

The following recommendations came out of these meetings:

1. That District Study Committees meet in April to make plans for the training of Local Church Leaders in their District.
2. That during the School of Christian Missions in July two evening sessions be held for the training of Local Church Study Leaders in the Dallas area. The leaders for these two evening sessions would be instructors in the School of Missions.
3. Mission Workshops be provided for Local Church Study leaders in the Wichita Falls, Paris-Sulphur Springs, and Sherman Districts. That perhaps training opportunities would need to be offered in Denton, McKinney, Greenville, and at some place in the Dallas Southwest District.
4. If at all possible all training opportunities should be held in July and August.
5. It is strongly recommended that more men be involved in the Mission Study program of the Local Church.

Research and Survey Committee

The Committee on Research and Survey submits the following as policies for the North Texas Conference.

1. Before a new church is established there should be a thorough study made to determine future growth and development of population, potential Protestant population, distance both psychologically and geographically from other Methodist Churches and churches of other denominations, distances from man made and natural barriers, availability of location by major thoroughfares, and adequate size of available property—a minimum of five acres and as much as ten if possible.
2. Churches in racially changing neighborhoods need to be studied with a view of a long-range plan for integration of its members, development of a new congregation of another race, relocation, consolidation, or abandonment. A systematic study should be made at the first signs of change so a logical and meaningful plan can be developed.
3. In areas of declining population studies need to be made to determine long-range plans for consolidation of churches, extended ministries, larger parishes, group ministers, or abandonment. Interdenominational cooperation needs to be considered.

4. In areas of expanding population studies need to be made to plan for long-range needs for new congregations, relocations of churches, new forms of ministry, consolidations, or abandonments.
5. Long-range planning should be done on a metropolitan basis. In the North Texas Conference there are three Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: Dallas, Sherman-Denison (consisting of Grayson County), and Wichita Falls. In each of these areas there is the possibility of extensive population expansion which will call for new congregations and relocation of old ones. Metropolitan planning commissions need to be formed in each of the areas with responsibilities for long-range planning for church extension, relocations, inner city missions, ministries to minority, ethnic and racial groups, and to develop plans for funding such projects.
6. Responsibility for initiating research and survey projects is placed upon the district superintendent in consultation with laymen and pastors.
7. Research and survey can be done through consultation with the Conference Committee on Research and Survey who will assist in obtaining technical assistance locally or from the Department of Research and Survey of the General Board of Missions.

Town and Country Committee

This has been an important year in Town and Country Work because of the important meetings held during the year. The Consultation on Church and Community in Columbus, Ohio, September 5 through 8, was the Town and Country meeting for the quadrennium. Our Conference was represented by Reverend Raymond Butts, Reverend Felix Kindel and Dr. Marvin Judy. Dr. Judy was an important part of the program and was elected President of The National Rural Fellowship of The Methodist Church. The Conference on Church and Community at Texas A&M University, October 12 and 13, was also an important meeting. Six of the districts were represented by a pastor from that district. Reverend Felix Kindel, the Executive Secretary also attended. It was a most helpful program. The committee recommends that a $50 scholarship be provided for one pastor from each district to attend the Conference this year, which will be held October 9 through 11.

The Lamar County Larger Parish, under the leadership of Reverend O. B. Rogers, continues to be the Number One Experimental Project of the committee. Next year will be the third year in the experiment and will be the time for evaluation. We continue to recommend for the consideration of Town and Country Churches the Lord's Acre-Hour Plan for finance. When taken seriously it is a real boost to local church finances. Many of these are climaxed with the Harvest Festival, which seems to be a significant date in the life of the local church.

We commend the Bishop and his cabinet for the "extended ministry" plan of appointment. This plan has taken care of many town and country churches that would have suffered otherwise.

Urban Life Committee

The Committee on Urban Work is proud of the fine work being done by such Agencies as the Intra City Council, the Inner City Parish, the Board of Church Extension, the Apartment House Ministry and the Maple Lawn Apartment Complex.

The Committee also commends the heroic efforts of the downtown Churches in all of the larger and older cities of the Conference. The Ministers, the Staffs, and the Laymen of these Churches carry on a week to week program of worship, witness and service to their communities which does much to heal the breaches in the lives of the people, the culture and the community as a whole.

The work of the various Boards and Committees of the Conference which seek to learn, to educate, to lead and to inspire others to do so in helping make Christ relevant to the world we live in, is most heartening.

We of the Committee realize in a very real way that the cities in this Conference have not been won for Christ. There is still much to be done. Darkness seems determined to cover the Earth in this generation, but the Light still shines and no amount of darkness will ever be able to put it out.

This Committee makes an appeal to every Church, every Minister and every Layman of the Conference to rededicate themselves to the task of preaching, living, and witnessing the Gospel of Jesus Christ in whatever form and under whatever circumstances the spirit may be leading.

Advance Specials

More than one half of the mission work done by The Methodist Church around the world is financed through Advance Specials. Advance Specials giving is second-mile giving. Advance Specials are projects approved by the various levels of the Board of Missions which are supported by voluntary giving. This plan has wrought wonders for the mission program of the church as well as added real flavor to the financial program of the local church. Individuals, classes, groups, and churches have been blessed by this Christ-like unselfish giving. We believe that this kind of giving is essential in the stewardship life of the church. It is a real challenge to unselfishness on the part of the church and its financial program.

It is the hope of Bishop Pope and the Conference Board of Missions that every church in the conference will be involved in Advance Special giving. There are many kinds of Advance Specials — not all of them are listed in the budget that follows. These are areas for special emphasis and should, we think, receive prior claim on our attention. These are not to take the place of what is already being done. Further information is to be provided local church leaders, in the form of a packet or brochure, explaining Advance Specials in general and in specific. We recommend to The Annual Conference for adoption the following goals in the areas named:

ADVANCE SPECIALS BUDGET
1968-72
North Texas Conference

	Goals 1968-72
Conference Advance Specials	
Dallas Inner City Parish	Continued Emphasis
National Advance Specials	
Spanish Speaking Work	$80,000
Lydia Patterson	25,000
Indian Mission Work	35,000
Negro Work	10,000
Must II (Methodist Urban Service Training)	48,500
Alaska Methodist University	10,000
Total	$208,500
World Advance Specials	
Those with prior claims —	
Africa	
H. T. Maclin Radio Training Centre	$16,000
Africa Literature Centre (Scholarship aid)	2,000
Hong Kong Hospital	10,000
Total	$ 28,000

Recommended but optional—	
Philippines	
William Matthews Broadcasting Equipment	$ 4,000
Church Extension—	
Dampalit Church lot	$ 2,500
Manila lot	12,500
Valenquila lot	2,500
Balut lot	3,750
Up to	21,250
Total	$ 25,250
Salary Support	Continued Emphasis
Miscellaneous	Continued Emphasis
Methodist Committee on Overseas Relief	Continued Emphasis
Grand Total	$261,750

The Board wishes to express thanks and deep appreciation for the untiring and dedicated effort of Felix Kindel as Executive Secretary of our Board of Missions. His wise leadership, thoughtful foresight, as well as the dependable and thorough way in which he does his work, have been of great value to the Board. Because of his efforts, we feel that we have done an important and more effective job as a Board.

TOM SHIPP, Chairman
CLARK CALVERT, Secretary

CONFERENCE RELATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT #2

The following men are seeking the retired relationship pursuant to Paragraph 369, The Discipline, The Methodist Church, 1964:

William B. Peterson
G. C. Randolph
Fitzhugh Talbot
Joseph E. Leatherwood
Richard Alton Vaughan

We move the above requests be granted.

The following are seeking Voluntary Location pursuant to Paragraph 374, The Discipline, The Methodist Church, 1964:

Barnard Warren Barnett
Harrison Roy Mears
Billy W. Murray
Charles R. Peters
Sam John Smith, Jr.
Gerald Bates

We move the above requests be granted.

Requests to be continued in medical retirement are made by the following:

Mrs. W. S. Franklin
Cecil Greenhaw
Lloyd H. Jones
Fred McGee
Marvin Nelson (without annuity)

With medical evidence to substantiate these requests, we move that they be granted.

The following new request to be granted medical retirement relationship is submitted by:

J. L. Koontz

With medical evidence substantiating these requests, we move that it be granted.

The following is requesting Sabbatical Leave pursuant to Paragraph 364, The Discipline, The Methodist Church, 1964:

Kermit Van Zandt

We move the above request be granted.

The following is requesting the supernumary relationship to the Conference in accordance with Paragraph 365, The Discipline, The Methodist Church, 1964:

Virgil Hanks

We move that the above request be granted.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD REPORT

The North Texas Conference Deaconess Board has met twice this year, once in executive session and once in regular session.

Interpretive materials have been prepared and distributed in local churches and in meetings of Woman's Societies and Guilds throughout North Texas Conference. Miss Mabel Whited and Miss Darla Brown, our Deaconesses, have spoken to various groups in the conference, depicting the actual work that is being done in the home missionary field at Wesley and Rankin Centers, in Dallas. Brochures and interpretive materials will be displayed at Annual Conference.

This board has cooperated with the Commission on Christian Vocations, assisting with workshops when opportunities were presented. Members of the board are much concerned with the shortage of workers, and are willing and anxious to help present the work of the deaconess to youth groups who are interested in full-time service with the Church. We recommend use of the film, "Make All Things New", which interprets deaconess relationships, the need for workers, and variety of jobs open to deaconesses.

The North Texas Conference Deaconess Board respectfully urges each local church to face its full responsibility in the missionary outreach of our faith "for which no horizons can be established." The responsibility of recruiting committed young Christians to a life of service to God through the Church, a life involved in special ministries as a deaconess, stands before each local church with a constant sense of urgency.

Our deaconesses in North Texas Conference are only two in number, but they are dedicated to serve Christ as Lord and to the desire to serve where people are searching for personal identity, relationships and meaning in life.

MRS. R. M. ALDERSON, President,
North Texas Conference Deaconess Board

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATONS

Ministerial Education: Because our conference has continued to give generously to the cause of Ministerial Education we have been able to help scores of students from our conference with books and fees, and other assistance. We have given a $50.00 book allowance each semester to seminary students who are members of our conference. We have paid fees for them on the basis of need. We have assisted students who are serving charges in our conference, but are members of other conferences, when the

District Superintendent has recommended it. Assistance to undergraduate students is given on the basis of the recommendation of the student's District Superintendent.

Recruitment: The need for more and better ministers continues to increase. We cannot call persons to the ministry. God calls. But it is the responsibility of the pastor and the local church to help to provide the setting in which a person can hear God's call, and to help him interpret that call. We recommend that MINISTRY SUNDAY be observed on October 20, 1968, and that another BISHOP'S CONFERENCE ON THE MINISTRY be held jointly with the Central Texas Conference in the Spring of 1969. We believe that the presentation of the License to Preach should be made in the local church at a time when a large portion of the membership is present.

Policy: We would like to remind the conference that it is the policy of the BMTQ to recommend for full connection in the Annual Conference only those persons who have spent a minimum of one year of the On Trial relationship under supervision of a District Superintendent in the North Texas Conference. A person desiring full connection under paragraph 342 of our Discipline is expected to serve a minimum of one year of the on-trial relationship in a full-time appointment. We urge all candidates for membership in the conference to attend seminary. Those who come by the Course of Study route will be expected to complete the four years of the Course of Study before admission on trial, and to do Advanced Studies before admission into full connection.

HENRY H. LAWSON, Chairman

WORLD SERVICE COMMISSION

To Bishop W. Kenneth Pope and Members of the
North Texas Conference:

The Commission on World Service and Finance is grateful for the cooperation it has received from all of the boards, commissions and committees during the past quadrennium. We have reason to believe that consistent attention is being given to budgetary details; such as, all expenditures are made on a line item basis, no board or commission has transferred funds to another, and unused funds have been returned to the Treasurer at the end of each year. Such cooperation has enabled us to do many things we otherwise could not have accomplished.

It has been our desire to see the Conference make progress. If the records were examined it would be seen clearly that we have steadily moved up in giving to World Service and Conference Benevolences. The Conference will be interested to know that we were able to increase World Service 25% and the budgets of several boards for an across the board increase of 14.01%. We feel that the Churches can live with this increase. In our opinion the Conference should be proud of the record that has been made.

We should like to thank Mr. B. C. Fielder, who continues to serve efficiently as Treasurer. He has assisted us in the preparation and execution of budgets and in providing for the Conference an adequate system of fiscal records. Our observation has been that he has gone the second mile in an effort to be helpful to the local church treasurers and pastors.

We also express our appreciation to Bishop W. Kenneth Pope and the District Superintendents for their leadership and counsel as they have related themselves to our work.

The recommendations of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the Conference year 1968-69 are presented herewith. Please note that apportionments to the Districts have been made for 12 months and also for 7 months.

Sincerely,
T. Lee Miller, Chairman
R. Bryan Brawner, Secretary
Commission on World Service and
Finance

BUDGET FOR CONFERENCE OPERATIONS

(June 1, 1968 through December 31, 1968 and projection for Conference operations on same basis January 1, 1969 through December 31, 1969.)

I. GENERAL BUDGET	67-68	June-Dec. 68	1969
A. World Service	$246,701	$179,886	$308,376
B. General Administration Fund	17,732	13,654	23,412
C. Interdenominational Cop. Fund	10,977	6,405	10,977
D. Temporary General Aid	7,936	11,325	19,416
II. JURISDICTION			
A. Jurisdictional Admin. Fund	$ 10,270	$ 6,050	$ 10,371
III. CONFERENCE PROGRAMS			
A. Christian Social Concerns	$ 4,000	$ 2,957	$ 4,450
B. Deaconess Board	110	63	110
C. Board of Education	11,495	13,202	22,637
D. Board of Evangelism	5,900	3,444	5,900
E. Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	1,200	945	1,625
F. Board of the Laity	4,700	2,422	4,155
G. Board of the Ministry	2,700	1,295	2,225
H. Board of Missions	25,790	16,569	28,400
I. Board of Publications	4,527	2,464	4,227
J. Christian Vocations	400	231	400
K. Minimum Salary	17,500	10,206	17,500
L. Television, Radio & Film	750	437	750
M. World Service	125	73	125
N. Commission on Worship	515	300	515
O. Conference Insurance Committee	8,000	583	1,000
TOTAL	$ 87,712	$ 55,191	$ 94,019

IV. ADMINISTRATIVE SALARIES AND OFFICE OTHER THAN DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

A. Area and Conference Director (Prorated)

	67-68	June-Dec.	1969	
1. Salary	$12,000	$ 7,000	$12,000	
2. House	3,000	1,750	3,000	
3. Travel	2,000	1,169	2,000	
4. Office	9,000	5,250	9,000	
TOTAL	$13,000	$ 7,584	$13,000	$13,000

B. Area Counseling Program (Prorated)

	67-68	June-Dec.	1969	
1. Salary	$10,000	$ 5,831	$10,000	
2. House	2,000	1,169	2,000	
3. Office	9,000	5,250	9,000	
TOTAL	$10,500	$ 6,125	$10,500	$10,500

C. Conference Treasurer

	67-68	June-Dec.	1969	
1. Salary	$ 7,000	$ 4,375	$ 7,500	
2. Secretary	3,000	1,750	3,000	
3. Office	1,800	1,099	1,850	
4. IBM Expense	2,400	1,400	2,400	
5. Misc.	350	203	350	
TOTAL	$14,000	$ 8,724	$15,100	$15,100

D. Associate Conference Directors and Assistant Conference Directors for Education & Christian Social Concern

1. Associate Director

	67-68	June-Dec.	1969		
a. Salary	$11,000	$ 6,419	$11,000		
b. House	2,400	1,400	2,700		
c. Travel	1,600	931	1,600		
TOTAL	$15,000	$ 8,750	$15,300		

2. Assistant Director

	67-68	June-Dec.	1969		
a. Salary	$ 5,000	$ 3,500	$ 6,000		
b. House	2,400	1,400	2,400		
c. Travel	1,200	700	1,200		
TOTAL	$ 8,600	$ 5,600	$ 9,600		

3. Assistant Director

a. Salary	$ 5,000	$ 3,276	$ 5,600		
b. House	2,400	1,400	2,400		
c. Travel	1,200	700	1,200		
TOTAL	$ 8,600	$ 5,376	$ 9,200		
4. Secretaries (2)	$ 7,500	$ 4,900	$ 8,400		
TOTAL				$42,500	

E. Associate Conference Director for Evangelism and Missions

	67-68	June-Dec.	1969		
1. Salary	$11,000	$ 6,519	$11,000		
2. House	2,400	1,400	2,700		
3. Travel	1,600	931	1,600		
4. Secretary	4,200	2,450	4,200		
5. Office Rent, Equip., Etc.	3,700	2,156	3,700		
TOTAL	$23,200	$13,356	$23,200	$23,200	
TOTAL IV					$104,300

V. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

	67-68	June-Dec.	1969		
A. Salaries (7)	$77,000	$49,000	$84,000		
B. Travel (7)	11,200	6,517	11,200		
TOTAL	$88,200	$55,517	$95,200	$95,200	
TOTAL V					$ 95,200

VI. OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE, CONNECTIONAL OR MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

*A. Annual Conference Expense	$ 1,800	$ 1,200	$ 1,200
B. Area Office	1,000	525	900
*C. Minute Fund	5,500	5,800	5,800
D. Texas Council of Churches	4,400	2,625	4,500
E. Texas Planning Commission	600	350	600
*F. Audit Expense	1,600	1,600	1,600
G. Contingency	10,000	5,831	10,000
H. Texas Methodist Foundation	5,000	2,926	5,000
I. Emergency Fund	2,500	1,456	2,500
J. Communications Council of Texas	3,000	3,122	5,350
K. Reserved for Conf. Camps	20,000	11,669	20,000
TOTAL	$55,400	$37,104	$ 57,450

*Items A, C and F are included for the full annual amount in the seven-twelfths' year budget inasmuch as these are expended in full at the beginning of a Conference year.

VII. SUMMARY

Approved Budget 1967-68	$634,578
Proposed Budget 1968-69	$723,521
Increase	$ 88,943
% of Increase	14%

VIII. CONFERENCE SPECIALS AS APPROVED BY THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL ARE AS FOLLOWS:

Conference Center	$ 15,000
Conference Commission on Camps	12,500
C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens	10,000
Metropolitan Area Dallas Planning Board	10,000
N.T.S.U. Wesley Foundation Furnishings	2,500
	$50,000

IX. The apportionments for the North Texas Conference Board of Pensions are based upon Conference action appropriating $290,000 to the Board of Pensions for 1968-69.

X. Wesley Foundation askings have been increased from $75,000 to $85,000 per year on recommendations of Board of Education and the Administrative Council.

XI. Texas Methodist College askings have been increased from $125,000 to $150,000 on recommendation of Board of Education and the Administrative Council.

XII. Apportionments for the District Superintendent Fund are based on $90,000. The difference between $90,000 and the approved amount of $95,200 is to be taken from the District Superintendent Reserve Fund.

XIII. The distribution ratios among districts are based upon reports for Conference year 1967-68 on following two pages:

Using the two decimal figure (the percentage of membership and total money raised as reported in Columns 53, 54, 56B, 59B, 60B, and 61B) district apportionments for seven-twelfths of the year are as follows:

District	Decimal	General World Service	General Admin. Fund	Demon. Coop. Fund	Temporary Genl. Aid Inter-	Jurisdictional Adm. Fund
Dallas-Denton	18.78	$ 33,782	$ 2,564	$ 1,203	$ 2,127	$ 1,136
Dallas-Greenville	14.62	26,299	1,996	936	1,656	885
Dallas-McKinney	25.23	45,385	3,445	1,616	2,857	1,526
Dallas-Southwest	16.91	30,418	2,309	1,083	1,915	1,023
Sulphur Springs-Paris	6.75	12,143	922	432	764	408
Sherman	7.55	13,582	1,031	484	855	457
Wichita Falls	10.16	18,276	1,387	651	1,151	615
TOTALS	100%	$179,886	$13,654	$ 6,405	$11,325	$ 6,050

District	Area & N.T. Conf.	Dist. Supts.	Texas Meth. Colleges	Wesley Fdn.	Conf. Spec.	Board of Pensions
Dallas-Denton	$31,045	$ 9,859	$16,433	$ 9,311	$ 5,478	$ 31,770
Dallas-Greenville	24,168	7,675	12,793	7,248	4,265	24,732
Dallas-McKinney	41,707	13,246	22,076	12,509	7,359	42,681
Dallas-Southwest	27,954	8,878	14,796	8,385	4,932	28,607
Sulphur Springs-Paris	11,159	3,544	5,906	3,347	1,969	11,419
Sherman	12,481	3,964	6,606	3,743	2,202	12,772
Wichita Falls	16,796	5,334	8,890	5,038	2,964	17,188
TOTALS	$165,310	$52,500	$87,500	$49,581	$29,169	$169,169

Using the two decimal figure (the percentage of membership and total money raised as reported in Columns 53, 54, 56C, 59B, 60B, and 61B) district apportionments on an annual basis have been determined as follows:

District	Decimal	General World Service	General Admin. Fund	Inter-Demon. Coop. Fund	Temporary Genl. Aid	Adm. Fund
Dallas-Denton	18.78	$ 57,913	$ 4,397	$ 2,061	$ 3,646	$ 1,948
Dallas-Greenville	14.62	45,085	3,423	1,605	2,839	1,516
Dallas-McKinney	25.23	77,803	5,907	2,770	4,897	2,616
Dallas-Southwest	16.91	52,146	3,959	1,856	3,283	1,754
Sulphur Springs-Paris	6.75	20,816	1,581	741	1,310	700
Sherman	7.55	23,282	1,767	829	1,466	783
Wichita Falls	10.16	31,331	2,379	1,115	1,973	1,054
TOTALS	100%	$308,376	$23,412	$10,977	$19,414	$10,371

District	Area & N.T. Conf.	Dist. Supts.	Texas Meth. Colleges	Wesley Fdn.	Conf. Spec.	Board of Pensions
Dallas-Denton	$48,033	$16,902	$ 28,170	$16,902	$ 9,390	$ 54,462
Dallas-Greenville	37,393	13,158	21,930	13,158	7,310	42,398
Dallas-McKinney	64,531	22,707	37,845	22,707	12,615	73,147
Dallas-Southwest	43,251	15,219	25,365	15,219	8,455	49,039
Sulphur Springs-Paris	17,264	6,075	10,125	6,075	3,375	19,575
Sherman	19,311	6,795	11,325	6,795	3,775	21,895
Wichita Falls	25,986	9,144	15,240	9,144	5,080	29,464
TOTALS	$255,769	$90,000	$150,000	$85,000	$50,000	$290,000

BOARD OF TRUSTEE'S REPORT

This is another plea for help! We earnestly solicit the District Superintendents to check existing records of abandoned properties and encourage the pastors of charges where churches have been abandoned, or attached to Quarterly Conferences; to see if deeds were properly recorded and plotted in the Office of Tax Assessment. The Trustees of our Conference could more effectively and efficiently expedite its responsibilities and successfully pursue the reclaiming of many of these properties if each abandoned property were identified as to record of deed recorded, volume and page, and plotted reference excluding taxation.

We owe a word of thanks to Mr. Neal DeShazo, a member of our Board, for his generous and free legal service.

With a concerted effort on the part of pastors and laity we hope to reclaim many of these properties and lands this Conference year.

North Texas Conference Board of Trustees
EARL E. KIFER, Chairman
J. L. KOONTZ, Secretary

REPORT OF CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN
NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

MEMBERSHIP:

Total members last year	149,238		
Received by profession of faith	3,213		
Received by transfer	6,805		
Received from other denominations	1,557		
Total Removed	9,812		
Total present membership	151,001	increase of	1,763
Number of organized Churches	356		
Average attendance at Morning Worship	52,009		

CHURCH SCHOOLS:

Number of Church Schools	352
Enrollment	99,319
Attendance	45,211
Number of Church School Classes	3,902
Pupils in Vacation Church School	16,473

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE:			
Membership	15,756		
Spent for local work	$171,438	increase of	$31,583
Sent to Conference Treasurer	168,892	increase of	5,610
METHODIST MEN:			
Membership	3,657		
PROPERTY:			
Buildings, land, and equipment	128,543,647	increase of	6,820,925
Parsonages, furniture, and land	4,182,833		
Other assets	42,864,404		
Indebtedness on property	34,923,107		
FINANCIAL:			
Paid on Buildings and Improvements	1,202,186	increase of	316,285
Paid on indebtedness	1,846,119		
World Service	523,118	increase of	2,430
World Service special gifts	11,444	increase of	10,064
Conference Claimants	262,574		
General Advance Specials	227,194	increase of	23,833
Conference Advance	51,208		
Colleges: Operational expenses	109,807		
Wesley Foundations: Operational	67,396		
Colleges & Wesley Foundations: Capital expenditures	291,189	increase of	88,218
Ministerial Education Fund	56,550		
Methodist Mission Home Bldg.	79,533	decrease of	15,426
District Missions	128,019	increase of	25,420
Hospitals	42,806	increase of	9,573
Homes for Children, Youth, and Aged	145,789		
Other Benevolences	291,092	increase of	30,848
GRAND TOTAL PAID	$ 12,036,153	increase of	$978,062

Walter Lynn Zimmerman
Conference Statistician

TREASURER'S REPORT
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS
JUNE 1, 1967 TO JUNE 1, 1968

INCOME:	
World Service and Conference Benevolences	$ 523,375.17
Episcopal Fund	34,705.85
Conference Claimants	262,588.19
District Superintendents Salary	83,182.10
North Texas Conference Advance	51,217.38
World Missions	125,597.69
National Missions	11,790.31
Conference Advance Specials	47,327.14
Latin-American Work	7,838.90
M.C.O.R.	2,625.89
Lydia Patterson Institute	11,278.93
District Fund	66,201.95
District Mission and Church Extension	84,930.33
Group Insurance	71,586.58
TANE	5,481.15
One Great Hour Sharing	7,189.07
Fellowship of Suffering	9,408.06
Methodist Student Day	3,014.83
Race Relations Day	7,537.17

Methodist Youth Fund	7,099.50	
Christian Education Sunday	6,414.14	
Texas Methodist Colleges	110,047.28	
Wesley Foundation	67,590.98	
Wesley Foundation Special N.T.S.U.	16,219.00	
Golden Cross	36,799.51	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	26,697.51	
Methodist Home Waco	84,272.02	
Methodist Mission Home	27,933.76	
Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	67,506.82	
Methodist Mission Home Special Gifts	15,442.17	
Mt. Sequoyah	2,069.25	
Ministerial Education Fund Sunday	56,557.69	
Other Special Offerings	12,521.13	
World Service Special Gifts	10,878.14	
Total Income received from churches	1,964,925.59	1,964,925.59
Refund Income from Churches	112.22	
Returned by Board and Commissions	45,760.04	
Boards, Commissions and Other Income	872,152.67	918,024.93
Total Income	$2,882,950.52	$2,882,950.52

DISBURSEMENTS:

World Service	$ 246,701.00	
General Administration Fund	17,703.37	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	10,977.00	
Temporary General Aid Fund	7,936.00	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	10,270.00	
Episcopal Fund	34,705.85	
North Texas Conference Board of Pensions	262,588.19	
District Superintendents Salaries	88,200.00	
North Texas Conference Advance	51,217.00	
World Missions	125,597.69	
National Missions	11,790.31	
Conference Advance Specials	47,327.14	
Latin-American Work	7,838.90	
M.C.O.R.	2,625.89	
Lydia Patterson Institute	11,278.93	
District Fund	66,201.95	
District Mission and Church Extension	84,930.33	
TANE	5,481.15	
Group Insurance	82,831.78	
One Great Hour Sharing	7,189.07	
Fellowship of Suffering	9,408.06	
Methodist Student Day	3,014.83	
Race Relations Day	7,537.17	
Methodist Youth Fund	7,099.50	
Christian Education Sunday	6,414.14	
Texas Methodist Colleges	110,047.28	
Wesley Foundation	67,590.98	
Wesley Foundation Special N.T.S.U.	16,219.00	
Golden Cross	36,799.51	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	26,697.51	
Methodist Home Waco	84,272.02	
Methodist Mission Home	27,933.76	
Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	67,506.82	
Methodist Mission Home Special Gifts	15,442.17	
Mt. Sequoyah	2,069.25	
Ministerial Education Fund Sunday	56,557.69	
Other Special Offering	12,521.13	
World Service Special Gifts	10,878.14	
Boards, Commissions and Other Expenses	824,322.11	
Total Disbursements	$2,575,722.62	$2,575,722.62

ASSETS:		
First National Bank in Dallas, Texas	$ 307,227.90	$ 307,227.90
Total Assets and Disbursements		$2,882,950.52
OTHER ASSETS:		
U. S. Treasury Bonds	$ 37,000.00	
First Federal Savings & Loan Dallas, Texas	10,000.00	
Total other Assets	$ 47,000.00	

B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Conference Treasurer

RESOLUTION FROM 1968 GENERAL CONFERENCE

A petition to the 1968 General Conference of The Methodist Church requesting an Enabling Act to effectuate a change in the boundaries of the South Central Jurisdiction and the Western Jurisdiction. Said change would transfer to the South Central Jurisdiction a strip of territory in the Navajo Indian Reservation which lies along the eastern edge of the Western Jurisdiction and adjoins the South Central Jurisdiction and the New Mexico Annual Conference.

The resolution reads as follows:

I, Charles R. Thigpen, District Superintendent of the Albuquerque District in the New Mexico Annual Conference, with the concurrence of the Albuquerque District Board of Church Location and Donald Locher, District Superintendent of the Phoenix District of the Southern California-Arizona Conference, hereby petition the 1968 General Conference of The Methodist Church to enact an Enabling Act as follows:

When all disciplinary provisions pertaining to this procedure have been followed and completed, the Western Jurisdiction is hereby authorized to change its boundaries by ceding to the South Central Jurisdiction a piece of territory fifty (50) miles wide bounded on the east by the Arizona-New Mexico state border, on the north by the Arizona-Utah state border, on the west by a north-south line fifty (50) miles west of the Arizona-New Mexico state border and parallel to it, and on the south by the south border of the Navajo Indian Reservation. When this change in the boundaries of the two jurisdictions involved is completed, the territory ceded by the Western Jurisdiction to the South Central Jurisdiction shall be taken from the Southern California-Arizona Conference and added to the New Mexico Annual Conference.

Respectfully Submitted,
Charles R. Thigpen, District Superintendent
of the Albuquerque District, New Mexico
Annual Conference

RESOLUTION CALLING ON OUR CONFERENCE TO ACT ON THE URBAN CRISIS

BE IT RESOLVED THAT, whereas, men of sound mind and sincere humanity wish to put an end to widespread civil disorder, and, whereas, we regret that the affluence of the American free enterprise system has not been more creatively directed to remove poverty and the conditions which breed it, and whereas, we recognize that the summer approaching may again give a setting to such disastrous events as have occurred in the preceding three summers,

—and whereas the inner cities are disintegrating from lack of hope for significant local change, and whereas we see the need for a visible, committed, representative group of the leaders of each community in order to produce both hope and concrete change,

WE, the representatives of The North Texas Conference of the United

Methodist Church, do therefore call upon men in business, labor, religion, civil rights, and local government to join in voluntary, local Urban Coalitions subscribing to the following principles:

1. We believe that the problems of the urban crisis can never be resolved until men and women on the local level, who represent all segments of society, coalesce and employ a coordinated, task force approach to such concerns as local business practices which detrimentally effect the poor, the possibility of large scale employment in institutions and areas of public service, educational opportunities, particularly in the early years, reconstruction of the inner city through private investment, the availability of adequate and enjoyable housing, the investment of capital in loans for new business ventures, to name a few.

2. We believe that the free enterprise system is our best economic system for putting the Christian faith into economic and social action.

3. We believe that the government's duty to maintain law and order includes the duty to remove injustice, oppression, and indifference to human suffering.

4. We believe that we must clearly and positively demonstrate our belief that justice, social progress, and equality of opportunity are rights of every citizen.

5. We believe that the American people, that our state and city governments, and that the Congress must reorder national priorities, with a commitment of resources equal to the magnitude of the problems we face.

6. We believe that the nation must end once and for all the shame of poverty amid general affluence. When the private sector is unable to provide employment to those who are both willing and able to work, then in a free society the government must of necessity assume the responsibility and act as the employer of last resort. It must also assure adequate income levels for those who are unable to work.

Finally, the development of these local Urban Coalitions be furthered by the following actions:

1. That the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns send material on the nature, principles, and organizations of Urban Coalitions.

2. That the ministers and laymen in each city in the North Texas Conference, acting with men of all faiths, use their abilities to build understanding and desire of our urban crises which, hopefully, will produce a vital, voluntary local Urban Coalition.

3. That Bishop W. Kenneth Pope charge our district superintendents to discuss this statement and the material on Urban Coalitions with the ministers and charge lay leaders in their districts, and that the district superintendents shall present a year-end report of the reaction and work in their districts.

RESOLUTION

I would like to move that our Conference approve and go on record as a reminder to those within and without the Church — that the National Council of Churches does not speak for any local church, any Annual Conference or even the United Methodist Church; this only the General Conference can do, and as individual Christians, churches or Conferences, we have the right to dissent and recourse to redress of grievances or objections to its action through petition and memorial.

Gordon D. Casad

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS: This first meeting of the North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church has been visited by the presence of the Holy Spirit, and has experienced a freedom of expression and dialogue on matters of concern;

WHEREAS: We are grateful to those who have worked in the Annual Conference to achieve The United Methodist Church's goals of inclusiveness, ecumenicity, and mission;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we now express our deep thanks to: Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, resident and presiding Bishop of the North Texas Conference, for his deep faith, keen intellect, and fine administrative ability.

Bishop Francis Gerald Ensley for his challenging witness to the Word.

The district superintendents for their clear reports on the life of the church in this Conference.

All representatives of boards, commissions, and agencies who presented insight into their work through reports and exhibits.

Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. and his staff at First Methodist Church and Mr. Arthur Griffith, manager of the Statler-Hilton Hotel for their warm hospitality.

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that as we end this Conference we may find new unity in our diversity and with Wesley affirm, "If your heart is as my heart, give me your hand."

Michael Daves, Chairman
Milford Thompson, Secretary

CERTIFIED COPY OF RESOLUTION OF THE ANNUAL NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AT DALLAS, TEXAS, THIS 29TH DAY OF MAY, 1968

The undersigned Secretary of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church certifies that the following is a true and correct copy of a Resolution adopted in accordance with the Discipline of the Methodist Church by the Annual Conference of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church meeting in Dallas, Texas, beginning on May 27, 1968, and such Resolution being adopted upon May 29th, 1968.

"RESOLUTION:

WHEREAS, on or about the 25th day of August, 1908, G. R. R. McGlothlin and wife, Lela McGlothlin executed a general Warranty Deed in favor of J. R. Hott, et al, Trustees of the Friendship Methodist Church of the Methodist Episcopal Church South conveying a certain two (2) acre tract of land located within the William Slingland Survey in Cooke County, Texas, and recorded in Volume 100, Page 202, of the Deed Records of Cooke County, Texas; and,

WHEREAS, the said deed was in error in that the conveyance should have been the Northwest 2-acre tract out of a certain 153 acre tract of land owned by G. R. R. McGlothlin, and said deed was in error in that the conveyance therein conveyed two acres to the East of said tract; further testified to by the fact that the said Friendship Church was located upon the Northwest 2-acre tract as intended; and,

WHEREAS, the Friendship Methodist Church has since ceased to exist, and that said conveyance enumerated above contained an appropriate trust clause under the discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church South; and,

WHEREAS, the aforesaid property and interest in said William Slingland Survey located in Cooke County, Texas, became abandoned property and thus subject to the control of the Annual Conference of this, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church; and,

WHEREAS, one of the heirs of G. R. R. McGlothlin has now offered to pay the sum of $200.00 per acre, or a total sum of $400.00 for the acreage owned by the United Methodist Church; and,

WHEREAS, it further appearing that said property is not producing income and that it is extremely unlikely that any church would ever be rebuilt on this tract;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Trustees of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, duly constituted and duly authorized so to do, does hereby direct and authorize the Board of Trustees of said Annual Conference to execute Warranty Deed to Bessie Corpier, without trust clause, and to furnish the said Bessie Corpier with a certified copy of this Resolution hereby intending, as conclusively as may be done, to vest title to said 2-acre tract as conveyed and any undivided interest in said survey in said Bessie Corpier of Cooke County, Texas."

The above and foregoing Resolution was duly and regularly adopted by the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church and continues in full force and effect.

WITNESS MY HAND at Dallas, Texas, this the 29th day of May, 1968.

Bill Morgan Smith
SECRETARY OF THE NORTH TEXAS
CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED
METHODIST CHURCH

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT

In consultation with the Chairman of the Commission On World Service and Finance, letters were written requesting audit reports from Institutions, Boards and Agencies which receive money from the funds of the North Texas Annual Conference, or which solicit funds within the bounds of the Conference. These audit reports are to be filed with the records of the Conference.

Audit reports have been received from the following:

The Texas Methodist	Texas Methodist Foundation
The Methodist Home	Dallas Board of Church Extension
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	United Capital Funds
Wesley Foundation — Denton	Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Wesley Foundation — Wichita Falls	Health and Welfare Committee
C. C. Young Home & Blanton Gardens	Southern Methodist University

Audit report has not been received from the following:
Wesley Foundation — Commerce

Respectfully submitted,
Addison Cutter

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE MINISTERS' WIVES

The annual luncheon of the North Texas Conference Ministers' Wives was held at First Methodist Church, Dallas, on Wednesday, May 29, 1968 beginning at 1:00 p.m. Mrs. James McKeown provided luncheon music.

Mrs. Bill Morgan Smith presided and the invocation was given by Mrs. Bob Middlebrooks. The President introduced the guests at the Head Table including Mesdames W. Kenneth Pope and Charles C. Selecman.

Mrs. Smith introduced Mrs. Elizabeth Peabody and Mrs. Elizabeth Soderstrom who presented a play "The Fantasticks".

The minutes and Historian's Report were presented. The treasurer's report was given by Mrs. James Garrett. Mrs. William Penn presented the report of the Nominating Committee as follows:

President (1968-69) — Mrs. Jack Gibson
Vice-President — Mrs. Robert Ridley
Secretary — Mrs. Terry Atkinson
Treasurer — Mrs. Arthur Renfro
Reporter — Mrs. Kirby Edwards

Mrs. Earl Hoggard pronounced the benediction and the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jack E. Barcus, Secretary

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD REPORT

There is no change in the Report of the Conference Deaconess Board as it is filed in the Preliminary Report, on page 32, and there is no action to be taken. However, since that report was made, the Deaconess Association has had its Annual Meeting. This is the last time that the Conference Deaconess Board will meet, as such.

New legislation approved by General Conference does not provide for an Annual Conference Deaconess Association, but this will be continued on the Jurisdiction level.

We are proud of our two active Deaconesses, Miss Mabel Whited and Miss Darla Brown. We appreciate the work that is being done in the home missionary field at Wesley and Rankin Centers, in Dallas. We are confident in the hope that The Church shall continue to provide opportunities for fellowship with them, and opportunities for them to present the work of the Deaconess — in order that others may hear and be educated in knowing the joy that comes to a Deaconess through her response to God's Call to be involved in special ministries.

Mrs. R. M. Alderson, President.

RESOLUTION
To The
ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
Of The
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Convened at Dallas, Texas, May, 1968

To All Greetings:

We, the members of the Trinity United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls, Texas call your attention to and request favorable consideration of the following:

WHEREAS:

The prescribed steps toward a union of the Evangelical United Brethren Church and the Methodist Church are completed and the enabling act of the United Methodist Church has been effected, and

WHEREAS:

The location of the Trinity United Methodist Church of Wichita Falls, Texas is within the area of the North Texas Conference, and

WHEREAS:

The Oklahoma-Texas Conference is asked to take favorable action concerning the Change of Boundary effecting the Church at Wichita Falls, Texas,

THEREFORE:

We request a Change of Boundary be made allowing the congregation and property of the Trinity United Methodist Church of Wichita Falls, Texas to become a part of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, and

FURTHERMORE:

That this action be completed and become effective at the 1968 session of the North Texas Conference.

This adopted by the Local Conference of Trinity United Methodist Church of Wichita Falls, Texas on February 12, 1968.

Minister
Bernie Smith
Local Conference Secretary

ANNUITY DISTRIBUTION TO CLAIMANTS
1968-69

RETIRED MINISTERS

ANNUITY RATE $75.00

Name	Years of Service Member	Supply	Total Annuity	Perkins Fund
Anderson, Roy	35.50	$ 1.00	$ 2,718.75	$100.00
Arnold, Virgil H.	27.50		2,062.50	500.00
Baker, William H.	39.50		2,962.50	
Barron, J. Daniel	40.50		2,868.75	100.00
Bennett, Harold W.	17.00	1.00	150.00	
Black, Samuel M.	42.50		3,187.50	3,000.00
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	29.50		441.00	
Bowden, Clinton	42.50		3,177.50	200.00
Broyles, Fred P.	32.50		2,437.50	200.00
Carlyon, James T.	34.50		159.00	
Click, Albert F.	18.00		1,230.00	
Coburn, Elbert H.	42.50		3,187.50	
Connally, Joseph	47.50		3,497.50	
Craig, William D.	34.75		2,606.25	400.00
Crutchfield, Finis A.	49.50		2,735.00	100.00
Davis, Wesley C.	17.75		557.00	
Fielder, Cicero B.	45.50		3,412.50	
Franklin, Velma P.	5.00	15.00	1,189.50	100.00
Garrett, Charles B.	35.50	1.00	2,718.75	100.00
Graves, Charles J.	32.50		2,437.50	
Grounds, Hargrove	43.50	1.00	3,318.75	200.00
Hamilton, Earle G.	29.25		953.00	400.00
Hibbert, John B.	34.50	1.00	2,507.50	200.00
Hightower, Percy G.	33.50	4.75	2,779.69	550.00
Hite, Wesley V.	37.50		2,812.50	
House, Grover C.	38.50		2,817.50	200.00
Hoy, Harry C.	44.25		1,462.50	
Hunter, Edwin A.	45.50		1,312.50	
Jackson, Edward	38.50		2,887.50	420.00
Jones, Lloyd H.	29.50		1,977.50	
Kiker, Ira C.	48.50		3,587.50	
Koontz, James L.	25.50	1.75	1,912.50	
Lewis, J. M.	36.50		1,512.50	300.00
Lusby, Arthur L.	38.50		2,887.50	
Malone, Thomas A.	18.00		1,200.00	500.00
Mann, James C.	36.25	2.00	1,857.50	300.00
Martinson, Otto	37.50		1,462.50	
May, Henry G.	40.50		3,037.50	300.00
McCollom, Gerald P.	38.50	1.00	2,892.50	
McGee, Fred	4.00	6.00	637.50	100.00
Oliver, Nicholas W.	43.00		3,225.00	
Parker, Robert E.	41.75		2,156.25	500.00
Patton, Roy L.	40.50		3,037.50	300.00
Peterson, William E.	33.50		2,307.50	400.00
Porter, Robert	42.00		3,150.00	250.00
Quattlebaum, J. O.	40.50		2,693.50	
Randolph, George C.	40.50		3,037.50	
Reaves, William B.	36.50	1.00	2,733.75	300.00
Rice, John S.	45.50		1,503.50	
Slack Sr., William B.	45.50		2,868.00	
Stephenson, Paul C.	33.50		2,287.50	

RETIRED MINISTERS

ANNUITY RATE $75.00

Name	Years of Service Member	Supply	Total Annuity	Perkins Fund
Stuckey, Lewis N.	44.50		2,088.00	
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	36.50		2,737.50	
Thomas, A. Foy	35.50		1,987.50	
Thomas, Joseph D.	41.50		3,112.50	200.00
Towner, Walter L.	4.00		300.00	
Vail, William H.	40.50	1.00	3,093.75	
Vaughan, Richard A.	23.00		1,685.00	
Walker, P. W.	35.50		1,837.50	
Westbrook, James H.	37.50		2,792.50	300.00
Williams, Cecil B.	30.00		2,250.00	300.00
Williams, George E.	28.50		487.50	
Retired-Total	2,173.00	37.50	$138,924.69	

WIDOWS

ANNUITY RATE $52.50

Name	Years of Service Member	Supply	Total Annuity	Perkins Fund
Aiken, Maud	$ 20.00		$ 1,046.50	$200.00
Arnold, Carolyn G.	10.00		525.00	
Barcus, Cathryn G.	40.25		1,865.15	
Beard, Ella L.	41.50		2,178.75	200.00
Bennett, Marion A.	10.00		525.00	
Blackburn, Veda F.	34.00		1,785.00	200.00
Bounds, Mary E.	42.50		2,231.25	
Branch, Minnie A.	19.00		997.50	200.00
Brown, Georgia R.	10.75		564.38	300.00
Bucy, Grace G.	37.50	2.00	2,022.31	
Camster, Ethel E.	19.50		1,022.70	300.00
Childress, Bertha B.	43.50		1,181.25	
Chunn, Reba P.	50.00		890.75	
Clark, Ethel	17.25		872.03	
Cocke, Doria B.	10.00		525.00	100.00
Coleman, Mattie D.	32.00		1,267.00	150.00
Combs, Ida M.	38.00	1.00	2,034.38	500.00
Crutchfield, Harriette	10.00		525.00	
Davis, Mallie E.	12.00		630.00	150.00
DeVore, Annie Jo	10.00		525.00	
Farler, Willie M.	37.50		1,968.75	250.00
Fee, Mae S.	13.50		52.50	
Fleming, Alice L.	33.50	3.00	1,876.89	
Gill, Jessie B.	10.00		525.00	100.00
Glasco, Doris	7.00	16.00	989.69	250.00
Hagard, Florence	43.50		2,150.75	
Hall, Iona L.	36.00		1,890.00	
Hardy, Winnie B.	39.50		2,073.75	
Hayne, Lora L.	10.00		479.50	
Hicks, Della	39.00		2,040.50	100.00
Huffstutler, Monta	30.00		1,575.00	
Isbell, Eva	37.75		1,957.38	200.00
Jensen, Lena D.	30.50		1,601.25	

WIDOWS

ANNUITY RATE $52.50

Name	Years of Service Member	Supply	Total Annuity	Perkins Fund
Jones, Celia B.	44.75		943.08	
Kiker, Estella	37.00		1,254.40	
Kirk, Ella D.	35.00		1,837.50	
LaPrade, Mary	41.50		260.40	
Lancaster, Emma L.	33.00	2.00	1,811.26	
Land, Ruby B.	42.00		2,205.00	400.00
Lindsey, Dorothy B.	27.25		1,430.63	
Lively, Ada	32.00		1,680.00	
Lovell, Nanna V.	41.00		2,152.50	
Maness, Maude	41.50		1,932.00	
Mayo, Janet G.	14.00		735.00	250.00
Mays, Margaret	30.50		708.75	
Morgan, Willie C.	30.50	2.00	1,680.01	100.00
Nichols, Gladis G.	14.50		761.25	
Porter, Maude G.	27.75		1,141.88	200.00
Ramsey, Martha E.	33.50		218.75	100.00
Ray, Ruby N.	40.50		813.75	200.00
Root, Margaret A.	10.50		551.25	200.00
Scrimshire, Pearl S.	12.50		656.25	400.00
Shinn, Maple D.	10.00		525.00	
Shivers, Annie M.	38.50		2,021.25	
Simpson, Sarah	42.50		2,156.18	
Slagle, Florence Mae	26.00		1,365.00	240.00
Slagle, Willie W.	35.00		1,837.50	250.00
Smith, Gladys T.	36.25		1,856.93	
Smith, Susie H.	21.50	7.00	1,404.41	200.00
Spurlock, Ada C.	29.00		1,522.50	
Stout, Ida B.	11.00		577.50	250.00
Sullens, Elinor H.	33.00		1,520.76	100.00
Terrell, Dora	19.50	5.50	1,184.34	100.00
Terrell, Sarah A.	28.00		1,399.30	100.00
Thomas, Anna F.	28.00		1,470.00	
Vanderpool, Laura P.	45.75		813.75	100.00
Vaughan, Mattie	24.00	8.00	840.00	500.00
Weaver, Grace J.	23.50		1,233.75	
Webb, Carrie T.	33.50		1,758.75	
Wheeler, Therza L.	35.00		1,837.50	
Wilhite, Mary L.	10.00		525.00	
Williams, Fay	15.25		577.50	250.00
Williams, Ida	32.25		65.63	100.00
Wilson, Beulah	45.75		2,385.08	
Wright, Georgia H.	10.00		525.00	250.00
Young, Julia	12.75		564.38	
Zimmerman, Winona	40.50		2,122.75	560.00
Fagg, Mable (Cooper)	27.25		1,430.66	
Patton, Vida W.	38.50		2,021.25	
Widows-Total	2,217.00	46.50	$100,710.24	

CHILDREN

ANNUITY RATE $18.75

Name	Years of Service Member	Supply	Total Annuity
Barcus, James	49.00		$ 791.25
Betts, Barry	11.50		215.63
Betts, Becky	11.50		215.63
Betts, Bill Jr.	11.50		215.63
Glassco, Mary H.	7.00	16.00	353.39
Horn, Charles	10.00		183.38
Horn, John	10.00		183.38
Mayo, Caroline R.	14.00		262.50
Mayo, Joan E.	14.00		262.50
Root, Margaret E.	11.50		215.63
Sullens, David J.	33.00		543.13
Sullens, Judith L.	33.00		543.13
Children-Total	216.00	16.00	$ 3,985.18

RETIRED MINISTERS

ANNUITY RATE $56.25

Name	Years of Service Member	Supply	Total Annuity	Perkins Fund
Cates, Robert L.		21.00	$ 1,181.25	$300.00
Dennis, Aubrey L.		30.50	1,715.63	
Evans, Bayless W.		20.00	1,125.00	200.00
Greenhaw, Cecil B.		4.00	225.00	100.00
Leatherwood, Joseph E.		13.00	810.00	
Little, John O.		19.50	1,096.88	200.00
Pierce, Arthur W.		7.00	393.75	
Smith, Blantie L.		19.75	1,000.44	300.00
Retired-Total		134.75	$ 7,547.95	

WIDOWS

ANNUITY RATE $39.38

Name	Years of Service Member	Supply	Total Annuity	Perkins Fund
Snarr, Mrs. J. H.		20.00	$ 765.48	$250.00
Widows-Total		20.00	$ 765.48	
Conference Total	4,606.00	254.75	$251,933.54	

IN MEMORIAM

MEMORIAL SESSION

The service of commemoration was held on Monday afternoon, May 27. A beautiful service of song; placing of roses and lighting of candles, as each name was called by the secretary of the conference. A Prayer was given by Dr. Finis A. Crutchfield, Sr. The message was delivered by Thomas P. Weaver. In answer to Question 39, What Ministers Have Died in the Year; the following names were called:

Bishops

A. Raymond Grant
P. C. Balaram
Newell S. Booth

Bishops' Wives

Mrs. W. E. Hammaker
Mrs. James Henley

Bishops' Widows

Mrs. E. B. Johnson
Mrs. F. J. McConnell
Mrs. W. T. Watkins
Mrs. B. F. Stockwell
Mrs. George Epp (E.U.B.)

Ministers

Andrew Ashburn (supply)
Edward R. Barcus
W. O. Bucy
Elmer C. Carter
James E. Jones
John Lawrence Land
Morris Clayton Smith
John M. Webb
Edward Lee Wright

Widows of Ministers

Mrs. H. C. Henderson
Mrs. Robert Gibbs Mood
Mrs. C. B. Thompson
Mrs. Pleasant Warren



DR. ANDREW ASHBURN

Andrew Ashburn was born in Atlanta, Texas June 20, 1893, the son of The Rev. S. A. Ashburn, for many years a minister in the North Texas and Central Texas Conferences. He was married to Mrs. Elizabeth Lowe of Denton on July 30, 1952. He is survived by his wife; by a step son, Davis Lowe of Wichita Falls; a step daughter, Mrs. Nicki England of New York City; two brothers, J. Foster Ashburn of Fort Worth, and Dr. Karl Ashburn of Plano; two sisters, the Misses Katherine and Ruth Ashburn of Fort Worth.

Dr. Ashburn was educated in the public schools of Texas. Earned a B.A. Degree from Trinity University, a Master of Arts Degree from North Texas State University and his Doctor of Philosophy Degree from the University of Virginia. He taught mathematics and English for forty years at, what is now, Texas Woman's University of Denton. He was licensed to preach in 1954 by the Denton District Conference. He enrolled in Perkins School of Theology and became an Accepted Supply Pastor in the North Texas Conference, serving for some twelve years. He served the following charges in the vicinity of Denton: Myra-Hood; Allison-Stony; Ponder; Little Elm; Oak Grove; Cooper Creek; Blue Mound where he was serving at the time of his death.

The Rev. Dr. Andrew Ashburn was in all respects a high minded Christian Gentleman, loved and respected by all with whom he worked and served whether in the halls of the university or in the pastorate of a rural church. He was scholarly and capable but at once unpretentious, humble and gentle. He rendered distinguished service in his day in the field of Higher Education and in the ministry of The Methodist Church.

Death came on Christmas Morning 1967. Services were held at Blue Mound Methodist Church, conducted by the Rev. Earl Harvey, Dr. Philip Walker and the writer.

— Wesley V. Hite



DR. EDWARD R. BARCUS

The Reverend Edward R. Barcus was born in Cleburne, Texas on April 9, 1903. He passed away in Paris, Texas on February 26, 1968. In between were forty-one successful years in the ministry of The Methodist Church. Throughout his sixty-five years he lived in a Methodist Parsonage.

His ministry was given in three annual conferences of Texas Methodism, save one year in the Oklahoma Conference. He received his B.A. degree from Southwestern University and a D.D. from McMurray College in Abilene.

Dr. Barcus joined the Methodist Church in Commerce, Texas at the age of six, was licensed to preach in Temple, Texas in 1931. He served as supply pastor in Woodland, Calif. in 1926. In 1927 he was Received on Trial in the North Texas Conference, and ordained Deacon. In 1929 he was ordained Elder. His first appointment was Love Field in 1927, assistant Pastor at Denton in 1928, Rosenberg 1929-'32, Liberty 1932-'34, Orange, First 1934-'36, Hobart, Okla. 1936-'37, Orange, First 1937-'44, Sherman 1944-'59, District Supt. Wichita Falls District 1959-'63, Austin Avenue, Waco 1963-'67, First Church, Paris 1967-'68.

He married Cathryn Carter on Nov. 25, 1931 in Temple, Texas. Three sons were born into their home. The youngest son, Samuel Frand died in 1952. Jack Edward Barcus is Pastor of St. Mark Methodist Church in Wichita Falls, Texas, and Cyrus Carter Barcus lives in Plano, Texas.

Dr. Barcus received a great heritage of faith from a pioneer preacher-father, and passed on to coming generations an added quality of warmth and genuineness that endeared him to large numbers of lay and ministerial friends. His ministry had the quality of endurance. Most of his pastorates were long as well as fruitful.

The service of victorious faith was held in the First Methodist Church, Paris. It was led by Robert M. Walker, District Superintendent, and shared by Fred Mooring. Bishop Pope brought a deep and meaningful message on faith and hope exemplified in the life of Ed Barcus. Two hymns were sung by a large congregation of lay and minister friends from across the North Texas Conference — "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing" and "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God."

Our friend and fellow workman has gone to a prepared home to be with father and son, and the great company of the Kingdom of God and His Son. Though we do not join him now — one day we shall enter the place where he is already.

— Robert M. Walker



REVEREND W. O. BUCY

W. O. Bucy, who served the Methodist church forty one years was born September 27, 1890 at Rising Star Texas, and passed away Feb. 24, 1968 in Ft. Worth, Texas. Services were held at Oakhurst Methodist church Feb. 27, with the pastor W. N. Shirey, Dr. Herbert Mings and Dr. Maggart Howell.

Brother Bucy was married October 18, 1911 to Miss Grace Gettys, who survives, with their three children, William Milo, Charles Martel and Mrs. E. P. Cavnar.

Having joined the Methodist church in Rising Star in 1906, brother Bucy felt the call to the ministry early in life, but was not licensed to preach until November 1, 1917 and the same year was admitted on Trial in the North Texas Conference meeting at Sulphur Springs; and was admitted into full connection in 1919 at Terrell, and was ordained Deacon and Elder by Bishop W. N. Ainsworth.

In 1923 brother Bucy decided to enter the evangelistic field and served for two years with success and then transferred to the East Oklahoma Conference, and after the West and East Oklahoma Conferences were combined he transferred back to the North Texas Conference and was stationed at Grace Church, Wichita Falls.

Brother and Mrs. Bucy were loved and honored in all their charges but perhaps they found their greatest joy in the churches at Grace Church Wichita Falls, Trinity Denison and First Church Rockwall, in all these churches a monumental amount of work was done in putting the churches into working condition, and beautifying inside and out. A lover of the beautiful and a knowledge of plants and flowers, he left every church beautiful and more serviceable than he found them.

After retirement in 1959 brother and Mrs. Bucy moved to Ft. Worth where their children lived.

In fact, brother Bucy never retired, for at Polytechnic church he became associate pastor and worked as hard at visiting for the church as he did when an active pastor. At the time of his death he was working with Goodwill Industries, and was a worker up to the week of his death.

I had been in the conference two years when brother Bucy joined and we had been close friends from the very beginning of his ministry. He attended Penial University, located in Greenville. He did work in both Northeast Oklahoma Teachers College and Southwest Oklahoma Teachers College, and was a student all the days of his ministry. I moved from my first charge in May 1928 and after a few months brother Bucy came to the charge, Lane and Whiterock, which was the beginning days of our friendship.

The church was filled by the many friends of the family and from the Central Texas and North Texas conferences a large group of pastors and their wives. He was laid to rest in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Ft. Worth. Well done good and faithful servant. Thou hast been faithful. Enter thou into the joys of thy Lord.

— W. Harrison Baker

REVEREND ELMER C. CARTER

Elmer C. Carter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin and Evelyn Carter was born December 20, 1892 at Chillicothe, Texas. He was reared in a dedicated Methodist home where the ministry was held in the highest esteem and he followed in the footsteps of his older brother Gordon B. Carter and surrendered for the ministry early in life.

Elmer joined the church at Chillicothe when twelve years of age and even at that early age, he was thinking of the call to the ministry and was ready with "Here am I" when the call came. He studied at Clarendon College and then in 1915 entered Southern Methodist University. It was here on the writer's birthday 1915 that we met and became friends and remained friends during his life time.

Licensed to preach at Hedley, Texas April 1913 he began at once, his preparation for conference membership and joined the North Texas Conference in November 1917 and was a North Texas Conference member when he passed away. Ordained Deacon in 1919 and Elder in 1921 he served the following charges: Irving, Petrolia, Mabank, Chisholm, Crandell-Seagoville, Valley View, Bryson, Mt. Vernon, Royce City, Centenary, Dallas, First Church, Gainesville, and then in Central Texas Conference, Ballinger, Stephenville, Mexia, Temple, Seventh, St. Hamilton and Belton and then in 1958 retired and came back to live in the bounds of and a member of the North Texas Conference at 5816 Charleston Road in Dallas.

Elmer married Mildred Kerr October 21, 1918 and to this union was born one son Elmer C. Carter Jr. who is branch manager for a bank in San Diego, California. Mildred passed away March 17, 1964 and Feb. 24, 1965 he married Anna Faye Thomas, the widow of Rev. C. W. Thomas, who had served thirty years in the North Texas Conference.

Services for Elmer were held Dec. 11, 1967 at Lovers Lane Methodist Church, conducted by Dr. Tom Shipp and the writer. He was buried by his first wife at Restland Memorial Park in Dallas.

I had a relationship with Elmer Carter that I had with few men. In all his appointments I either helped him in revival meetings or in a series of preaching missions, and we exchanged letters most every week for the last fifty years. Elmer was a good preacher and never failed to preach his convictions. He had the reputation of always paying out in full and several of his former district superintendents said of him, every church he served had additions and advancement in the size of the church budget. He knew how to save his money and with a beautiful home in Dallas and property in other towns, he lived wisely, comfortably and well in his retirement years. For years I was reminded constantly "Harrison, don't forget you are to have my service when I pass on." He was a good minister of Jesus Christ.

— W. Harrison Baker



REVEREND JAMES E. JONES

James E. Jones was born April 7, 1886, in Gobowen, Shropshire, England. At the age of 17 he heard the call of God, and soon after, began preaching as a "local" preacher or lay preacher in the Wesleyan Methodist Church of England. For three years he was a student at Cliff College in Calver, Sheffield, England. He received there that evangelist fervour that never left him. He always preached with conviction of what he knew and believed. During this time he held revival services in various parts of England. He was also an active lay worker and class leader in the Manchester Mission. In 1920-21, on a Sabbatical year, he served as assistant pastor in the Blackburn Mission in England.

He came to the United States of America in January, 1912, to the West Wisconsin Conference. While in Wisconsin he attended Platteville Teachers College.

In 1914 Celia Russell left England to be married to Rev. Jones in Platteville, Wisconsin. On leaving Wisconsin in 1915 he served churches in Nebraska, Iowa, Colorado, and Missouri. While in Nebraska he was ordained Elder by Bishop Stuntz.

He came to Texas in 1945 as pastor of Grand Prairie, later serving Trinity Church, Dallas, and Oweuwood. The Cooper and Paris appointments followed. The present edifice at Cooper was built during his pastorate there. In 1957 he retired from the active ministry and became visiting minister at The First Methodist Church, Paris, where he served ten years, until his death, ending a 43 year ministerial career. The last ten years of his life he specialized in calling upon the aged and the afflicted as well as newcomers to the city of Paris. Old enough to retire himself, he enjoyed contact with those retired as well as the younger generation. His personal religion was contagious to all. He was a conscientious worker with a wonderful sense of humor. One writer who knew him well says, "When I think of Brother Jones I think of strength and integrity, profound faith and high principles, a man whose good cheer lightened many heavy hearts. He truly opened the windows of heaven and let the light shine through."

He worked till the day he was stricken, having made forty-one calls that week. He died August 8, after surgery in a Paris hospital. He is survived by his wife, Celia, and a son, Basil Jones, Texas City, two grandsons, one great grandchild, two sisters and other relatives in England.

His funeral service, held in the First Methodist Church, Paris, was one of victory and triumph. It was led by The Reverend Ed Barcus and The Reverend Robert Walker. The congregation sang his favorite hymns, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" and "Rise Up, O Men of God," followed by "Onward Christian Soldiers" as an organ postlude.

And so, one has gone to his reward who believed with Paul, that "I am toiling strenuously with all the energy and power of Christ at work in me, and I have strength for anything through Him who gives me power."

— Robert M. Walker



REVEREND JOHN LAWRENCE LAND

The Rev. John Lawrence Land was born December 22, 1890 in Danville, Arkansas. He was the son of James Absolem and Margaret Duff Land. He was married to Miss Allie Rodgers December 17, 1916, and to this marriage three children were born — May Bell, John and Joseph. After the death of his first wife he was married to Miss Ruby Bewley March 18, 1924, and to the second marriage five children were born — Charles, Eugene, James, Kathleen and Lawrence.

Brother Land joined the Methodist Protestant Church in 1912 at Haworth, Oklahoma, licensed to preach in 1913, admitted on trial in 1915, full connection and ordained a Deacon in 1916, and ordained an Elder in 1918. He attended Westminister College at Tehuacana, Texas. The greater part of his ministry was spent in Arkansas and Oklahoma, during which time he served his Conference as Secretary, on the Conference Faculty of Instruction and was a delegate to the General Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in 1932. North Texas Conference appointments included Cooper, Klondike, Como, Floyd-Merritt, Celeste, Holliday, Pickton, Duncanville, Stevens Park in Dallas, Annona, Vickery in Dallas. After his retirement in 1958 he continued to supply when he was needed.

John Lawrence Land was a dedicated minister of the Gospel, uncompromising in his preaching of the Word and always loyal to the Church. Although he served small churches all of his ministry, he never complained and always had a good attitude. He was a friend to all of the preachers and possessed the rare ability to incite confidence. In the local church he knew how to communicate with his people.

The funeral service was conducted at Grace Methodist Church, Dallas, October 16, 1967 by Rev. Terry Atkinson, Rev. B. W. Middlebrooks and the writer.

— T. Lee Miller



REVEREND MORRIS CLAYTON SMITH

The Reverend Morris C. Smith, a member of the North Texas Conference, died February 19, 1968, at Wichita Falls, Texas.

Born at Grapevine, Texas, September 10, 1901, he was the son of Murt C. Smith and Pearl Baker Smith. On August 12, 1924, he was married to Gladys Louise Thompson.

The Rev. Smith received his education in the public schools of Grapevine, Texas, and at Trinity University. He was admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference in 1930, being ordained Deacon in 1932 and Elder in 1934.

Except for three years in the Missouri Conference, Morris spent all of his ministry in the North Texas Conference. His appointments included: Como; Lane-Whiterock; Mabank; Allen; Nevada; Saner Avenue, Dallas; Nocona; Gainesville, First; Decatur; Terrell, First; and Clarksville. Since 1965, he had served as Associate Minister at Floral Heights Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas. He served many years on the Conference Board of Missions and the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

Services were conducted at Floral Heights Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, February 22, 1968, by Rev. Glendell A. Jones, pastor, and Dr. Earl R. Hoggard, District Superintendent.

Survivors, besides his wife, are: two sons, Max Charles, Grapevine, Texas, and Richard Wayne, Wichita Falls, Texas; one daughter, Mrs. Barbara Ann Riddel, Bangkok, Thailand; and three grandchildren.

— Glendell A. Jones



REVEREND JOHN M. WEBB

The Rev. John M. Webb was born in Chestnut Hill, Tennessee, December 3, 1889, the son of James S. Webb and Matilda Webb. He was reared in a very dedicated family where Bible reading and prayer were a part of each evening. The family moved to Texas in 1901.

He was converted at 9 years of age and united with The Methodist Church. When he was 22 years old, he surrendered his life to the call of the Ministry.

He was licensed as a local preacher April 24, 1916; by the District Conference which convened at Nevada, Texas and was admitted to the Conference in 1921, years later his personal statement was, "I have tried as best I could, in my humble way, to be obedient to the Divine Call."

During his 34 years in the North Texas Conference, he served the following churches: Greenwood, Cuthand, Ravenna, Clarksville Circuit, Bailey, Paris Circuit, Rhome and Boyd, Clark Memorial in Bonham, Cumby-Campbell, Cedar Hill, Aubrey, Krum, Pilot Point, Talco, Ladonia and Quinlan.

Bro. Webb retired in 1955 and moved to his home in McKinney, where he was a faithful attendant of the First Methodist Church. The last few months of his life were spent in the C. C. Young Memorial Home, where he passed away on May 24, 1968.

Rev. Webb was a graduate of Melissa High School and Wesley College in Greenville. A volunteer in the United States Army, he served in Germany and France in World War I. He was married to Carrie Elizabeth Tucker April 28, 1921.

He is survived by his wife, a son, John M. Webb, Jr., of Arlington, a daughter, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Young, 3 grandchildren: Jan Webb, David Young and Denise Young.

His family and friends treasure the memory of his funeral service which was conducted at First Methodist Church in McKinney, by Dr. T. Lee Miller, a personal friend and former District Superintendent, Rev. Foy Thomas and Rev. C. A. Warden. The service was a fitting tribute to a devoted servant of God who loved his church and his family, his country and his fellowman.

— C. A. Warden



REVEREND EDWARD LEE WRIGHT

Edward Lee Wright was born in Wingo, Kentucky on February 9, 1873. He was educated at MacKenzie College, MacKenzie, Tennessee and at Southern Methodist University at Dallas, Texas.

He was licensed to preach July 20, 1902 at Wingo, Kentucky, District of Paducah by the Presiding Elder, H. B. Johnston. He was ordained Deacon on November 20, 1904 by Bishop Joseph Key at Jackson, Tennessee. He was ordained Elder on November 15, 1908 by Bishop Hoss at Covington, Tennessee.

He was married to Margaret Yarbrough on November 17, 1902. He, with his wife, served seven years in the Memphis Conference and thirty-six years in the North Texas Conference for a total of forty four years.

In 1909 he came to his first pastorate in the North Texas Conference where he was appointed to the First Methodist Church of Forney, Texas. His last pastorate was at Mabank, Texas where he preached his last sermon in 1945. Some of the churches served during his long fruitful ministry in North Texas were: Old Forest Avenue in Dallas, Lancaster, Howe, Byers, Bells, Ector, Wheatland, Cedar Hill and College Mound.

Following his retirement, he moved to Dallas and then came to El Paso ten years before his death where he has resided since. With his children, he attended Asbury Methodist Church.

Brother Wright was a man of quiet dignity, congenial in spirit and very consecrated to God and to the Church. He took his ministerial vows seriously and at all times endeavored to be a good minister of Jesus Christ which he was, indeed.

He passed away on June 12, 1967. He is survived by two daughters: Mrs. Rex Strickland and Mrs. Robert Ganann, both of El Paso, Texas. He is also survived by three grandsons and one sister.

From 1909 through 1959 he answered Roll Call at Annual Conference for fifty consecutive times without a single absence in the North Texas Conference.

His funeral service was conducted by Dr. J. Harold Cates, pastor of Asbury Methodist Church, El Paso, Texas.



MRS. HODGIE CLAYTON HENDERSON, SR.

Elizabeth Upton Henderson was born September 15, 1888, in New Iberia, Louisiana, to Professor L. L. Upton and Mary Anna Calhoun Upton. She joined the Methodist Church in Zachary, Louisiana, at the age of nine, when her Grandfather, Rev. T. J. Upton, was pastor. She attended Louisiana State University, Peabody College in Nashville, Tennessee, and Vanderbilt University.

She was married to Hodgie Clayton Henderson, Sr., on August 27, 1914 in the Methodist Church at Slaughter, Louisiana. Rev. W. F. Henderson, father of the groom, officiated. To this union two sons were born: Hodgie C. Henderson, Jr., and Thomas Upton Henderson.

Mrs. Henderson served in the pastorate with her husband for 42 years in appointments in Arkansas, New Mexico, Colorado, and Texas. After transferring to the North Texas Conference, they served the Oak Cliff Church, Dallas; Kavanaugh Church, Greenville; Waples Memorial, Denison; and Preston Hollow and Brandon Avenue Churches in Dallas.

Any parsonage Mrs. Henderson entered became a real home, attended with loving care and always open to friends. Every life she touched was enriched by the experience, and she leaves a host of loving friends and relatives.

Throughout her life Mrs. Henderson was an active worker in her church and community. She was a loyal member of the Oak Cliff Methodist Church at the time of her death, February 8, 1948. She kept the faith.

The memorial service was held in the Oak Cliff Methodist Church and was conducted by the Reverend Russell Regan, the Reverend Bill Stephenson, and the writer.

— Henry H. Lawson

MRS. ROBERT GIBBS MOOD

Emily Gertrude Foster, born 92 years ago in Georgetown, Texas, was the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. George W. Foster. She met Robert Gibbs Mood when a child, as he was the son of the founder of Southwestern University at Georgetown. The two grew up in Georgetown, were childhood sweethearts, and were married on Nov. 5, 1896. To the union 5 children were born: Martha, who died when an infant; Dr. Robert Gibbs Mood, Jr., of Wichita, Kan.; Mrs. Sue McMichael, Austin, Texas; Dr. Francis A. Mood, Muskogee, Okla.; Dr. George F. Mood, Midland, Texas. She had seven grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. All survive the mother except Martha.

Mrs. Mood was a devoted, old fashioned Methodist preacher's wife and spent her life assisting her husband in a long and useful ministry, and in rearing a lovely family of children "who all rise up and call her blessed."

Funeral services were conducted by Cicero B. Fielder in The Memorial Chapel in Restland, Dallas, where her husband was buried in 1940.

— Cicero B. Fielder

MRS. C. B. THOMPSON

Funeral services for Mrs. Jennie Adella Thompson, 84, were held at 2 p.m. Thursday, February 8, in First Methodist Church, Throckmorton. She passed away February 6 after a lengthy illness. Rev. Henry Salley, pastor, Rev. Wayland Dowden of Clyde, and Will Scott, minister of the Church of Christ, Throckmorton, officiated and burial was in Throckmorton Cemetery.

She was born Feb. 15, 1883 in Rhea's Mill, Arkansas, and married the Rev. C. B. Thompson in 1902.

He held pastorates in many parts of North and West Texas. After his retirement, they moved to Throckmorton in 1938. He died in 1959.

She is survived by six sons: Rev. J. B. Thompson of Dallas, Rev. E. B. Thompson of Lamesa, Irvin of Throckmorton, Buster of Lubbock, Leonard of Abilene and Ernest of Newark, Calif.; one daughter, Mrs. Claude McDowell of Dallas.

— J. B. Thompson

MRS. MATTIE L. WARREN

Mrs. Mattie L. Warren, widow of the late Rev. Pleas S. Warren, died November 22, 1967, at Hillcrest Haven nursing home in Electra, Texas, where she had been a resident for almost seven years.

Graveside services were held November 23 at the Bellevue, Texas cemetery with the Rev. Tiff Covington, a life long friend and retired minister officiating.

Mrs. Warren was born near Gibtown, in Jack County, Texas, September 21, 1879, and served with her husband at appointments in Clay, Montague, and Wise counties for forty years before his retirement from the ministry in 1947.

She is survived by four sons: Lonnie Warren of Bentonville, Arkansas; John and Pat Warren of Fort Worth; and Tollie Warren of Dallas. One daughter: Mrs. C. F. McSpadden, of Electra, Texas.

Information furnished by
Mrs. C. F. McSpadden

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 379
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
Goodjohn, J. N.	....	1867	St. Augustine
Palmer, H. D.	1812	1869	Upshur County
Boyd, Green	1824	1870	Daingerfield
Kennison, Davis	1807	1870	Boston
Irvine, J. T. P.	....	1871	Terrell
Maupin, Milton	1829	1871	Gainesville
Wilson, W. K.	1808	1872	Kaufman
Harrell, F. M.	....	1875	Charleston
Harris, R. R.	....	1877	....
Baker, Job M.	....	1878	Near Jefferson
Smith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan
Allen, A. C.	1818	1879	Terrell
Dickson, A. R.	1811	1880	Decatur
Sherrill, John	1814	1880	Lewisville
Couch, Ezekiel	1804	1880	Sandusky
Simpson, M. C.	....	1880	College Mound
Pinet, John W.	1820	1881	Honey Grove
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
Craven, I. N.	1806	....	Whitesboro
Haislip, W. C.	1833	1882	Greenville
Cumming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point
Armstrong, J. O.	1858	1882	Denton County
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
Bates, W. H. E.	1812	1883	....
Sewell, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling
Graham, James	1815	1884	Paris
Shaw, James H.	1850	1884	Paris
Cullum, M. H.	1822	1886	Dallas
Lewis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas
Gatewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
Fields, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
Beverly, J. W.	1829	1887	Plano
Hawkins, S. J.	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
Morton, T. W.	1851	1888	Wills Point
Smith, J. Clark	1835	1889	Terrell
Crawford, A. T.	1836	1889	Pilot Point
Armstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas
Clark, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville
Whitenburg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
Cork, Calvin J.	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
Riggan, C. N.	1861	1893	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield
Phillips, U. B.	1826	....	Palestine
Nichols, G. T.	1837	1893	Terrell
Randal, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
Scoggins, J. D.	1861	1895	Henrietta
O'Neal, J. F.	1867	1895	Hunt County
Nelson, R. R.	1827	1895	Ector
Spragins, E. L.	1835	1896	Dallas
McKee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman
Peele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
Read, W. F.	1815	1896	Hunt County
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
Powers, R. M.	1840	1897	McKinney
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
Sellars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie
Robbins, W. M.	1826	1898	Whitesboro
Brewer, A. H.	1829	1899	Terrell
Pryor, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie
Miller, T. L.	1842	1900	Seymour
Davis, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgway
Rainey, R. G.	1820	1900	Paris
Lane, Richard	1810	1900	Jefferson
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordon, W. E.	1861	1902	Canyon City
Angell, J. L.	1829	1903	Wolfe City
Langston, J. M.	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P. A.	1843	1905	Dallas
Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Crutchfield, J. M.	1862	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R.	1871	1906	Hutchins
Ralb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Penan Gap
Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, William	1826	1910	Bolton
Vaughn, H. H.	....	1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.	....	1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Jacobs, C. W.	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L.	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H.	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla.
Saffold, A. P.	1852	1912	Near Greenville
Cauly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins County
Norwood, T. B.	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.
Neely, M. H.	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P.	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C.	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomason, E. A.	1848	1915	Callahan County
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R.	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M.	1833	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H.	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clark W. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L.	1839	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A.	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W.	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphey, J. W.	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F.	1847	1919	Nocona
Bladworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Benton
Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Crutchfield, I. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
Johnston, M. B.	1854	1908	Decatur
Young, C. C.	1878	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S.	1884	....	Bonham
Harris, E. L.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Barlow, C. M.	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, G. E.	1840	1920	Clarksville
Roser, F. A.	....	....	Mt. Tabor (Whitesboro)
Johnson, J. L.	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D.	1860	1922	Westminster

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 379

(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville
Hightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A.	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C.	1843	1924	St. Jo
Gibson, A. W.	1847	1924	Commerce
Fladger, C. B.	1854	1923	Kaufman
Whitten, T. G.	....	1923	Dallas
McLean, J. H.	1839	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
Miller, F. O.	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H.	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, L. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A.	1849	1926	Terrell
Kerr, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A.	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Vinson, J. E.	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H.	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S.	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz.
Boyd, Geo. T.	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Kavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1936	Dodd City
Williams, C. C.	1852	1928	Paris
Hansen, L. A.	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Timmons, H. L.	1883	1928	Dallas
Roberts, E. G.	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F.	1851	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H.	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J.	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E.	1847	1929	Floydada
Alderson, J. F.	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C.	1848	1930	Dallas
Morris, J. L.	1861	1929	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Ownby, S. M.	1857	1930	Detroit
Renfro, W. T.	1875	1930	Greenville
Sweeton, J. M.	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Durham, George D.	1896	1933	Wheatland
Sherwood, J. F.	1842	1931	Terrell
Scrimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Gober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Little, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Hayes, B. T.	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Mountcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Gibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Burk, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B.	1865	1932	Harmony
Spurlock, E. L.	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H.	1860	1933	Dallas
Ashburn, I. S.	1854	1933	Denton
Kirby, W. E.	1870	1933	Westminster
Hunter, J. N.	1843	1933	St. Petersburg
Gideon, E. H.	1876	1934	Paris
Brown, W. H.	1859	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T.	1862	1934	Arlington
Bladworth, J. T.	1851	1934	Fort Worth
Ball, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Thomas, O. S.	1850	1935	Dallas
Smith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Brown, E. F.	1865	1935	Bowie
Humphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDougald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T.	1868	1935	Electra
Minnis, J. B.	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Coppedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth
Allen, John R.	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P.	1854	1936	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Rosser, W. R.	1896	1936	College Mound
Harrison, L. W.	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A.	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W.	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F.	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W.	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B.	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okla.
Holmes, J. F.	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H.	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W.	1861	1905	Fort Worth
Gosline, R. S.	1846	1938	Decatur, Ark.
Dennis, C. W.	1872	1939	McKinney
Alderson, E. W.	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Paris
Fuller, D. F.	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Spragins, C. A.	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Hamilton, M. L.	1855	1940	Sulphur Springs
Chamber, H. B.	1872	1940	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Vaughan, M. J.	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Weeks, A. J.	1899	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G.	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	1941	Paris
Cooper, J. J.	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	St. Jo
Tittle, W. L.	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W.	1871	1941	Denton
Davis, W. F.	1873	1940	Paris
Wright, W. H.	1865	1942	Paris
Pirtle, H. M.	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J.	1860	1940	Dallas
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1882	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J.	1870	1942	Dallas
Haben, S. L.	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N.	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclose, J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M.	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Rodgers, J. F.	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C.	1871	1943	Dallas
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Stauther, W. K.	1869	1945	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1869	1944	Sulphur Springs
Aiken, W. L.	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R.	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W.	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S.	1890	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenville
Fisher, A. C.	1888	1946	Fort Worth
Linebaugh N. L.	1870	1946	Muskogee, Okla.
Gearley, C. G.	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Bounds, Minor	1877	1947	Dallas
Root, Paul A.	1903	1947	Greensboro, N. C.
Coleman, A. G.	1890	1946	Paris
Wilkinson, Frank	1881	1947	Dallas
Bradfield, W. D.	1866	1947	Dallas

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 379

(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Davis, J. B.	1865	1947	Dallas
Roach, John E.	1874	1947	Dallas
Barcus, J. Sam	1865	1948	Georgetown
Isbell, Kosner	1885	1948	Decatur
Riddle, S. C.	1887	1948	Dallas
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas
Terrell, Mark N.	1880	1949	Austin
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville
Tannery, L. F.	1867	1949	Lubbock
Escue, E. C.	1878	1948	Tyler
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Embden
Wheeler, F. B.	1882	1949	Dallas
Thomas, Chas. W.	1892	1949	Richardson
Lively, J. F.	1869	1949	Livelyville
Jones, L. F.	1870	1950	Burkburnett
Preston, T. W.	1880	1950	Dallas
Simpson, C. M.	1878	1950	Dallas
Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas
Williams, S. M.	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon
Stout, M. A.	1880	1951	Gainesville
Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison
Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas
Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper
Pritchett, W. A.	1867	1954	Bells
Cowling, H. M.	1878	1954	Crandall
Knickerbocker, H. D.	1871	1954	Dallas
Ramsey, J. D.	1889	1954	Dallas
Farler, Sam P.	1888	1954	Richardson
Mays, A. Travis	1897	1954	Dallas
King, Carver D.	1881	1954	Jacksboro
Shinn, Robert F.	1884	1954	Lewisville
Stone, George N.	1871	1954	Wichita Falls
Horn, Raymond V.	1919	1954	Richardson
Fender, Chas. J.	1879	1955	Electra
Smith, Grover C.	1885	1955	Bellvue
Forrester, Jesse G.	1866	1955	Chico
Scoter, M. C.	1876	1955	Denton
French, George C	1873	1955	Dallas
Warren, Pleas S.	1878	1955	Bellvue
Manning, L. W.	1885	1955	Mt. Sterling
Shawver, L. D.	1873	1955	Jacksboro
Childress, William C.	1884	1955	Denton
Wilhite, Charles S.	1892	1956	Dallas
Branch, J. C.	1877	1956	Commerce
Bryant, R. F.	1873	1956	Dallas
Tooley, L. R.	1869	1957	Clarksville
Glanville, C. W.	1860	1957	Cooper
Fee, Z. E.	1890	1957	Dallas
Kilcer, O. P.	1874	1957	Wichita Falls
Lindsey, J. W.	1903	1958	Dallas
Silliman, E. L.	1872	1958	Sherman
Soleeman, C. C.	1874	1958	Dallas
Glasco, Noble	1913	1958	Royse City
Lee, Umphrey	1893	1958	Dallas
Jones, E. M.	1887	1958	Houston
McLeod, Claudie	1923	1957	Forney
Anderson, Hugh	1878	1958	Dallas
Hayne, Stanley	1877	1958	Dallas
Thompson, C. B.	1878	1959	Throckmorton
Gattis, G. H.	1881	1959	Clarendon
Henderson, H. C.	1878	1959	Dallas
Drew, E. A.	1873	1959	Greenville
Mayo, Herman F.	1917	1959	Dallas
Culwell, James S.	1880	1959	Cottage Hill
Blackburn, J. Frank	1888	1959	Rockwall
Brownie, Thomas H.	1880	1959	Richardson
Kerr, R. S.	1881	1960	Paris
Childress, C. C.	1873	1960	Whitewright
Cocke, Albert T.	1869	1960	Gonzales
LaPrade, Robert J.	1890	1960	Dallas
Hughen, Frank	1870	1961	Dallas
Lancaster, Frank	1880	1962	McKinney
Weaver, James	1906	1962	Gordon
Jenson, Tilden M.	1900	1962	Dallas
Hardy, Thomas E.	1898	1962	Dallas
Betts, Bill Powell	1926	1962	Greenville
Jackson, G. R.	1879	1963	Greenville
Morgan, A. R.	1894	1963	Bonham
Arnold, James R.	1933	1964	Dallas
Bounds, C. L.	1875	1964	Dallas
Chunn, M. M.	1893	1964	Aledo
Zimmerman, Walter R.	1898	1964	Douglasville
Slagle, J. W.	1879	1965	Fairview
Hall, Bert B.	1874	1964	Bonham
Cruteifield, Basscus	1894	1966	Woodland
Hagard, L. G.	1896	1965	Dallas
Masons, E. A.	1876	1965	Dallas
Ray, F. A.	1887	1965	Krum
Shivers, L. W.	1886	1965	Waxhaw
Terrell, B. H.	1888	1965	Decatur
Jones, B. A.	1927	1966	Dallas
Luton, J. P.	1880	1966	Sulphur Springs
Sullens, Walter	1907	1966	Jacksboro
DeYore, Boyd L.	1909	1967	Dallas
Slagle, George	1877	1967	Dallas
Vanderpool, W. H.	1893	1967	Dallas
Beard, Kirk M.	1899	1967	Detroit
Fleming, J. P.	1892	1967	Greenville
Barron, Edward R.	1903	1968	Sherman
Bury, W. O.	1893	1968	Ft. Worth
Carter, Elmer C.	1892	1967	Dallas
Jones, James E.	1896	1967	Paris
Land, J. L.	1890	1967	Dallas
Smith, M. C.	1901	1968	Grapevine
Wright, E. L.	1873	1967	El Paso
Webb, John M.	1889	1968	McKinney

REGISTER OF ANNUAL CONFERENCES
The United Methodist Church

Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
73 Sessions — 1867-1939 — M.E.C.S. Found in old journals 29 Sessions — 1939-1967 — The Methodist Church. Found in old journals			
1. Dallas	May 27, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

UNITING CONFERENCES OF AMERICAN METHODISM

1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

		Oklahoma	
1940	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1944	Tulsa	Texas	P. M. Hillman
1948	El Paso	Kansas	E. L. Jorns
1952	Wichita		E. L. Jorns
1956	New Orleans	Louisiana	E. L. Jorns
1960	San Antonio	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1964	Dallas	Texas	E. L. Jorns

STANDING RULES

(Note: Pending publication of the 1968 Discipline of the United Methodist Church, certain terminology and Paragraph references continue to relate to the 1964 Discipline of the Methodist Church.)

Rule 1. There shall be an Annual Conference Council (in conformity to the action of the 1968 Uniting Conference) the membership of which shall be:

1) The presiding Bishop
2) The district superintendents
3) Chairmen of Conference Boards and Commissions, except the Commission on World Service and Finance
4) The conference secretary
5) Two representatives of the conference youth organization
6) One layman from each district
7) Chairman of age-level and family ministries
8) One minister from each district
9) The conference lay leader
10) The conference president of the Women's Society of Christian Service
11) Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences — not otherwise members
12) The conference statistician
13) Members without vote:
    Salaried and volunteer conference staff
    The conference treasurer
    The chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance

The cabinet to serve as the Nominating Committee

Members of the Executive Committee shall be: (total not to exceed 30)

1) The officers of the Annual Conference Council
2) The presiding Bishop
3) The district superintendents
4) The conference program director
5) Chairman of
    Board of Missions
    Board of Evangelism
    Board of Education
    Board of Christian Social Concerns
    Commission on World Service and Finance
6) The conference lay leader
7) The conference president of the Women's Society of Christian Service
8) Laymen elected at large
    Number necessary to bring total membership up to 30.
    Insofar as possible, representatives of conference agencies not otherwise represented.
9) The Conference Director of Christian Social Concerns and Education and the Conference Director of Missions and Evangelism shall be ex-officia members without vote.

Rule 2: The Bishop, the District Superintendents, and the Conference Lay Leader shall constitute the Committee on Nominations for the Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate memberships on all quadrennial boards and commissions, limiting any person to two successive four-year terms of service on any one board. However, a person may be re-elected to membership on a board or commission after non-membership thereon for a quadrennium.

Two years or less on a Board or Commission shall not count against the two Quadrenni.

The date of each person's expiration of service shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the commissions and boards are listed.

Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one (1) Quadrennial Board and Commission. (This rule shall not be construed to apply to District Committees or Trustees of Institutions.)

The following Disciplinary Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall be elected with number and tenure of members as shown in the 1964 Discipline, paragraphs as shown in parentheses.

BOARDS

ANNUALLY: Deaconness (1253); Lay Actvities (1502-5)

TRIENNIAL: Trustees (711)

QUADRENNIAL: Christian Social Concerns (1545-8); Education (1441-58); Evangelism (1478-80); Historical Society (663); Hospitals and Homes (1562); Ministerial Training and Qualifications (669-74); Missions (1291-1303); Pensions (1611 & 1623-37).

COMMISSIONS

ANNUALLY: Christian Vocations (675).

QUADRENNIAL: Town and Country Commission (1302); World Service and Finance (791-811); Minimum Salaries (826); Promotion and Cultivation (775); Television, Radio and Film Commission (1583); Worship (1571).

COMMITTEES

ANNUALLY: Investigation (931-6); Publishing Interests (1158); District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications (695); District Boards of Church Location and Building (721-5).

As provided in Par. 667, 1964 Discipline, the Conference may elect additional members as desired for any of the above Boards, Commissions, or Committees.

Rule 3: The District Superintendents shall be ex-officio members of all Conference Boards with all privileges of membership except the power to vote.

Rule 4: Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference board if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the board.

Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Section C: No member of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be a member of any conference committee or commission, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, by the Commission on World Service and Finance. (Par. 791).

CONFERENCE PROCEDURE

Rule 5: All reports of committees, boards, etc., shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Secretary at the spring meeting of the Administrative Council. These reports shall be typewritten, double spaced, and one side of the page only.

Rule 6: At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

Rule 7: The lay delegates to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually, at the quarterly conference, and the lists supplied the secretary of the Annual Conference.

The lay delegate to the Annual Conference shall serve beginning with the next session of the Annual Conference following election.

Rule 8: A quadrennial committee on memoirs composed of a chairman and the secretary of the conference shall insure suitable memorials of the deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the conference shall file with the secretary of a historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the conference secretary.

Rule 9: The Minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of this conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member, immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services of any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

Rule 10: The Committee on Conference Relations shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

Rule 11: The Secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

Rule 12: The District Superintendent shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statistical secretary.

Rule 13: Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference Report to the conference treasurer for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent and the World Service and Finance Commission. Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to verify all amounts which have been paid to conference treasurer. Immediately following the conference treasurer's audit, the reports to the Annual Conference shall be turned in to the district auditor for his audit and report to the conference statistician.

Section B: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the conference statistician, shall appoint a district auditor, who shall collect the reports of the church of that district to the Annual Conference, as soon as they have been audited by the conference treasurer. The district auditor shall prepare them in correct form on the blank provided by the conference statistician, and deliver them to the statistical secretary prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference.

Section C: The conference treasurer's books shall be closed the same day on which the pastors check their reports with the conference treasurer and the district auditors. No more funds will be accepted to apply on the conference year's apportionments after that day. All monies after that date shall be credited to the next year's apportionments. (See report of Commission on World Service and Finance for dates of district "Check Up" for the year.)

Section D: The fiscal year of the annual conference shall be from June 1 to May 31 and all salaries of the clerical members, serving as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

Rule 14: Section A: A District Conference may be held annually in each district of the Annual Conference. The elective members of the District Conference shall consist of one layman for every sixty members, or major fraction thereof in the local church, provided that each pastoral charge shall have at least one elective delegate to the District Conference.

Section B: These delegates shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference of the charge; or by a session of the Church Conference if such authority is delegated to it by the Quarterly Conference.

Rule 15: Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

CONFERENCE FINANCES

Rule 16: Interest earned on any funds administered by the Conference Treasurer for any Board, Commission or Committee with the exception of the Board of Pensions, shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and shall be appropriated by the Annual Conference on recommendation of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Rule 17: No Board, Commission or Committee of the North Texas Annual Conference shall incur financial obligations for any reason that exceeds current appropriations, except by specific approval of the Administrative Council, the Presiding Bishop and the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Rule 18: Section A: No Board, Commission or Committee shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be made only by one Board, Commission, or Committee.

Section B: Committees, Boards, and Commissions of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with the line items of their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the World Service Commission for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C: Any Board or Agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Conference Council regarding the decision of any board or commission except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

Rule 19: Section A: In the report of each conference board asking for an apportioment it shall read "The board has requested the Commission on World Service and Finance to recommend the following apportionments."

Section B: All requests for conference funds, which by law are required to be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance, shall be presented in writing, to the chairman or secretary of the commission not later than thirty (30) days prior to the opening of the Annual Conference Session.

Section C: Any unexpended sums remaining at the end of the Conference year in the appropriation to any board, committee or commission of the Conference shall be returned to the Conference Treasurer for redistribution by the Conference upon the recommendation of the World Service Commission.

Rule 20: When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance before final action is taken thereon. The Commission shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in the light of the facts make recommendation to the Annual Conference. (Par. 811).

Rule 21: Section A: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm, which shall audit the conference treasurer's book and the books of all committees, boards,

and commissions receiving support from the World Service and Finance Commission, within forty days after the adjournment of Annual Conference.

Section B: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference either by direct apportionment or special offerings, shall submit an auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. (Par. 793).

In addition to this each university or college shall submit a copy of the auditor's report to the Conference Board of Education before financial aid is granted to applicant.

Rule 22: Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and total of churches, when more than one church is on a charge) of all apportionments accepted for the conference year, the said lists to be furnished four months after adjournment of Annual Conference. These apportionments shall be recorded by the secretary and treasurer of the Conference as the official assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

Rule 23: Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on check-out day any monies borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the entire conference year or any delinquent church bills which will not be paid the current conference year.

Rule 24: A Standing Rules Committee shall be elected quadrennially. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to oversee structural changes in the standing rules. All standing rule changes and new standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee at least two weeks prior to the spring meeting of the Conference Council. All standing rule changes must be submitted to the rules committee before they shall be considered for Annual Conference action.

AMENDMENTS

Rule 25: It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical delegates present and voting, to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

LOCAL PREACHERS

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Name	LP, LD, LE	Address	Quarterly Conference
Bard, William E.	LE	11132 Pinocchio, Dallas	
Callejas, Manuel	LP	1145 Fair Oaks, Irving	Kirkwood
Coburn, S. R.	LE	5509 Vickery, Dallas	Trinity
Davis, Mike	LP	314 Perkins Dorm, SMU	Northaven
Dutton, George W.	LE	3306 Heather Lane, Denton	First, Denton
Ellis, Coy	LE	3024 Wm. Brewster, Irving	Kirkwood
Flaherty, Ray	LE	13220 Chalaburton, Dallas	Christ Church
Funk, Joe	LE	915 Denton St., Denton	Elm Ridge-Mustang
Hogston, Donald	LP	Rt. 3 Lewisville	First, Carrollton
Massey, Gary	LP	Moore Hall, SMU	Oak Lawn
Neel, Jerry	LP	206 Moore Hall, SMU	Lovers Lane
Peel, John Jay	LP	1801 Bolivar, Denton	Asbury, Denton
Pierce, A. W.	LD	1288 N. Bagley, Dallas	St. Luke's
Rasco, James A.	LP	1639 West Fourth, Irving	Kirkwood
Thrash, William H.	LE	2720 Starcrest, Dallas	Christ Church
Watson, James A.	LP	802 Yale Avenue, Lewisville	Oak Grove
Wilder, Billy	LP	2105 Crosby, Carrollton	First, Carrollton

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Bryant, John L.	LD	605 N. Ervay, Dallas 75201	First, Dallas
Cardwell, Paul O. Jr.	LD	2433 Greenland, Mesquite 75149	Casa View
Colyar, Larry Conley	LP	4231 Concho, Dallas 75206	First, Dallas
Hicks, Preston	LP	9806 Kilarney, Dallas 75218	White Rock
Lewis, George R.	LP	Box 70, Quinlan 75484	Quinlan
McCrary, Dr. J. W.	LD	1701 Walnut, Commerce 75428	First, Commerce
Nichols, Michael Loy	LP	1910 Monroe, Commerce 75428	Wesley, Greenville
Purves, Donald L.	LE	Box 162, Forney 75126	Forney
Ray, W. V.	LP	708 E. College, Terrell 75160	Asbury, Terrell
Ritchel, Kenny	LP	4219 Menger, Dallas 75227	First, Dallas
Sale, W. F.	LD	Box 186, Lone Oak 75453	Lone Oak
Wilcoxen, George	LP	Farmersville 75031	First, Farmersville
Tyler, Don	LP	1450 Old Gate, Dallas 75218	White Rock

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Paul Allen	LP	203 N. Glasgow Dr., Dallas	St. John's
Dale Boland	LP	6342 Anita, Dallas	Lakewood
Bill Briscoe	LP	9609 Leaside Drive, Dallas	Lake Highlands
Malcom Davis	LP	1328 Greenbriar, Plano	Plano-Briarwood
Stanford Fong	LP	3838 Classic Dr., Garland	St. Paul's, Garland
Glen Majure	LP	208 Moore Hall, SMU	Axe Memorial, Garland
Ronald J. Mann	LP	313 Perkins Dorm, Dallas	University Park
John Mathews	LP	3330 Old Orchard, Garland	First, Garland
Mrs. Ina McQuaid	LP	1112 Rock Creek, Garland	First, Garland
Russell Moxley	LP	834 W. Mitchell, Arlington	University Park
Marvin Mott	LD	1601 Bardfield, Garland	Axe Memorial, Garland
Larry Nicholson	LP	903 Haggard, Plano	First, Plano
Henry Stevenson	LP	7011 Holly Hill, Dallas	Vickery
Willis M. Tate	LP	SMU, Dallas	Highland Park
Clare Weakley	LD	13410 Rolling Hills, Dallas	First, Richardson

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Arnold, C. E.	LD	Rt. #1, Scurry 75158	Scurry Charge
Allday, Harold D.	LP	876 Magnolia Lane, Lancaster 75146	Wesley
Bryan, Bobby B.	LP	1410 Athens, Mesquite 75149	Lake June
Brooks, H. S.	LE	333 N.E. 5th, Grand Prairie 75050	Gr. Pr. First
Clanton, Jesse D.	LE	Rt. #1, Box 231, DeSoto 75115	Duncanville
Deal, Barry J.	LP	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Denton, Ray H.	LP	1117 Hoke Smith, Dallas 75224	Glen Oaks
Evans, Bret E.	LP	6824 Lovett, Dallas 75227	Centenary
Friday, Vernon	LP	P.O. Box 94, Crandall 75114	Crandall
Fryman, Oren E.	LD	2116 Utica, Dallas 75227	Urban Park
Harris, George	LD	3629 Pedusettia, Dallas 75211	Brandon Ave.
Heath, Millard J.	LE	1126 Pentagon Pkwy., Dallas	Oak Cliff
Hook, Denny G.	LD	Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas 75205	Wesley
Johnson, Robert O.	LP	1122 Statler, Duncanville 75116	Duncanville
Lamb, Z. J.	LP	2531 Catherine, Dallas 75211	Brandon Ave.
Morphis, James Douglas	LP	5123 Truman Rd., Kansas City, Mo. 64127	Grand Pr. First

Name	LP, LD, LE	Address	Quarterly Conference
Regan, M. Russell	LD	653 Bizerte, Dallas 75224	Oak Cliff
Sawyer, Boyd	LD	P.O. Box 185, Wilmer 75172	Wilmer
Smith, Guy G.	LP	1821 Plattner Dr., Grand Pr. 75050	Grand Pr.-1st
Smith, John Herbert	LP	7610 Seco Blvd., Dallas 75217	Pleasant Mound
Smith, Samuel Wayne	LP	8336 Greenmound, Dallas 75227	Centenary
Thomas, James G.	LD	649 N. Tyler, Dallas 75208	Tyler Street
Tignor, Marvin Wilbur	LP	6625 Glesman, Dallas 75232	Clearview
Unangst, James M.	LP	1233 Ralph, Grand Prairie 75050	Inglewood
Wallace, John W., Jr.	LD	5717 S. Polk St., Dallas 75232	Wheatland
Wallace, Rodney C.	LP	203 S. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas 75208	Brooklyn Ave.

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Aikin, Lilbon J.	LP	Rt. 1, Avery	Brewster
Benningfield, David	LP	322 Lamar Ave., Paris	First Church
Butler, Alfred	LD	Box 234, Detroit	Detroit
Champion, J. C.	LE	Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs	Shirley
Dennis, A. L.	LE	Rt. 1, Saltillo	Saltillo
Evans, Bayless	LE	411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs	First
Eudy, H. T.	LE	Rt. 2, Blossom	Cuthand
Goolsby, Joe Ed	LP	748 E. Paris, Cooper	Brashear
Kirkpatrick, W. R.	LE	411 Oak, Sulphur Springs	First
McMahan, Paul	LP	U.S. Navy (air)	First, Paris
Parsons, Terry Thomas	LP	Rt. 1, Arthur City	Belk
Comdray, Frank	LP	420 S. Main, Paris	Petty
Metcalf, Tom	LP	842 13th S.E., Paris	Brewster
Jackson, Mike	LP	Yale Divinity School, Box 227, New Haven, Conn.	
Seals, S. W.	LP	631 Texas, Sulphur Springs	Shooks Chapel
Smith, B. L.	LE	First Methodist, Sulphur Springs	
Walker, Tim	LP	Box 28, Roxton	Roxton
Wyatt, Grady	LE	Box 83 Pickton	Pickton
Yates, Frank	LP	Rt. 1, Box 6, Sulphur Bluff	Sulphur Bluff

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Bengle, John	LP	830 W. Main, Denison	Waples
Carroll, A. R.	LP	Windom	Windom
Chester, Eldon	LP	2412 Debra, Denison	Pottsboro
Collins, William S.	LE	Box 6	Bells
Combs, Vernon	LP	921 N. Cleveland	Friendship
Campbell, A. D., Jr.	LE	1605 W. McGee, Sherman	Harless
Adams, Edward A.	LP	Collinsville	Collinsville
Hill, Mrs. Margaret	LP	Gainesville	Whaley
Wardell, Edward B.	LE	1502 Whaley	Callisburg
Welch, J. R.	LE	Bonham, 315 Gates	Clark Mem.
Smith, Lawrence E.	LE	Sherman, 1403 E. Chaffin	Sadler
Williamson, H. P.	LE	Denison, Rt. 1	Messenger Church
Nichols, David L.	LP	Sherman, Rt. 1	South Mayd
Pena, David Ray	LP	Denison, 407 W. Acheson	Trinity
Thompson, Wesley	LE	Denison	Imperial Heights

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Davidson, Ray Jr.	LP	4109 Stearns, Wichita Falls 76308	First Church
Haney, Johnnie W.	LP	2913 Lebanon Rd., Wichita Falls 76309	Mesargel
Neelley, R. Lloyd	LE	1609 Norman, Wichita Falls 76302	Floral Heights

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Argyle-Roanoke:	
Argyle	G. I. Hartley, Route 1, Argyle, Texas 76226
Roanoke	Roy Hoke, Route 2, Roanoke, Texas 76262
Carrollton	Charles Blaleck, 1508 Ross, Carrollton, Texas 75006
Cooper Creek Circuit:	
Cooper Creek	Chester Sparks, Route 2, Denton, Texas 76201
Little Elm	Earl Morris, Route 1, Frisco, Texas 75034
Oak Grove	W. E. Nix, Route 1, Aubrey, Texas 76227
Coppell	Tom Moore, Box 243, Coppell, Texas 75019
DALLAS:	
Chapel Hill	Gene Mitchell, 3231 Tower Trail, Dallas 75229
Christ	Gene Simmons, 2927 Eric, Dallas, Texas 75234
Cochran Chapel	Pete Garver, 4174 Saranac, Dallas, Texas 75220
Lovers Lane	
Northaven	Mirza Amirkhan, 5056 Royal Crest, Dallas 75230
Oak Lawn	Bill F. Griffith, 6622 Norway, Dallas 75230
St. Luke's	D. H. Richards, 4220 Aero Drive, Dallas 75209
Schreiber Mem.	Ira Walker, 4916 Ellensburg, Dallas 75234
Trinity	N. A. Fleming, 413 Ruby Rd., Grand Prairie 75050
Walnut Hill	J. L. Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas 75229
Webb Chapel	Earl Buchanan, 2317 Springlake, Dallas 75234
DENTON:	
Asbury	Bateman B. Middlebrooks, 1205 Stratford Lane, Denton 76201
First	Dr. Jack Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201
Elm Ridge-Mustang:	
Elm Ridge	Leon Starr, Route 1, Frisco, Texas 75034
Mustang	Carl Perkins, Route 1, Pilot Point, Texas 76258
IRVING:	
First	G. T. Sutton, 1317 Lindhurst, Irving 75060
Kirkwood	Dean Philpott, 2805 Harvard, Irving 75060
Northgate	Gary J. Lewis, 621 Tanglewood South, Irving 75060
Oak Haven	Bill Wells, 1402 Vance, Irving, Texas 75060
Plymouth Park	Leren Odle, 1826 Harvard, Irving, Texas 75060
Justin-Ponder:	
Justin	Roy Green, Roanoke, Texas 76262
Ponder	Charles Bryson, Justin, Texas 76247
Krum-Blue Mound:	
Krum	Herbert Barthold, Route 1, Denton 76201
Blue Mound	Leonard Toombs, Route 1, Sanger, Texas 76266
Stony	Carmen Taylor, Ponder, Texas 76259
Lake Dallas	Buford Lawson, Route 2, Denton, Texas 76201
Lewisville	T. J. Turner, 210 N. Edna, Lewisville 75067
Chinn's Chapel	Marvin Dillard, Rt. 1, Box 235, Roanoke, Texas 76262

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Blue Ridge	John Bratcher, Blue Ridge 75004
Caddo-Mills-Bethel:	
Caddo Mills	Dewey Coplin, Box 295, Caddo Mills 75005
Bethel	Wade Johnson, 901 Bell, Greenville 75401
Celeste-Kingston-White Rock:	
Celeste	Hubert Shields, Rt. 2, Greenville 75401
Kingston	Cloyd Gibson, Rt. 2, Greenville 75401
White Rock	Robert Holloway, Celeste, Texas 75423
Chisolm	Robert L. Nichols, Rt. 4, Terrell 75160
College Mound	Jack Tankersley, RFD 3, Terrell 75160
Commerce First	H. Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce 75428
Commerce Circuit:	
Caney	James Vaughn, 3102 Park, Greenville 75401
Fairlie	K. B. Blackburn, Rt. 2, Commerce 75428
Scatterbranch	Carl Waddle, Rt. 2, Commerce 75428
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	Jim Gardner, 11041 Cotillion 75228
Casa View	Dan Gealy, 10921 Ferndale 75238
First	Dr. George Boswell, 7249 Wabash 75214
Greenwood	A. W. Speer, 1530 Fairview 75223
White Rock	Wayne Warthen, 826 Overglen 75218
Farmersville	Maynard Cheek, Rt. 3, Farmersville 75031
Forney	C. L. McCuistion, Jr., Forney 75126
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	Waldo Black, RFD 2, Greenville 75401
Lee St.-Floyd:	
Lee St.	Joe Brown, 1221 Wesley, Greenville 75401
Floyd	B. M. Patterson, Rt. 2, Caddo Mills 75005

Church	Name and Address
Liberty-Ardis Heights	W. T. Maynord, Rt. 1, Greenville 75401
Salem-Kinser	Mike Hendricks, 4704 Morrison, Greenville 75401
Wesley	Hewitt Moseley, 2702 Aileen, Greenville 75401
Josephine Charge:	
Copeville	Bill Montgomery, Rt. 1, Nevada 75073
Josephine	Melvin Bryant, Josephine 75064
Nevada	Logan Graham, Nevada 75073
Lone Oak	Jack Lewis, Box 104, Lone Oak 75453
Merit	Jack Leinart, R.H. #1, Farmersville 75031
MESQUITE:	
First	Vernon Paschall, 1052 S. Bryan, Mesquite 75149
St. Stephen	James A. Byrd, Jr., 8336 Anglers Way, Dallas 75228
St. Marks	Leon Heath, 2522 Viva, Mesquite 75149
Princeton-Pleasant Grove:	
Princeton	J. D. McMahan, Rt. 1, Princeton 75077
Pleasant Grove	Emmett Belew, Rt. 1, Farmersville 75031
Quinlan	Kim Pense, Box 226, Quinlan 75474
Rockwall-Heath:	
Rockwall	Senator Ralph Hall, 309 Star, Rockwall 75087
Heath	Robert Anderson, Rt. 1, Rockwall 75087
Royse City	Raymond Anderson, Royse City 75089
Shady Grove	Bill Terrell, Rt. #1, Greenville 75401
TERRELL:	
Asbury-Poetry:	
Asbury	Duey Moore, 600 Lawrence, Terrell 75160
Poetry	Duey Moore, 600 Lawrence, Terrell 75160
First	S. B. Oakley, Rt. 6, Terrell 75160
Elmo	Lemon Wallace, Rt. 2, Terrell 75160
Verona-Blanton Chapel:	
Verona	Glen Richardson, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004
Blanton Chapel	Wren Grimes, Rt. 1, Leonard 75452
Wolfe City	Charles Engle, Jr., Box 138, Wolfe City 75496

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Addison	Maurice Jones, Rt. 5, Box 670, Dallas 75230
Allen	Dan Strong, Box 469, Allen 75002
Anna	Doris White, Box 91, Anna 75003
Melissa	J. R. Shelly, Melissa 75071
Westminister	Tom West, Rt. 2, Anna 75003
Celina	Ralph Stelzer, Box 117, Celina 75009
Cottage Hill	Bobby Pell, Box 482, Celina 75009
DALLAS:	
Grace	E. G. Shaw, 6713 Lakewood Blvd., Dallas 75214
Greenland Hills	Oscar Springfield, 6728 Winton, Dallas 75214
Highland Park	Dr. Floyd Norman, 11550 Wander Lane, Dallas 75230
Lake Highlands	Bill Jordan, 9734 Buxhill, Dallas 75238
Lakewood	Harry Parks, Sr., 8407 San Pedro, Dallas 75218
Memorial	John Brown, 5815 Morningside, Dallas 75206
Munger Place	Frank Worley, 5602 Bell, Dallas 75206
Preston Hollow	M. S. Curry, 6729 DeLoache, Dallas 75225
Ridgewood Park	David Fagin, 6218 Sul Ross, Dallas 75214
St. John's	Paul F. Allen, 203 N. Glasgow, Dallas 75214
University Park	Dale Simpson, 7508 Caruth, Dallas 75225
Vickery	A. E. Mullenix, 6102 Ridgecrest, Dallas 75231
Frisco	Tracy D. King, Drawer B, Frisco 75034
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	Bennie Pearch, 2700 Shelby, Garland 75040
First	W. R. Peters, 3205 Glenbrook, Garland 75040
St. Paul's	Lee Ball, 906 Elem Crest, Garland 75040
St. Philip's	Charlie Hall, 4002 Ashville, Garland 75040
Lucas-First	O. E. Spurgeon, Rt. 2, McKinney 75069
McKINNEY:	
First	George Webb, 1101 W. Louisiana, McKinney
Wesley Memorial	Bob Winders, 1004 Willie, McKinney 75069
Chambersville	Bob Covington, Rt. 4, McKinney 75069
PLANO:	
Briarwood	C. D. Headen, 609 Worcester Way, Richardson 75080
First	Fred Conger, 1421 Sherrye, Plano 75074
Pleasant Valley	Edward Varner, 119 N. Bernice, Garland 75040
Prosper	Weldon Holbrook, Prosper 75078
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	Ben Rogers, 1423 Chippewa, Richardson 75080
First	Calvin Pigg, 1213 Laurel Lane, Richardson 75080
Spring Valley	Guy Dewald, 6147 Rex, Dallas 75230
West Shore	Phil Gray, 436 Crestover, Richardson 75080
Rowlett	Robert Shugart, 10866 Mandalay, Dallas 75228
Weston	Gerald Giles, Route 1, Celina 75009
Wylie	Dr. R H. Sewell, 400 Hilltop, Wylie 75098

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Cedar Hill	J. T. Sims, 1002 Tower Dr., Cedar Hill 75104
Crandall	L. F. Raines, Crandall 75114
Dallas:	
Aldersgate	Thomas L. Miller, 3207 Eisenhower Dr. 75224
Arcadia Park	H. E. Harris, 2439 Falls Dr. 75211
Brandon Ave.	L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, 75233
Brooklyn Ave.	Dr. J. L. Gibbons, 3436 Tennessee 75224
Clearview	Haskell Holliday, 2635 Glenfield 75224
Centenary	Herman Slaton, 2826 Modesto 75227
Cockrell Hill	Jimmy Richardson, 4204 W. Clarendon Dr. 75211
Elmwood	Lyman A. Lenox, Sr., 921 Oak Park Dr. 75232
Glendale	Jay Goodin, 7716 Second Ave. 75217
Glen Oaks	A. G. Ostroff, 612 Misty Glen 75232
Irwindell	Bill Heald, 4504 Creek View Dr. 75233
Kessler Park	Thomas S. Williams, 1024 Knott Place 75208
Lake June	Harley Anderson, 1517 Bruton Rd., Mesquite 75149
Lancaster Ave.	E. B. Rhodes, 836 Ray Andra, DeSoto 75115
Oak Cliff	Allen Stripling, 545 Hoel Dr. 75224
Pleasant Mound	Don Ragsdale, 6731 Seco Blvd. 75217
St. Andrews	David Cullum, 329 Valleyglen, DeSoto 75115
St. Matthews	Jack Palmer, 6306 Denham 75217
Southwood	Carlton Moffett, 3114 Mapleleaf 75233
Stevens Park	Morris Partridge, 2747 El Tivoli 75211
Tyler Street	J. B. Wheeler, 736 S. Manus 75224
Urban Park	Jess Barbee, 5929 Elm Lawn 75228
Wesley	Aubrey Temples, 6820 Woodwick 75232
Wheatland	Charles Robinson, 4504 Putting Green Dr. 75232
DeSoto	Jay Hatch, 916 Vince, DeSoto 75115
Duncanville	Leo Varian, 558 Falling Leaves, Duncanville 75116
Grand Prairie:	
First	James Norman, 726 Austrian, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood	Norman E. Tharp, 2029 Balla Way, Grand Prairie 75050
Prairie Heights	Kenneth Dougan, 1714 Crooks Court, Grand Pr. 75050
Hutchins	Raymond Dugger, P. O. Box 69, Hutchins 75141
Kaufman	C. F. Stubbs, P. O. Box 8, Kaufman 75142
Kemp	Jess Murrell, Kemp 75143
Lancaster:	
First	Dr. Garrett Maxwell, 747 Rutgers, Lancaster 75146
Skyline	
Mabank	Cranfill Paschall, Mabank 75147
Rosser	Horace Orman, Rosser 75157
Rylie	Ralph Calvert, 708 Dowdy Ferry Rd. 75217
Seagoville	Dalton Mayne, 430 Ard Rd., Seagoville 75159
Aley	Luther Driver, Rt. #3, Kemp 75143
Elm Grove	S. K. Freeman, Canton 75103
Wilson Chapel	Car Wilson, Rt. #1, Kaufman 75142
Wilmer	Joe Tittsworth, Rt. #2, Wilmer 75172

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona Charge:	
Annona	Jack Hood, Annona, Texas 75550
Boxelder	Alvin Baird, Rt. 1, Annona 75550
Avery Charge:	
Avery	Harold Garrett, Rt. 2, Avery 75554
Williams Chapel	R. P. Williams, Rt. 1, Clarksville 75426
Bogota Charge:	
Bogota	Dr. E. E. Brooks, Bogota 75417
Cuthand	Buster Mauldin, Rt. 1, Bogota 75417
Rosalie	E. T. Jeffrey, Rt. 1, Bogota 75417
Brashear Charge:	
Brashear	W. A. Jackson, Brasher 75420
Gafford Chapel	Russell Edwards, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs 75482
Miller Grove	D. L. Hatcher, Rt. 2, Cumby 75433
Ridgeway	Billy Daniels, Ridgeway 75482
Cooper-Charleston Charge:	
Cooper	Troy Kern, Lake Creek 75450
Charleston	Wayne Templeton, Charleston 75424
Clarksville:	
McKenzie Mem.	Erbie Aikin, Jr., 800 W. Fourth St., Clarksville 75426
Lone Star	Onus Gasaway, Rt. 4, Clarksville 75426
Clarksville-Brewster:	
Brewster	Marcell Cross, Rt. 4, Clarksville 75426
Garland Chapel	Jessie Peek, Rt. 1, Annona 75550
Cumby-Campbell:	
Cumby	Leroy Click, Box 848, Cumby 75433
Campbell	Sebron Johnson, Campbell 75422

Church	Name and Address
Deport Charge:	
Deport	E. E. Kirkland, Deport 75435
Cunningham	Weldon Smith, Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468
Minter	Elvis Wright, Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468
Milton	Boz Gray, Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468
Detroit Charge:	
Detroit	Charles Hopper, Detroit 75436
Bagwell	Charles Brooks, Bagwell 75412
Kanawah	Van Brock, Rt. 2, Detroit 75436
Woodland	Mrs. Barry Stewart, Rt. 2, Detroit 75436
Lake Creek-Enloe-Ben Franklin:	
Lake Creek	Glee Taylor, Lake Creek 75450
Enloe	Leon Slough, Enloe 75441
Ben Franklin	John Waller, Ben Franklin 75415
Ladonia-Pecan Gap:	
Ladonia	Ben Fray, Ladonia 75449
Pecan Gap	O. B. Yeager, Pecan Gap 75469
Larger Parish-North Lamar:	
Belk	Anderson Parsons, Rt. 1, Arthur City 76351
Chicota	M. F. Gilliam, Rt. 1, Arthur City 76351
Faulkner	T. E. Baxter, Rt. 2, Blossom 75416
Hopewell	G. V. Harris, Hopewell 75451
Mt. Tabor	Floyd Caviness, Rt. 1, Sumner 75486
Powderly	Wesley Cantrell, Powderly 75473
Palestine	Loyce Deweese, Powderly 75473
Sumner	Billy W. Dennis, Sumner 75486
Mount Vernon Charge:	
Mount Vernon	W. M. Stribling, Mount Vernon 75457
Wylie Memorial	Dwight Hightower, Rt. 1, Winnsboro 75494
Paris-Calvary:	
Calvary	Robert Chaney, 1930 Pine Bluff, Paris 75460
Shady Grove	Earl Watts, Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468
Paris-First:	
First	Bill Lightfoot, 701 E. Austin, Paris 75460
Paris-Garrett Mem.	
Garrett Mem.	Melvin Smith, 340 Shady Oaks, Paris 75460
Blossom	Gene Walker, Rt. 2, Blossom 75416
Petty Charge:	
Petty	James Cunningham, Petty 75470
Forest Hill	Herbert Sherwood, Rt. 4, Honey Grove 75446
Pattonville	Herman Hoover, Pattonville 75468
Tigertown	Lonnie Tribble, Rt. 2, Sumner 75486
Pickton-Como-Pine Forest:	
Pickton	Ugene Mays, Pickton 75471
Como	Martin Ritchie, Como 75431
Pine Forest	Raymond Anglin, Rt. 2, Como 75431
Roxton-Brookston:	
Roxton	G. N. Hinshaw, Roxton 75477
Brookston	Frank Roden, Brookston 75421
Saltillo Charge:	
Saltillo	Jabe Whiten, Mount Vernon 75457
Old Saltillo	Roy Cowser, Saltillo 75478
Mahoney	Marvin Keelin, Sulphur Springs 75482
Shooks Chapel Charge:	
Shooks Chapel	J. D. Darby, 1339 S. Broadway, Sulphur Springs 75482
Arbala	Harrison Stubbs, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs 75482
Reilly Springs	G. C. Cullum, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge:	
Sulphur Bluff	Ralph Vance, Sulphur Bluff 75481
Tira	Coy Vicars, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs 75482
Nelta	Arnold Moore, 225 Morris Dr., Sulphur Springs 75482
Birthright	Jerry Gibby, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs 75482
Dike	Billy Gregg, Dike
Sulphur Springs-First:	
First	Bob Cody, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Springs-Wesley:	
Wesley	Wayne Jones, Ridgeway 75482
Shirley	Allen Stubbs, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs 75482
Talco Charge:	
Talco	A. C. Waddell, Talco 75487
Daphne	Ira Black, Rt. 2, Mt. Pleasant 75455
Terry Memorial	Terry Waters, Rt. 1, Talco 75487
Winnsboro:	Rowland Butler, Box 354, Winnsboro 75494

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Bells	Ervin F. Cross, Bells 75414
Savoy	Harry Elk, Rt. 1, Bonham 75418
Virginia Point	Bill Youree, Bells 75414

Church	Name and Address
Bonham:	
Clark Memorial	Billy Cox, 1217 Lynn, Bonham 75418
Dodd City	Frankie Heeton, Dodd City 75438
First	Charles Carter, 404 Glen Oaks Rd. 75418
Whitesbed	Ed Daniels, Rt. 2, Bonham 75418
Callisburg	Weldon Boley, Rt. 2, Gainesville 76240
Westview	Bill West, Rt. 1, Whitesboro 76273
Woodbine	E. V. Fox, Rt. 3, Gainesville 76240
Collinsville	L. L. Owens, Collinsville 76233
Gunter	Roger Davis, Gunter 75058
Tioga	Ross Gayden, Tioga 76271
Denison:	
Harlem	Evan Weaver, 2500 E. Texas, Denison 75020
Imperial Heights	George Coulter, 2153 Juanita, Denison 75020
Trinity	Cliff Ramsey, 120 W. Texas, Denison 75020
Messenger Chapel	Mrs. H. P. Williamson, 131 W. Heron, Denison 75020
Ector	John D. Simpson, Ector 75439
Mulberry	Clayton Hall, Rt. 2, Ravenna 75476
Ravenna	Hubert Eaton, Ravenna 75476
Era	Hal Dick, Era 76238
Rosston	George Berry, Rosston 76263
Spring Creek	Isaac Stevens, Rt. 1, Gainesville 76240
Gainesville:	
First	Dr. A. A. Davenport, Box 880, Gainesville 76240
Mission	Cecil White, 926 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240
Whaley Memorial	Louis Stephenson, 1218 Hillside, Gainesville 76240
Honey Grove	Clyde Hall, 1004 E. Market, Honey Grove 75446
Monkstown	Rob Branson, Rt. 2, Telephone 75448
Telephone	Lloyd Robertson, Telephone 75448
Howe	W. E. Yonce, Box 246, Howe 75059
Tom Bean	R. S. Scott, Tom Bean 75489
Leonard	C. K. McClendon, Leonard 75452
Bailey	Jewel Mims, Bailey 75413
Grove Hill	T. H. Sikes, Rt. 2, Leonard 75452
New Hope	J. H. Henson, Rt. 3, Bonham 75418
Pilot Point	Bill Casteel, Pilot Point 76258
Aubrey	D. J. Hood, Aubrey 76227
Pottsboro	A. L. Barr, Rt. 1, Pottsboro 75076
Cedar	J. C. Wetsel, Rt. 2, Whitewright 75491
Sadler	James Hightower, Sadler 76264
Sherman:	
First	Ralph Monroe, 2502 Turtle Creek, Sherman 75090
Friendship	W. W. Shaw, 431 McClain, Sherman 75090
Key Memorial	A. C. Wood, 1112 S. Hazelwood, Sherman 75090
Southmayd	J. E. Darnell, Rt. 2, Sherman 75090
Trenton	Lewis Donaghey, Trenton 75490
Gober	Harold Lambert, Rt. 2, Wolfe City 75496
Randolph	Edd Shelley, Randolph 75475
Valley View	C. R. Dickeson, Valley View 76272
Myra	Lee Toothaker, Muenster 76252
Sivell's Bend	Wilton Hickman, Star Rt., Gainesville 76240
Van Alstyne	R.E.B. Fielder, Van Alstyne 75090
Whitesboro	Gene Foster, Charlie St., Whitesboro 76273
Gordonville	Mrs. C. R. Truitt, Rt. 1, Sadler 76245
Whitewright	Joe Cureton, Box 191, Whitewright 75491
Marvin	Kenneth Jester, Rt. 1, Whitewright 75491
Windom	Clifford Cummins, Windom 75492
Hail	G. W. Clark, Rt. 1, Windom 75492
Lannius	J. B. Horton, Rt. 1, Dodd City 75438

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Alvord	Willard Howell, Alvord 76225
Antelope	Dewey Cobb, Windthorst 76389
Archer City	Dr. Arch Andrews, Box 626, Archer City 76351
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy:	
Bellevue	W. O. Hodges, Bowie 76230
Vashti	Billy Don Starnes, Rt. 1, Bowie 76230
Joy	Mrs. Earnest Seigler, Rt. 2, Henrietta 76365
Bowie-Sunset-Newport:	
Bowie	Leon Partridge, Box 349, Bowie 76230
Sunset	Elmer Caswell, Rt. 2, Sunset 76270
Newport	
Boyd	Bill Marcum, Box 173, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport	Leon Wright, 142 Nottingham Circle, Bridgeport 76026
Bryson-Perrin:	
Bryson	M. C. Clayton, Bryson 76027
Perrin	Frank Blain, Perrin 76075
	G. F. Wimberly, Perrin 76075
Burkburnett	C. J. Lippard, Box 353, Burkburnett 76354

Byers-Petrolia
- Byers — Murray Dawson, Byers 76357
- Petrolia — Al Kafer, Petrolia 76377

Chico: Morris Memorial — Reno Clayton, Chico 76039

Decatur — Ralph Dodson, Box 424, Decatur 76234

Decatur Circuit:
- Allison — Welton Redwine, Rt. 4, Decatur 76234
- Greenwood — T. N. Maxwell, Rt. 3, Decatur 76234
- Oak Grove — Charles Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur 76234
- Sand Hill — Mrs. J. T. Young, Rt. 1, Ponder 76259
- Slidell — Frank Stem, Rt. 1, Krum 76249

Dye Mound-Shady Grove:
- Dye Mound — Lonnie W. Young, RFD Saint Jo 76265
- Shady Grove

Electra — H. L. Goodloe, 405 E. Summitt, Electra 76360

Friberg Cooper-Charlie
- Friberg Cooper — Roy Burbank, RR 1, Wichita Falls 76301
- Charlie — Gene Fleming, RR 4, Wichita Falls 76301

Henrietta-Bluegrove-
Deer Creek:
- Henrietta — Kenneth Slagle, Box 31, Henrietta 76365
- Bluegrove — James E. Fields, Rt. 2, Henrietta 76365
- Deer Creek — Miss Josie Philips, Rt. 2, Henrietta 76365

Holiday-Dundee-Valley View:
- Holiday — R. W. Finnell, Holiday 76366
- Dundee — David Williams, Dundee 76358
- Valley View — O. D. Childers, Rt. 1, Iowa Park 76367

Iowa Park — James W. Farmer, 414 W. Aldine, Iowa Park 76367

Jacksboro-Jermyn:
- Jacksboro — R. C. Christian, Box 127, Jacksboro 76056
- Jermyn — Coy Ware, Jermyn 76057

Megargel — Reford Gardner, Box 395, Megargel 76370

Nocona-Montague-Ringgold:
- Nocona — Bill Stouder, Box 41, Nocona 76255
- Montague — Willard Shackelford, Montague 76251
- Ringgold — L. C. Fite, Ringgold 76261

Paradise Circuit:
- Boonsville — Loyd Wood, RR, Bridgeport 76026
- Garvin — Wendell Lamance, RR. 1, Boyd 76023
- Paradise — E. E. Burns, RR. 1, Paradise 76073

Rhome — Marvin Holt, Rhome 76078

Saint Jo-Forestburg:
- Saint Jo — J. C. Donnell, Saint Jo 76265
- Forestburg — Ross Littell, Rt. 2, Forestburg 76239

Wichita Falls-
Beverly Drive-Sunnyside Heights:
- Beverly Drive — Claude Draper, 1013 Landon Lane, Wichita Falls 76305
- Sunnyside Heights — Clyde Traban, 1302 Sunnyside, Wichita Falls 76303
- First — Warren W. Silver, 1604 Celia, Wichita Falls 76302
- Floral Heights — Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls 76308
- Grant Street — Jerry Cox, 3106 Avenue R, Wichita Falls 76309
- St. Marks — Doyle Sipe, 4235 Idlewood, Wichita Falls 76308
- Scotland — Ruphus P. Neel, 3117 South Drive, Wichita Falls 76305
- Trinity — Howard L. Decker, 1646 Keeler, Wichita Falls 76301
- University — Marion Barker, 3721 Sheridan, Wichita Falls 76302
- Wesley — Dr. William R. Hall, 4906 Andria, Wichita Falls 76302

EFFECTIVE AND RETIRED MISSIONARIES N.T. CONFERENCE

(Woman's Division Included)

Name	Field of Work	Address
Case, Rev. and Mrs. Norman D.	Phillipines	Illocano Sur, San Fernando, La Unioa, Philippines
Bout, Mrs. Mary Lou Santillan	Mexico	2824 Throckmorton Dallas 19
Brown, Doretha	Liberia	Ganta, via Monrovia, Liberia
Ferguson, Mary Elizabeth	Chile	Box 271, Iuka, Mississippi 38852
Gorham, Rev. and Mrs. Jack D.	Congo	BP560 Luluabourg Republic Dem Du Cong
Jacobs, Miss Jean	Peru	Colegie Marie Alvardo Lima, Peru
Maclin, Rev. and Mrs. H. T.	Central Congo	Box 14206 P O Westlands, Mairobi, Kenya East Africa
McIntosh, Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth B.	Hong Kong	7th Floor Metropole Bldg. The Methodist Center 57 Peking Road Hong Kong, China
Odee Bertha (Retired)	Philippines	29 Pears Ave. Ashville, North Carolina
Spencer, Robert L.	Brazil	Caixa Postal 12013, Recife, P.E. Brazil
Putnam, Lela (Retired)		3704 Southwestern Dallas 75205
Sone, Rev. and Mrs. Hubert L. (Ret.)	Brazil	Caixa Postal 3, ZC-07 Rio de Janeiro, G.B., Brazil
Matkin, Iva Lou (Retired)		Cooper, Texas

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R—Retired; SY—Supernumerary; UN—Union; T—Transfer; OT—Minister on Trial; Ef—Minister in effective relation)

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1901			
Porter, R. E.	Miss.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1905			
Black, S. M.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1908			
Coburn, E. H.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1910			
Bowen, C. L.	Ark.	OT	R
Oliver, N. W.	Tex.	OT	R
Thomas, J. D.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1911			
Jackson, E. B.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1913			
Tiker, Ira C.	Tex.	T	R
CLASS OF 1914			
Bennett, Harold W.	Ill.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1915			
Baker, W. Harrison	Tex.	OT	R
Stuckey, Lewis	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1916			
Fielder, Cicero B.	Tex.	OT	R
May, H. G.	Tex.	OT	R
Patton, R. L.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1918			
Grounds, H.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1920			
Lusby, A. L.	Ark.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1921			
Garrett, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
Graves, C. J.	Tex.	OT	R
Stephenson, P. C.	Ark.	T	R
CLASS OF 1922			
Martin, Bishop Paul	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vail, W. H.	Ala.	OT	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1923			
Patton, E. J.	Tex.	OT	R
Williams, C. H.	Tex.	OT	R
Hamilton, Earle G.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1924			
Hite, Wesley V.	Tex.	OT	R
Parker, R. E.	Tenn.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1925			
Barron, Daniel	Tex.	OT	R
Craig, W. D.	Ala.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1926			
Anderson, Roy	Tex.	OT	R
Broyles, E. P.	Tex.	OT	R
Malone, T. A.	Ala.	T	R
CLASS OF 1927			
Hightower, P. G.	Tex.	OT	R
Randolph, G. C.	Tex.	OT	R
Towner, W. L.	Kan.	OT	R
Weaver, T. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1928			
Miller, T. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reynolds, C. D.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1929			
Vernon, W. N., Jr.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Westbrook, J. H.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1931			
House, G. C.	Tex.	T	R
Martin, Bishop W. C.	Tenn.	T	R
Mingu, T. H.	Miss.	OT	Ef
Ridley, Robert	Tex.	OT	Ef
Talbot, F. M.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1932			
Connally, J. M.	Tex.	T	R
Hibbert, J. B.	Tex.	T	R
Logan, A. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1933			
Hensley, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1934			
Howell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martinson, Otto	Sweden	T	R
CLASS OF 1935			
Smith, Bill Morgan	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1936			
Thomas, A. Foy	Tex.	T	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1937			
Kindel, Felix	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reaves, W. B.	Ark.	T	R
Rogers, O. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1938			
Greenhaw, William	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hill, L. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hunter, E. A.	Mo.	T	R
Penn, William W.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Bishop Angie	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1939			
Arnold, V. H.	Tex.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl	Okla.	T	Ef
BY UNION, 1939			
Mood, Henry	Penn	Un	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1940			
Boone, Bolton	Miss.	T	Ef
Corrigan, W. R.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nelson, M. L.	Tex.	T	R
Polk, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Walker, P. W.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1941			
Roy, Harry	Ohio	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Wheeler, G. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
Turner, Leon	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1942			
Koonts, J. L.	Ark.	OT	R
Lewis, J. M.	Tex.	T	R
Spradling, David	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1943			
Shipp, Thomas	N. M.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Williams, G. E.	Wis.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1944			
Cole, Eldon	Tex.	T	Ef
Culbertson, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
Hunt, C. M.	Ill.	OT	Ef
Rice, John	Ala.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1946			
Goodrich, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Pollard, J. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1947			
Dickinson, Bill	Tex.	T	Ef
Jameson, A. D.	Tex.	T	Ef
Slack, W. R.	Tex.	T	R
Swafford, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1948			
Bailey, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Denman, C. V.	Nebr.	OT	Ef
Dvorak, J. C.	Mo.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1949			
Bryant, Baxton	Ark.	OT	Ef
Davis, Wesley	Mo.	T	R
Keightley, Carl	Mo.	T	Ef
Middlebrook, Bob	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Sam J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	Penns.	OT	Ef
Vaughan, Alton	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS OF CLASS OF 1950			
Bedford, Lee	Tex.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon	Okla.	T	Ef
Caraway, H. V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carrol Copeland	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hayes, Ed. T.	Miss.	T	Ef
Lawson, Henry	Tex.	OT	Ef
Posey, Charles	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1951			
Atkinson, Terry	Ark.	T	Ef
Brand, John H.	Austria	OT	Ef
Calvert, Clark	Tex.	T	Ef
Davenport, Allie	N. M.	OT	Ef
Hanks, Virgil	Ark.	T	SY
Meredith, Lawrence	Fla.	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	Mo.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, E. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
McKeown, J. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thompson, Geo. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Youngblood, Don	Miss.	T	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1952			
Outler, Albert	N. Y.	T	Ef
Clore, Gerald B.	Minn.	T	Ef
Cunningim, Merrion	N. C.	T	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	Tex.	T	R
Harvey, Earl E.	Tex.	T	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	Fla.	OT	Ef
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	Tex.	OT	Ef
McLean, John Gaddis	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robinson, Charles K.	Calif.	OT	Ef
Trompler, Raymond A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.		T	Ef
Tunnell, Olin J. Jr.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Wilson, Buist	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo	La.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1953			
Butts, R. Franklin	Okla.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer Hulet	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Alsie H.		T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1954			
Bryant, Noel		T	Ef
Franks, William Daniel		OT	Ef
Hamilton, Earle	Tex.	T	R
Hughes, David Clifford		OT	Ef
Holmes, William Arthur		OT	Ef
Leander, David Vance		OT	Ef
Perry, Richard		T	Ef
Peterson, W. E.		T	R
Quattlebaum, J. O.		T	R
Sparkman, Edwin K.		OT	Ef
Thomas, Julian Douglas		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1955			
James T. Carlyon		T	R
Addison Cutter		T	Ef
Tom Harris		T	Ef
Gerald McCollum		T	R
William D. Swift		T	Ef
Walter Underwood		T	Ef
Joseph Quillian		T	Ef
Jerry Ralph Dellener		OT	Ef
John Sherrell Hendrick		OT	Ef
George William Jones, Jr.		OT	Ef
William King McElvaney		OT	Ef
Linwood John Roberson		OT	Ef
Kenneth Carr Smith		OT	Ef
Jimmie Wray Yarbrough		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1956			
Robert E. Elliott	Wyo.	T	Ef
Jack M. Gibson	Tex.	OT	Ef
Neil McFarland	Okla.	T	Ef
Fred Mooring	Ark.	T	Ef
Wm. T. Johnson	Ark.	T	Ef
Robert Scoggins	Tex.	T	Ef
Donald Glen Coke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Geo. Henry P. Etheredge	Tex.	OT	Ef
Millard Edgar Fairchild	Tex.	OT	Ef
William Edwin Grisham	Tex.	OT	Ef
John Thomas Graves	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1957			
Chief A. Warden		T	Ef
Wayne Dunson		T	Ef
Bourdon Smith		T	Ef
Jack Gray	Tex.	T	Ef
Charles Cook		T	Ef
Merle G. Weaver		T	Ef
Bob Bush	Texas	OT	Ef
Marvin I. Lare	Ohio	OT	Ef
Billy Wayne Murray	Texas	OT	Ef
Charles Ray Peters	Okla.	OT	Ef
Milford L. Thompson	Texas	OT	Ef
Walter L. Zimmerman	Texas	OT	Ef
Albert Click		T	R
David Kittrell, Jr.		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1958			
A. Jarrett Major		T	Ef
James M. Catlin		T	Ef
Robert May		T	Ef
Donald Benton		T	Ef
Fred Edgar		T	Ef
S. Richard Flach, Jr.		T	Ef
John R. Fraser		OT	Ef
James E. Garrett		OT	Ef
Patrick E. Green		OT	Ef
John Arnold Streun		OT	Ef
Finis A. Crutchfield		T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1959			
W. J. Goodwin	Tex.	T	Ef
Robert W. Langley	Ark.	T	Ef
Richard D. Howell	Kan.	T	Ef
James Hares	Tex.	T	Ef
George C. Baker	Tex.	T	Ef
Kermit Van Zandt	Tex.	T	Ef
C. S. Brown		OT	Ef
W. L. Childers		OT	Ef
Bryan Forrester		OT	Ef
J. A. Gwaltney		OT	Ef
E. L. Miller		OT	Ef
J. D. McNabb		OT	Ef
R. G. Regan		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1960			
Howard E. Adams	Iowa	T	Ef
James G. Stone	Md.	T	Ef
James S. Noblin, Sr.	Miss.	T	Ef
Robert L. Spencer	Okla.	T	Ef
Roger Ortmeyer	Ohio	T	Ef
Marvin T. Judy	Mo.	T	Ef
James G. Stone	Tex.	T	Ef
Donald L. Stone	Minn.	T	Ef
Leslie W. Seymour	Tex.	T	Ef
Joseph Rice Saylor, Jr.		OT	Ef
Ed. Blythe		T	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1961			
Eugene P. Browder		T	Ef
James Floyd Dean		T	Ef
Ralph Edgar Smith		T	Ef
James E. Connatser, Jr.		OT	Ef
Rufus B. Marshall		OT	Ef
Gale Wayne Merrill		OT	Ef
John Hawkins		OT	Ef
Fred McGee		OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1962			
Kerby Edwards		T	Ef
Thomas R. Peel	Tenn.	T	Ef
Delaine Perkins	Kan.	T	Ef
Garland Lavender		T	Ef
Rex Mervin Carleton	Ill.	OT	Ef
Don Michael Daves	Tex.	OT	Ef
Jerry Arthur Irish	N. Y.	OT	Ef
David Elliott Milam	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thomas Horace Price	Tex.	OT	Ef
Bryce Clark Robertson	Tex.	OT	Ef
Don Truitt Shaw	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robert David Shawver	Tex.	OT	Ef
Merwin Key Turner	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1963			
Raymond A. Brooks		T	Ef
Jack E. Bargus		T	Ef
Kennon L. Callahan		T	Ef
Larry Joe Hall		T	Ef
James B. Palmer		T	Ef
Harold Raines		T	Ef
John J. Rasmussen		T	Ef
Ralph Linden Smith		T	Ef
Charles M. Walton, Jr.		T	Ef
Jack Sanders		T	Ef
Kenneth Carter		OT	Ef
Charles W. Fletcher		OT	Ef
Edwin G. Wilson		OT	Ef
Carl McGee		OT	Ef
Walter T. Ridlehuber		OT	Ef
Erwin F. Bohmfalk		T	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1964			
Joe Dan Adams		T	Ef
Ronald James Devillier		T	Ef
Stanley W. Hauerwas		T	Ef
Leon Frank Milner		T	Ef
Paul Morell		T	Ef
Jerry Joe McManus		T	Ef
Roger W. Whiddon		T	Ef
Clay A. Yeager		T	Ef
Moody, Marvin		T	Ef
Zyzniewski, Gilbert R.		T	Ef
J. Claywood Bennett		T	Ef
Jerry Lee Mercer		OT	Ef
Nicholas Nall Moorhead		OT	Ef
Byron Davis Myrick		OT	Ef
Jerry Paul Ott		OT	Ef
Richard Ray Owens		OT	Ef
Robert Smith Turnipseed		OT	Ef
Wm. Franklin Upchurch		OT	Ef
Loren Hudson Vaughan, Jr.		OT	Ef
Michael Wayne Walker		OT	Ef
Loy Asbury Williams		OT	Ef
George Gaylord Topper		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1965			
Richard D. Atkinson		T	Ef
Marvin C. Bledsoe		T	Ef
Jim Kimmell Brown		T	Ef
Reinhard Kruse		T	Ef
Jimmie Horton Mobley		T	Ef
John W. Morphis		T	Ef
Frank Poole		T	Ef
Lawrence Douglas Ravert		T	Ef
Roy Hugh Ryan		T	Ef
Montie Wayne Stewart		T	Ef
Dale Swain		T	Ef
Robert M. Turner		T	Ef
Glynn Julian Vickers		T	Ef
Donald W. Waddell		T	Ef
James Merrill Ward		T	Ef
Ralph E. Burke		OT	Ef
Guy W. Exelle		OT	Ef
Barbara G. Hart		OT	Ef
John T. Lancaster		OT	Ef
Arthur F. Renfro		OT	Ef
Stanley W. Shannon		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1966			
Donald R. Autrey		T	Ef
Norman Henry Bouffard		T	Ef
Robert Otis Cooper		T	Ef
William C. Crouch		T	Ef
Valrye Eugene Gordon		T	Ef
Thomas Buford Granger		T	Ef
Don C. Holt		T	Ef
Clayton M. Lewis		T	Ef
John Arch Lightfoot		T	Ef
William D. McLean		T	Ef
Robert B. Pinckney		T	Ef
Royce Wilton Riley		T	Ef
Arnel Barton Smith, Jr.		T	Ef
Ira M. Thompson, Jr.		T	Ef
William E. Trice		T	Ef
DeForrest Wiksten		T	Ef
H. H. Barnett, Jr.		T	Ef
C. Michael Haynes		T	Ef
Philip L. Shuler		T	Ef
William R. Barnett		OT	Ef
George D. Bond		OT	Ef
James A. Carr		OT	Ef
James A. Denton		OT	Ef
Carol F. Fellows		OT	Ef
Joe C. Hayes III		OT	Ef
Herbert H. Hicks		OT	Ef
Ron F. Lindgren		OT	Ef
Harvey C. Martz		OT	Ef
Erwin W. Reed		OT	Ef
Ramon L. Womack		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1967			
John F. Allen		T	Ef
Donald Eugene Barnes		T	Ef
William D. Cossaboom		T	Ef
Leighton Kirk Farrell		T	Ef
Gilbert E. Fleer		T	Ef
Richard M. Freeman		T	Ef
Ervin Miles Gathings		T	Ef
Paul H. Hood		T	Ef
Jerry Mac McPherson		T	Ef
Charles A. Neal		T	Ef
John Kern Ormond		T	Ef
James Britton Scott		T	Ef
John Victor Shaw, Jr.		T	Ef
Tom E. Smith		T	Ef
Spurgeon Dunham III		OT	Ef
David Farr		OT	Ef
George W. Harris		OT	Ef
H. Lee McGinnis		OT	Ef
Samuel Muyskens		OT	Ef
James H. Walker		OT	Ef
Earnest Walt		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1968			
Gerald S. Bates		T	Ef
Cletus Blaine Beights		T	Ef
David Tom Brown		T	Ef
Paul O. Cardwell		T	Ef
Paul L. Davis		T	R
Jerry D. Franz		T	Ef
Jon Hugh Fleming		T	Ef
George F. Ivey, Jr.		T	Ef
Robert T. Johnson		T	Ef
George Amfosso Lewis, Jr.		T	Ef
Stephen Love		T	Ef
Harry T. Maclin		T	Ef
Jimmie Harold Martin		T	Ef
Philip D. Mercer		T	Ef
Charles Jack Meyers		T	Ef
Bruce Nelson		T	Ef
Kenneth R. Reed		T	Ef
Harold W. Reynolds		T	Ef
Joe D. Shafer		T	Ef
Robert A. Simpson		T	Ef
Lamar Edward Smith		T	Ef
Harold Staats		T	Ef
William R. Stephens		T	Ef
Carroll H. Thompson		T	Ef
Edwin Thompson Upton		T	Ef
Boyce Arnold Vardiman		T	Ef
William Ronald Zeigler		T	Ef
John Wayne Bengel II		OT	Ef
Eben Denard Carsey, Jr.		OT	Ef
Michael Dale Davis		OT	Ef
Robert Willard Irish, Jr.		OT	Ef
William Richard Johnson		OT	Ef
Dwight Henry July		OT	Ef
Daniel Franklin Klimpel II		OT	Ef
Boyd Mack Sawyer		OT	Ef
Benjamin Shinn, Jr.		OT	Ef
Ossian Gregory Smith III		OT	Ef
Gene Cloise Welborn		OT	Ef

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connectional; T—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Elective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Stu.; R.—Retired. (If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Joe Dan Adams	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1964			12
John F. Allen	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T.	1967	2		15
Roy Anderson	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		1962	36
V. H. Arnold	R	Meth. Prof.	1923	O.T.	1926	1928	1928	Union	1939	2	1954	26
Loy T. Atkisson	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T.	1951			19
Richard D. Atkinson	Ef	N. Dak.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1965			5
Donald R. Autrey	Ef	La.	1962	O.T.	1966	1962	1966	T.	1966			6
Wilfred Bailey	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			20
Geo. C. Baker	Ef	S. W. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1939			38
Donald Eugene Barnes	Ef	La.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1962			15
W. Harrison Baker	R	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1916	1917	O.T.	1915		1955	40
Jack K. Barens	Ef	Texas	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1961			6
H. H. Barnett, Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.			1964	T.	1966			4
William R. Barnett	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966			2
Daniel Barron	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T.	1944		1966	41
Gerald S. Bates	Ef	Texas	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1967			5
J. Claywood Bennett	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1965	1961	1965	T.	1964			7
Lee Alvin Bedford, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			18
Cletus B. Beights	Ef	N'w Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	T.	1964			17
John W. Bengel II	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T.	1968			
Harold W. Bennett	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931	29	1961	19
Donald R. Benton	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1954	1957	T.	1958			19
Sam M. Black	R	N. Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T.	1905		1948	43
Marvin C. Bledsoe	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T.	1955			24
Ed. C. Blythe, Jr.	Ef	L. Rock	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			10
Erwin F. Bolendalk	R	Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1930	1934	T.	1953		1966	30
George D. Bond	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966			2
Bolton Boone	Ef	S'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940			42
Norman H. Bouffard	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1965			6
Clinton L. Bowen	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1911	1912	1914	T.	1942		1953	43
John H. Brand	Ef	N Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			17
Raymond A. Brooks	Ef	St. Louis	1936	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T.	1962	16		16
Eugene P. Browder	Ef	Cen. Tex	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1960			10
Carrol S. Brown	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1957	1959	1967	O.T.	1959			9
David Tom Brown	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1969	1963	1966	T.	1968			5
Jim K. Brown	Ef	Texas	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1965			5
Baxton Bryant	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1952	O.T.	1949			16
Norman Bruner	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		T.	1968			2
Noel Bryant	Ef	N'w Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T.	1954			39
Fred P. Broyles	R	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		1959	32
Ralph E. Burke	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			3
Raymond F. Butts	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T.	1953			15
Robert L. Bush	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			11
Homer H. Caldwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1957	1959	O.T.	1953			15
Kennon L. Callahan	Ef	N.E. Ohio	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	T.	1963			9
Clark Calvert	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1951			36
James A. Carr	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966			2
B. V. Carraway	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1956	O.T.	1950			18
Paul O. Cardwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1968			43
J. T. Carlyon	R	Mo.	1902	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	T.	1955		1952	50
Alsie H. Carleton	Ef	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1938	1936	1938	T.	1953			32
Rex M. Carleton	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T.	1962			6
Elvin D. Carney, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T.	1968			
Kenneth Carter	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			5
Gordon Casad	Ef	W. Okla.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T.	1950			20
William L. Childers	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			9
Albert F. Click	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1932	1937	T.	1937		1953	20
Gerald L. Clore	Ef	N'w Ind.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1931	T.	1952	20		14
Donald G. Cobe	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	O.T.	1956			12
Charles W. Cook	Ef	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	T.	1957			13
Charles E. Cole	Ef	N. Y. East	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T.	1956			10
Eldon Cole	Ef	Ky.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	T.	1944			27
Robert O. Cooper	Ef	N'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1966			17
W. R. Corrigan	Ef	La.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1948			31
E. H. Coburn	R	N. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1908	1912	O.T.	1908		1953	42
J. M. Connally	R	Texas	1919	O.T.	1923	1928	1931	T.	1932		1967	47
James E. Conatser	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			7
Carrol D. Copeland	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1950			18
Wm. D. Counsboom	Ef	Texas	1958	O.T.	1963	1962	1964	O.T.	1958			10
W. D. Craig	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		1960	33
Wm. C. Crouch	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T.	1965			14
Finis A. Crutchfield	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1913	T.	1938		1954	50
Don Culbertson	Ef	N'w Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1946			34
M. Cunningim	Ef	Texas	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T.	1952			27

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Addison Cutter	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	1945	O.T. 1944			24
A. M. Davenport, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			17
Paul L. Davis	R	E.V.B.(Ia.)				1919	1921	T. 1958			38
Michael D. Davis	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T. 1968			--
Wesley C. Davis	R	N. Ga.	1918	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1949		1960	45
Don Michael Daves	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	O.T. 1960	1		7
James F. Dean	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1958	1959	T. 1961			12
Jerry E. Delaney	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955			13
C. V. Denman	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948			20
James A. Denton	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			2
Ronald J. Devillier	Ef	La.	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T. 1964			3
W. H. Dickinson, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T. 1947			32
K. M. Dickson	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1958			13
Spurgeon Dunnam III	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T. 1967			1
Wayne B. Dunson	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T. 1957			23
John C. Dvorak	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1952	1948	1950	O.T. 1948			20
Fred Edgar	Ef	Texas	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T. 1958			20
Kerby H. Edwards	Ef	S'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T. 1952			18
Robt. E. Elliott	Ef	Pac. N.W.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T. 1956			19
David Farr	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T. 1967			1
Leighton K. Farrell	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	T. 1967			17
Bryan Forrester	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			9
Millard Fairchild	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1956			12
Carol F. Fellows	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			2
Cicero B. Fielder	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T. 1916		1962	46
S. Richard Flath	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1958	1962	O.T. 1958			10
Gilbert E. Fleer	Ef	Mo.	1953	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	T. 1967			13
Jon Hugh Fleming	Ef	Texas	1964	O.T.		1964		T. 1968			4
Charles W. Fletcher	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963			5
Mrs. W. S. Franklin	R	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1946	1948	O.T. 1960			9
William D. Franks	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T. 1954			14
John R. Fraser	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958			10
Richard M. Freeman	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T. 1967			12
Jerry D. Franz	Ef	N'w Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1967			7
C. B. Garrett	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1957	36
James E. Garrett	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958			10
Ervin M. Gathings	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T. 1967			24
James M. Gatlin	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	T. 1958			13
Jack M. Gibson	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1956			12
Wilton J. Goodwin	Ef	Texas	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T. 1959			17
Valrye E. Gordon	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	O.T. 1963			5
Thomas B. Granger	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	T. 1966			25
Charles J. Graves	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1925	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1954	32
John Thomas Graves	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1956			12
Patrick E. Green	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958			9
Cecil Greenlaw	R									1965	
William Greenlaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1948			30
Philip E. Grimmett	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1958	1953	1958	O.T. 1953			15
R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T. 1948			33
Jack A. Gray Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	T. 1957			16
Wm. E. Grisham	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1956			12
Hargrove Grounds	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918		1962	44
James A. Gwaltney	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1961	1950	1961	O.T. 1950			9
J. R. Hale	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958			10
Larry Joe Hall	Ef	Okla.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	T. 1962			8
Earle G. Hamilton	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1925		1953	29
James Hares	Ef	Erie	1945	O.T.	1948	1948	1948	T. 1959			23
Virgil Hanks	Sy	N. Ark.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T. 1951	1	1951	16
Harry Hardgrave, Jr.	Ef	N. Mex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	T. 1968			6
George W. Harris	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T. 1967			1
Thomas Harris	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	O.T. 1948			19
Barbara Hart	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T. 1965			3
Stanley M. Hauerwas	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		T. 1964			4
Earl E. Harvey	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	T. 1952			23
John Hawkins	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1962	1963	O.T. 1961			7
Ed. T. Hayes	Ef	Texas	1948	O.T.	1948	1948	1948	T. 1948			22
Michael Haynes	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T. 1966			9
J. S. Hendricks	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955			13
John P. Hensley	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			35
J. R. Hibbett	R	Cen. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1933		1958	35
Herbert H. Hicks	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			2
P. G. Hightower	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	O.T. 1927		1958	34
Luther A. Hill	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1939			31

Name	Pers. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Wesley V. Hite	R	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T. 1924		1962	38
Earl R. Hoggard	Ef	W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T. 1939			32
Wm. Holmes	Ef	L. Rock	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T. 1955			15
Donald C. Holt	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T. 1966			14
Paul H. Hood	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1967			7
G. C. House	R	Texas	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T. 1931		1955	39
Harry E. Houseman	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952			16
R. D. Howell	Ef	Cen. Kans.	1956	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1959			12
Will E. Howell	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1934			34
H. C. Hoy	R	N. Ark.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T. 1941		1957	44
Edgar L. Huffstutler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T. 1944			27
C. M. Hunt	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T. 1944			24
E. A. Hunter	R	W. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T. 1938		1956	46
Robert W. Irish, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T. 1968			
George F. Ivey, Jr.	Ef	Florida	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	T. 1967			4
E. B. Jackson	R	N. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T. 1911		1950	39
Ashley Jameson	Ef	N'w Tex.	1942	O.T.	1945	1942	1943	T. 1947			26
W. T. Johnson	Ef	N. Ark.	1953	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	T. 1956			15
Robert J. Johnson	Ef	S'w Tex.	1961	O.T.	1964	1961	1964	T. 1968			7
William R. Johnson	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T. 1968			
Geo. Wm. Jones, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955			13
Glendell Jones	Ef	W. Okla.	1938	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T. 1944			30
Lloyd B. Jones	R	N'w Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T. 1932		1958	30
Dwight H. Judy	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T. 1968			
Marvin T. Judy	Ef	St. Louis	1933	O.T.	1937	1935	1937	T. 1960			33
C. E. Keightley	Ef	Colo.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T. 1947			23
Earl E. Kiker	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T. 1949			19
Ira C. Kiker	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1913		1957	30
Felix R. Kindel	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1937			31
D. L. Kittrell	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T. 1957			11
Daniel F. Klimpel II	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T. 1968			
J. L. Koontz	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1942	1944	1946	O.T. 1942			25
Reinhard Kraus	Ef	La.	1964	O.T.		1964		T. 1968			4
John T. Lancaster	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T. 1965			3
James W. Lane	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	T. 1967			11
Robt. E. Langley	Ef	L. Rock	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T. 1959			12
Marvin I. Lare	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	O.T. 1957			11
Garland T. Lavender	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T. 1942			39
Henry H. Lawson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	O.T. 1951			17
Dan E. Leander	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T. 1954			14
Clayton M. Lewis	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T. 1966			19
George A. Lewis, Jr.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	T. 1968			7
J. M. Lewis	R	Texas	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1942		1958	37
John A. Lightfoot	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1959	1965	T. 1966			6
Ron F. Lindgren	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			2
A. H. Logan	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1932			36
Stephen Love	Ef	Texas	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T. 1968			9
A. L. Lusby	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920		1960	39
Harry T. Marlin	Ef							T. 1968			
A. Jarratt Major	Ef	Texas	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	T. 1958			13
J. C. Mann	R	Cen. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1944		1956	36
T. A. Malone	R	N. Ala.	1920	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T. 1926		1939	29
R. B. Marshall	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961			7
Otto Martinson	R	Swedish Mis	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1924	T. 1934		1934	26
Jimmie R. Martin	Ef	N. Ala.	1963	O.T.		1965		T. 1968			5
Paul E. Martin	Ef	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T. 1922			45
W. C. Martin	R	L. Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T. 1931		1964	50
Harvey C. Martz	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			2
Henry Grady May	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1921	1919	1921	O.T. 1916		1957	41
Robert C. May	Ef	Miss.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1958			12
Gerald McCollom	R	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1926	1928	1930	T. 1955		1965	39
Carl McGee	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963			5
Fred McGee	R	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1962	1957	1959	O.T. 1961		1965	4
John Willis McGee	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1951			17
Wm. K. McElvaney	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1955			13
Neil McFarland	Ef	Okla.	1945	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	T. 1956			14
B. Lee McGinnis	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T. 1967			1
K. B. McIntosh	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T. 1951			17
James M. McKeown	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1955	O.T. 1951			17
John G. McLean	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1952			16
William D. McLean	Ef	La.	1959	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	T. 1966			17
Jerry Joe McManus	Ef							T. 1944			4
Jack David McNabb	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			9
Jerry Mac McPherson	Ef	Texas	1965	O.T.		1965		T. 1967			3
Jerry L. Mercer	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T. 1964			4
Phillip D. Mercer	Ef	Indiana	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	T. 1968			6
Lawrence Meredith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			17
Gale W. Merrill	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961			7
Charles Jack Meyers	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T. 1968			5
David E. Milam	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1967	1962	1967	O.T. 1962			6
R. W. Middlebrooks	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1953	1949	1951	O.T. 1949			19
Fred L. Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T. 1959			9
Thomas Lee Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1928	1932	O.T. 1928			40

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Leon Frank Milner	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1939	1936	1939	T. 1964	21		14
T. Herbert Minga	Ef	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1933	1923	1935	O.T. 1931			37
Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	T. 1965			14
Roy E. Montgomery	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1931	1935	O.T. 1952			16
Henry Mood	Ef	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	Union 1939			39
Marvin Moody	Ef	Miss.	1960	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T. 1964			8
Nicholas N. Moorhead	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T. 1964			4
T. Fred Mooring	Ef	N. Ark.	1933	O.T.	1933	1934	1935	T. 1956			16
Paul Morell	Ef	W. Okla.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T. 1964			18
John W. Morphis	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T. 1961			32
Byron D. Myrick	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T. 1964			4
Charles A. Neal	Ef	S.W. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T. 1966			6
C. Bruce Nelson	Ef	W.N.Caro.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1959	T. 1968			10
M. L. Nelson	R	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1940	5	1966	29
James S. Noblin, Sr.	Ef	Miss.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T. 1969			32
N. W. Oliver	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910		1953	42
John K. Ormond, Jr.	Ef	N. Caro.	1965	O.T.		1965		T. 1967			3
Roger Ortmayer	Ef	Mont.	1939	O.T.	1941	1940	1941	T. 1960			29
Jerry P. Ott	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T. 1964			4
Albert Outler	Ef	So. Ga.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T. 1952			49
Richard R. Owens	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964			4
James B. Palmer	Ef	Erie	1951	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	T. 1963			17
R. E. Parker	R	W. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1924		1953	42
Roy A. Patton	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1920	1920	1924	O.T. 1916		1957	41
Earl J. Patton	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1962	39
Thomas R. Peel	Ef	Miss.	1959	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T. 1962			9
Richard T. Perry	Ef	L. Rock	1940	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T. 1953			28
William W. Penn	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1938			39
Delbine T. Perkins	Ef	Rocky Mt.	1959	O.T.	1962	1962	1962	T. 1962			9
W. E. Peterson	Ef	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1953		1967	34
Robert B. Pinckney	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T. 1966			3
J. W. Polk	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1935	O.T. 1929			39
Franklin P. Poole	Ef	La.	1958	O.T.	1963	1958	1963	T. 1965	1		9
R. E. Porter	R	N. Tex.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	O.T. 1910		1943	43
Charles Robert Posey	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			18
Thomas H. Price	Ef	S. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T. 1962			6
J. Q. Quattlebaum	R	N'w Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1918	T. 1953		1953	40
Joseph Quillian, Jr.	Ef	Tenn.	1944	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	T. 1955			24
Harold Raines	Ef	So. Ga.	1952	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	T. 1962			16
G. C. Randolph	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1934	1930	1934	O.T. 1927			40
John J. Rasmussen, Jr.	Ef	La.	1960	O.T.	1964	1960	1964	T. 1963			8
Lawrence D. Ravert	Ef	S'w Tex.	1961	O.T.		1961		T. 1965			7
W. B. Reaves	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1937		1958	37
M. Ward Redus	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	O.T. 1939			29
Erwin W. Reed	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			2
Kenneth R. Reed	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	T. 1967			16
R. Gary Regan	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1963	O.T. 1959			9
Arthur F. Restro	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T. 1965			3
Carl D. Reynolds	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T. 1928			40
Harold W. Reynolds	Ef	Kansas	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1968			7
John Rice	R	N. Ala.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1922	T. 1944		1963	46
Robert H. Ridley	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1931			37
Walter T. Ridlehuber	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1963			5
Royce W. Riley	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	T. 1966			3
L. John Roberson	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1955			13
Bryce C. Robertson	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T. 1962			6
Charles K. Robinson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1960	1953	1960	O.T. 1953			15
Omer B. Rogers	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T. 1937			31
Roy H. Ryan	Ef	N. Miss.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	T. 1965			16
Jack T. Sanders	Ef	Holston	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1963			10
Boyd M. Sawyer	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T. 1968			
John Victor Shaw, Jr.	Ef	N. Miss.	1963	O.T.	1968	1963	1968	T. 1967			5
Joseph S. Say'er, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T. 1960			8
James B. Scott	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T. 1968			
Leslie W. Seymour	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T. 1959			43
Jas. Britton Scott	Ef	La.	1966	O.T.		1966		T. 1967			2
Stanley W. Shannon	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965			2
Joe D. Shafer	Ef	Okla.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1968			7
Don T. Shaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T. 1962			6
John Victor Shaw, Jr.	Ef	N. Miss.	1965	O.T.				T. 1967			3
Robert D. Shawver	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T. 1962			6
Benjamin Shinn, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T. 1968			
T. J. Shipp	Ef	N. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1943	1943	1944	O.T. 1943			25
John M. Shuler	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	Read 1966	3		26
Philip L. Shuler	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1966			7
J. M. Simpson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T. 1941			27
Robert A. Simpson	Ef	Little Rock	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1955	T. 1968			18
William B. Slack	R	E. Okla.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T. 1947		1967	46
Arnel B. Smith, Jr.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		T. 1968			5
Bill Morgan Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1933			33
C. Bourdon Smith	Ef	N'w Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T. 1956			16

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Lamar E. Smith	Ef	Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1955	T.	1958			18
McClain G. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1949	Re-ad	1967	4		20
Ossian G. Smith III	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T.	1968			
Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	Ef	S. Cal.-Ariz.	1961	O.T.	1964	1961	1964	T.	1961			7
Tom E. Smith	Ef	N. Mex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	T.	1967			3
Thomas J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1951			17
W. Angie Smith	Ef	W. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1928			47
Edwin K. Sparkman	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1934	O.T.	1954			14
Robert L. Spencer	Ef	Okla.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			10
David Spradling	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1942			20
Harold Staats	Ef	E. Okla.	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	T.	1968			23
William R. Stephens	Ef	N'w Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1955	1956	T.	1968			13
Paul C. Stephenson	R	L. Rock	1918	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T.	1921		1939	41
William Stephenson	Ef	Texas	1946	O.T.	1948	1945	1947	T.	1950			22
Montie W. Stewart	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1965			6
Donald L. Stone, Jr.	Ef	Minnesota	1955	O.T.	1958	1958	1959	T.	1960			13
John A. Streun, II	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1959	1960	O.T.	1958			10
Lewis Stuckey	Ef	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1919	1917	1919	T.	1950		1960	45
Dale L. Swain	Ef	N'w Tex.	1960	O.T.	1965	1962	1963	T.	1964			8
William B. Swift	Ef	Ky.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1954			19
James N. Swafford	Ef	N'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1949	1948	1950	T.	1947			23
Fitzhugh M. Talbot	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1934	1936	O.T.	1931			36
A. Fay Thomas	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1937		1965	39
J. D. Thomas	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		1952	42
Julian D. Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1959	1961	O.T.	1954			14
Carroll H. Thompson	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T.	1968			27½
Geo. A. Thompson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T.	1951			17
Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	T.	1966			13
M. L. Thompson	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			11
George G. Topper	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T.	1964			4
Walter L. Towner	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927		1965	38
William E. Trice	Ef	La.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1966			39
Raymond Trumpler	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1955	1990	O.T.	1953			15
Albert P. Tucker	Ef	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1953			38
Otis J. Tunnel, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1959	1954	1958	O.T.	1953			15
J. Leon Turner	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941			27
Merwin K. Turner	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1962	1966	O.T.	1962			6
Robert M. Turner	Ef	S'w Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1965			8
Robert S. Turnipseed	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			4
Walter Underwood	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T.	1955			22
William F. Upchurch	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T.	1964			4
Edwin T. Upton	Ef	West. N.C.	1958	O.T.	1961	1960	1960	T.	1968			1
W. H. Vail	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1923	Read	1922	3	1958	41
Kermit Van Zant	Ef	N. Ark.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T.	1952			25
Boyce A. Vardiman	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	T.	1968			14
Alton Vaughn	Ef	N'w Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1950	T.	1949	4		23
Loren B. Vaughan, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954			4
Walter N. Vernon, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T.	1929			39
Glynn J. Vickers	Ef	N. Mex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1964	T.	1965			4
Donald W. Waddell	Ef	Chilton	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1965			10
James M. Ward	Ef	Minn.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1965			18
Chief A. Warden	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1955	1958	T.	1957			15
James H. Walker	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T.	1967			1
Michael W. Walker	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			4
P. W. Walker	R	Cen. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1940		1965	36
Earnest Walt	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T.	1967			1
Charles M. Walton, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1963			19
Merle G. Weaver	Ef	Erie	1948	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	T.	1957			19
T. P. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	O.T.	1927			41
Gene C. Welborn	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T.	1968			
J. H. Westbrook	R	N'w Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1929		1965	38
G. H. Wheeler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T.	1941			27
Roger W. Whiddon	Ef	Texas	1961	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	T.	1964			7
De Forrest Wilsten	Ef	S'w Mo.	1961	Merg	1963	1961	1963	T.	1960			7
C. B. Williams	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		1953	25
George E. Williams	R	L. Rock	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T.	1943		1950	28
Loy A. Williams	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T.	1964			4
Buist B. Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1958	O.T.	1953			15
Edwin Guy Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			5
Ramon L. Womack	Ef	S. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966			2
Theo Wright	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1951	1953	O.T.	1953			15
Jim W. Yarbrough	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.				13
Clay A. Yeager	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T.	1964			11
Leland Young	Ef	E.U.B. (K)	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1944	T.	1968			27
Don S. Youngblood	Ef	N. Miss.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T.	1951			20
William R. Zeigler	Ef	N. Georgia	1964	O.T.		1964		T.	1968			4
W. L. Zimmerman	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1963	1957	1963	O.T.	1957			11
Gilbert R. Zyzniewski	Ef	Montana	1962	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1963			6

CONFERENCE UNDERGRADUATES

(Probationary Membership Roll)

	Probationary Membership	Ordained Deacon	Year in Conference
William Ray Barnett	1966	1966	3
John Wayne Bengel II	1968	1968	1
George Doherty Bond	1966	1966	3
James Alfred Carr	1966	1966	3
Elem Denard Carney, Jr.	1968	1968	1
Michael Dale Davis	1968	1968	1
James Andrew Denton	1966	1966	3
Spurgeon M. Dunnam III	1967	1967	2
David H. Farr	1967	1967	2
Carol Frances Fellows	1966	1966	3
Jon Hugh Fleming	1964	1964	1
George Wesley Harris	1967	1967	2
Stanley Hauerwas	1964	1964	5
Joe Conrad Hayes III	1966	1966	3
Robert Willard Irish, Jr.	1968	1968	1
William Richard Johnson	1968	1968	1
Dwight Henry Judy	1968	1968	1
Daniel Franklin Klimpel II	1968	1968	1
Ron Fred Lindgren	1966	1966	3
H. Lee McGinnis	1967	1967	2
Jerry Mac McPherson	1965	1965	4
J. Harold Martin	1963	1965	6
Harvey Marts	1966	1966	3
John Kern Ormond Jr.	1965	1965	4
Lawrence Douglas Ravert	1962	1962	7
Walter Thomas Ridlehuber	1963	1965	6
Boyd Mack Sawyer	1968	1968	1
Benjamin Judson Shinn, Jr.	1968	1968	1
Ossian Gregory Smith III	1968	1968	1
William Franklin Upchurch	1964	1964	5
James Herschel Walker, Jr.	1967	1967	2
Earnest Everett Walt	1967	1967	2
Gene Cloise Welborn	1968	1968	1
Ramon Lester Wozniack	1966	1966	3
William Ronald Zeigler	1964	1964	1

STATISTICAL REPORTS

Table No. 1 — Statistican's Report

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report

Miscellaneous District Values

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Statistical Table No. 1

FIRST ONE-HALF

Baptisms, Membership and Church

School Statistics

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS							
													Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 13)	Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 17-22)	Children (6-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)
	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Argyle	Charles V. Dunnam	65	3	14	1	2		4	2	75	51		3	5	7	21		12		18		58
2	Roanoke		87				8				83	29			12	5	3		7		9		24
3	Carrollton	Kenneth E. Carter	913	35	93	27	38	8	13	10	1002	342	15	20	66	47	262		115		267		691
4	Cooper Creek	David E. Milam	98	9	4					1	110	50				8	20		16		25		69
5	Burton Memorial		82		2					1	83	20	1		8	5	1		2		31		39
6	Oak Grove		34	1	4			1		1	37	15	1	1	1		1				15		18
7	Coppell	Dan Klimpel	79	7	5	2	4		1	1	91	45	2	2	17	5	21		14		10		52
8	DALLAS:																						
9	Chapel Hill	Kenneth R. Reed	827	69	126	10	68		6	3	955	650	5	64	105	88	440	40	169		218		955
10	Christ	Robert Turner	784	24	71	31	34	12	11	1	822	306	11	6		75	409	36	149		55		724
11	Cochran Chapel	John Dvorak	984	12	34	9	29	66	7	10	927	358	6	5	63	46	122	16	91	72	279	16	642
12	Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	6704	135	278	130	157	3	32	27	7006	2500	85	56	946	289	1223	60	647		600		2800
13	Mary King-Maple Lawn	Don Waddell	261	6			17	2	7	2	239	28	1		12	2	3				27		34
14	Northaven	Wm. K. McElvaney	788	18	34	10	85	34	13	4	726	250	6	3	178	35	225	25	113		240	5	647
15	Oak Lawn	Fred Edgar	2346	22	103	51	44	110	11	33	2320	728	12	18	133	10	128	21	149	40	546	46	940
16	St. Luke's	Don Waddell	414		7		29	6	6	5	375	120	4		32	24	34		19		163	19	259
17	Schreiber Memorial	B. C. Robertson	260	30	75	15	24			8	357	200	5	6	83	21	110		61		128		320
18	Trinity	Robert H. Ridley	212	2	2					8	208	66		1		10	16		23		35	8	94
19	Walnut Hill	Leo A. Bedford, Jr.	1867	84	155	29	77		31	7	2000	975	31	38	678	113	668	12	309		366		1468
20	Webb Chapel	Fred Mooring	520	5	44	6	37	21	8	4	505	200	4	4	60	35	139		61		162		397
21	DENTON:																						
22	Asbury	David Kittrell	398	8	35	2	21			3	419	264	10	4	83	24	77	5	175	5	169	19	466
23	First	Wm. A. Holmes	2280	29	119	17	51	7	6	27	2354	720	19	14	325	139	295	60	314		735	75	1560
24	Elm Ridge	Joe M. Funk	44		2		1				45	34			2	6	7		2		19		32
25	Mustang		28				2				33	18			1	2	1		2		12		17
26	IRVING:																						
27	First	Bill Morgan Smith	1677	49	88	9	70		13	12	1738	475	19	19	173	75	350	10	215		635	15	1100
28	Kirkwood	Linwood John Roberson	1138	42	50	17	70	13	14	8	1142	381	17	33	270	59	400	3	95		250	5	813
29	Northgate	Don T. Shaw	245	20	60	8	29			4	302	175	4	8	54	28	155		32		110		325
30	Oak Haven	Jim K. Brown, Jr.	352	2	35	5	14	7	5	3	368	135	5	2	92	40	103	1	23		36	7	210
31	Plymouth Park	Charles Denman	1060	49	103	20	67		2	2	1161	470	23	8	519	130	550		120		90		890
32	Justin	Tom E. Smith	192	12	9	9	8		6	5	199	75	5	12	18	9	30		32		57		128
33	Ponder		56		4					3	55	23	3		4	5	15		5		17	4	46
34	Krum	E. Guy Wilson	158	9	8		11	14	1	3	141	60		8	8	9	30		20		50		109
35	Blue Mound		85	9	2	2	2		2	2	86	55	3	3	12	8	8		10		27		53

36 Stoney		31		2			11		2	20	12												
37 Lake Dallas	John T. Lancaster	190	16	13	7	11	8	6	4	197	81	2	11	5	13	22		40	1	48	2	120
38 Lewisville	Edgar Huffstutler	588	10	34	2	10		10	7	607	177	6	3	62	19	160		70		228		474
39 Chinn's Chapel		39				3				36	13				3	8				13		24
40 District Parsonage																						
41 Retired Ministers Homes																						
42 Church Extension																						
43 Wesley Foundation NTSU																						
44 Wesley Foundation TWU																						
45 Wesley Center																						
46 Cont. Bd. of Pensions																						
Total		25872	711	1656	414	1020	322	235	211	26665	9920	305	352	4110	1368	6009	260	3116	118	5195	212	16699
Total Last Year		25032	667	1599	432	1244	178	271	168	25872	9885	308	257	3911	1485	5678	380	2825	111	5764	224	16737
Increase		840	44	57			144		46	993	35		95	199		331		291	7			
Decrease					18	224		36				3			117		60			569	12	38
DALLAS-GREENVILLE		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1 Blue Ridge	(Cicero B. Fielder)	51	2	5	1				2	57	20				9	14		6		14		43		
2 Caddo Mills-Bethel	Wm. E. Graham																							
3 Caddo Mills		205		3	2	3			4	203	72	5	3	21	18	37		16		84	4	156		
4 Bethel		23				7				16	13				2	6		1		16		35		
5 Celeste-Kingston-White Rk	(Earnest E. Walt)																							
6 Celeste		220	1	4		3		2	4	216	70	1		22	10	15		18		50		93		
7 Kingston		37		3		1				39	27				7	8		11		22		48		
8 White Rock		45								45	18				7	3				13		23		
9 Chisholm	(Ronald W. Tallman)	105			1	4	13		8	81	27			3	6	2		9		25		42		
10 College Mound	(James M. McKay, Jr.)	144		3	1	3				145	82	3		17	10	12		15		30		67		
11 Commerce, First	James E. Garrett	935	5	48	9	32			17	948	378	6	2	40	15	117		81		316	20	549		
12 Commerce Circuit	(John A. Decker)																							
13 Caney		51								51	15			3	3			5		42		50		
14 Fairlie		40							1	39	6				3			5		31		39		
15 Scatterbranch		57								57	22				2					55		57		
16 DALLAS:																								
17 Casa Linda	Wm. Greenhaw	1727	60	78	14	61	1	14	7	1796	515	15	23	344	136	672	10	385	3	423	11	1849		
18 Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	601	26	39	17	59	17	17	2	588	235	9	5	186	34	125		78		186	3	426		
19 First	Robt. F. Goodrich, Jr.	5810	60	373	43	188	7	23	53	6055	3000	50	30	701	450	569	33	266	67	2176	101	3662		
20 Oweenwood	Ed. K. Sparkman	558	2	13	3	6		4	8	558	225	8	2	9	69	87		62		181		369		
21 White Rock	T. Herbert Mings	3382	128	332	88	129	32	19	19	3631	1300	37	49	789	157	978	25	561	20	556	14	2311		
22 Farmersville	Garland Lavender	352	2	6	3	5			7	383	125	2	2	17	20	47		51		127		243		
23 Forney	(Donald Purves)	237	3	12	1	6			1	246	76			10	14	18		35		60		127		
24 GREENVILLE:																								
25 Kavanagh	Ed. T. Hayes	808	21	41	6	29		2	11	834	318	8	7	69	58	131	4	144	41	223	21	622		
26 Lee St.-Floyd	H. V. Caraway																							
27 Lee St.		390	3	7	3	19		2	8	374	100		3	14	20	25		42		133	15	237		
28 Floyd		69			1	1		1	1	67	17	3		4	3	1				14	3	20		
29 Liberty-Ardis Hts.	(J. O. Norred)	61		2		4				59	20			6	7	6		4		7		24		
30 Salem-Kinser	Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	281	23	12	6	5	2	1	3	311	166	2	10	17	20	91	1	41	3	116	4	276		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOLS							
																CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 17-22)	Children (6-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)
	DALLAS-GREENVILLE		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
31	Wesley	Cecil Ellis	1034	18	49	8	18		9	21	1068	429	4	18	99	116	103	6	61		375	10	669
32	Josephine Charge	(Wm. H. Wright)																					
33	Copeville		62						1		62				6	8	9				15		29
34	Josephine		71								73	2			22	7	8	3			31	3	55
35	Nevada		39							1	38				8	4	4				13	1	22
36	Lone Oak	(W. F. Sale)	162	18	2					14	168	70				10	18		16		61		105
37	Merit	(Norman Kohns)	98	4		6	2	2	8	8	86	30		2	3	11	3		9		60	2	85
38	MESQUITE:																						
39	First	Clayton Lewis	1221	28	50	10	34	12	6	3	1256	362	11	14	158	84	332		143		313		850
40	St. Mark's	R. David Shawver	396	3	61	11	13	104	4		350	185	8	3	97	29	183		45		79		336
41	St. Stephen's	James McKeown	437	4	19	2	26		5	1	430	175	4	4	165	26	172	1	43	6	56	1	305
42	Princeton-Pleasant Grove	(Gene C. Welborn)																					
43	Princeton		131	5	2	3				4	136	40		5	4	7	15	1	5		40		68
44	Pleasant Grove		30								30	15				3			1		17		21
45	Quinlan	(George R. Lewis)	148	3	24	4	3		8	2	166	85		3	5	17	26		32		40	4	119
46	Rockwall-Heath	Luther Hill																					
47	Rockwall		687	6	9	1	18		4	6	675	143	4	2	26	33	71		38		105		337
48	Heath		58		1						59	26				5					45		50
49	Royce City-Fate	(W. B. Slack, Sr.)																					
50	Royce City		260	5	3	7	10	21		4	260	92	2	2	27	17	33	5	26		105		186
51	Fate		25							1	24	47					21		7		29	2	59
52	Shady Grove	(Harrison Baker)	54	4	4	1	4			1	58	27	2	3	5	6	15		6		12	4	43
53	TERRELL:																						
54	Asbury-Poetry-Ables Sp.	(W. V. Ray)																					
55	Asbury		105		3					2	106	45			13	7	7	5	2		29	1	51
56	Poetry		39			2					41					5	8	2	3		12		30
57	Ables Springs		4								4												
58	First	Sherrell Hendricks	824	12	24	4	18		3	10	833	280	4	8	78	58	123	17	79		325	14	607
59	Elmo	Sherrell Hendricks	49								49	24			7	5	10		3		18	4	46
60	Verona-Blanton Chapel	Geo. T. Wilkinson																					
61	Verona		57		2	1				1	59	31			3	6	8	1	6	3	22	5	51
62	Blanton Chapel		79	2		1				1	81	34			2	6	5	1	11		25	7	55
63	Waite City	Dow C. Harleston	257	6	4	6	7	1	1	8	256	97	1	3	11	13	24		22		62		121
64	Westerfield		246					246															
65	William's Chapel		16					16															

66 District Parsonage																							
67 Retired Ministers' Homes																							
68 Meth. Publishing House																							
69 Wesley Foundation ETSU																							
Total		22599	454	1138	256	692	474	121	244	22929	9086	189	205	3014	1563	4112	113	2389	143	6881	253	15454
Total Last Year		22402	489	1055	198	797	361	135	252	22809	9272	202	233	2935	1570	4231	202	2499	127	6730	309	15668
Increase		197		83	61		113			330				79					16	151		
Decrease			35			115		14	8		186	13	28		7	119	89	110			56	214
DALLAS-McKINNEY DIST.		**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**
1 Addison	(Osaian G. Smith)	85		1		2			1	83	36			11	7	15		6		29	2	59
2 Allen	Ramon Womack	191	2	11	3	8		8	6	184	105		2	13	8	26	1	18		45	6	104
3 Anna	(Richard T. Pittman)	110	1	2		8			3	102	35	1	1	3	8	20		12		21		61
4 Melissa		42							1	41	17				3			1		17		21
5 Westminster		64							1	63	10				2					20		22
6 Celina	Glynn Vickers	219	1	1	3				4	220	84	2		7	15	17		19		47		98
7 Cottage Hill		77	2		1				1	79	32		1	1	5	9		12		28		51
8 DALLAS:																						
9 Grace	Terry Atkinson	679	2	20	3	21		2	13	668	175	8		73	30	61	22	27	3	251	12	406
10 Greenland Hills	James Dean	567	7	21	9	22	103	3	7	467	110	2	4	20	14	39	2	10		90	15	161
11 Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickinson	9176	92	171	45	165	2	45	70	9202	2000	52	20	840	796	1249	204	884		1827	350	5304
12 Lake Highlands	Edward Blythe	1255	60	126	12	60	1	7	3	1342	549	9	21	363	98	636	21	249		293		1287
13 Lakewood	Raymond Corrigan	1367	18	53	10	63	156	4	9	1116	284	9	0		77	100		66		311		614
14 Memorial	Allie Davenport	434	1	14	2	5	2	1	3	438	101	3		27	14	34		32		126	5	211
15 Munger Place	John Brand	2072	25	58	13	48	11	16	24	2069	609	10	14	179	95	143	21	67		454	71	851
16 Preston Hollow	Wayne Dunson	781	27	80	8	37		7	9	823	230	9	14	84	29	103	12	83	30	125		382
17 Ridgewood Park	Richard Freeman	650	34	77	20	33		4	1	743	285	10	15	225	62	176	3	82		210		533
18 St. John's	John P. Hensley	612	8	8		13	1	1	4	607	165	3	5	17	40	82	3	54		255	20	424
19 University Park	W. E. Trice	3274	65	104	9	113	244	17	21	3059	875	24	12	351	138	417	40	423	45	947	40	2050
20 Vickery	(Henry Stevenson)	130	4	1	3	6			2	130	68		1	16	15	42		23		34		114
21 Frisco	Thomas J. Smith	319	4	4	3			2	2	326	166		3	27	11	64		20		55		150
22 GARLAND:																						
23 Ann Memorial	Marvin Bledsoe	1144	30	80	18	68	87	15	1	1071	307	4	16	235	54	480		274	20	311	5	1144
24 First	Tom Weaver	2265	51	82	3	53		7	14	2297	935	18	22	323	217	435	45	296		786	40	1813
25 St. Paul's	Wm. Crouch	532	24	80	34	26		8	1	635	220	15	33	289	68	366		93	19	111		660
26 St. Philip's	(John S. Rice)	383	50	40		8	24	1	2	447	160	13	24	66	32	100		69		112		373
27 Lucas	(J. R. Mathews)	62				5				59	39				4			3		14		21
28 McKINNEY:																						
29 First	C. A. Warden	1039	12	33	2	24	50	3	5	1024	350	10	13	135	59	101	15	81		301	15	572
30 Wesley	Arthur Rendro	302	6	4	3	10		3	3	299	93	1	6	2	60	59		38		68		225
31 Chambersville		118		3		3		7	1	110	31			5	17	28		13		53		111
32 PLANO:																						
33 Briarwood	Loren Vaughan, Jr.	72	4	42	1	9				119	80	2	6	65	16	52	5	17		34		124
34 First	James Palmer	633	4	72	9	27	4	3	4	680	279	8	12	133	51	229		118		197		565
35 Pleasant Valley	(Roy Anderson)	87		1					1	87	31			2	8	10		12		34		70

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 13)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 17-23)	Children (6-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-23 inclusive)
	DALLAS-McKINNEY DIST.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
36	Prosper	(Louis Shambeck)	102	1	5		5			3	101	50		1	6	10	12		12		14		48
37	RICHARDSON:																						
38	Arapaho	Joe Dan Adams	102	10	36	22	39				140	155	11	8	54	21	92		34		44		191
39	First	Leighton Farrell	3078	85	387	93	163	18	14	11	3407	1253	63	24	678	252	1735		695		625		3307
40	Spring Valley	Donald R. Benton	1212	70	135	36	48		15	1	1389	700	19	18	600	10	756		216		271		1264
41	West Shore	James Gwaltney	776	26	91	15	44		2		862	400				82	490		149		85		805
42	Rowlett	Ralph Burke	125	9	16	10			1	1	152	90	1	3	17	16	30	4	29	3	38	1	121
43	Weston	(Foy Thomas)	80	5	1				1		85	25		5		4	3		5		25		37
44	Wylie	Richard Atkinson	287	15	14	4	10	2		6	302	160	1	7	38	15	72		27		104		218
45	District Parsonage																						
46	Retired Ministers' Homes																						
47	SMU																						
48	S. Gardens & Young Home																						
	Total		34424	767	1755	401	1134	707	197	241	35068	11301	308	210	4912	2566	8374	398	6909	120	8393	582	24502
	Total Last Year		33573	696	1775	352	1201	233	358	282	34424	11244	297	210	4777	2632	8718	465	6902	151	8258	650	24949
	Increase		851	71		49		474			644	57	11	70	136						135		
	Decrease				20		67		63	41						66	344	67	24	31		68	447
	DALLAS-SOUTHWEST		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Aley	Gale W. Merrill	39	1		2	1				41	22			8	4			2		33	4	33
2	Becker	(Elwood Poore)	37								37	13											
3	Cedar Hill	James E. Conaster	316	10	8	3	3		3	5	326	124	3	6	34	19	80		53		75		228
4	Crandall	(Vernon W. Friday)	142			2	2	22		5	115	50	4		12	10	13		33		38		82
5	DALLAS:																						
6	Aldersgate	George A. Thompson	693	2	9		72	22	4	6	600	102	2	2	26	32	18		18		96		164
7	Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	159	2			8		4	1	148	50	3		22	6	12	6			16		40
8	Asbury	Raymond Trompler	256				59		6		191				28								
9	Brandon Avenue	J. L. Koonts	615	5	12	1	35		4	3	591	133	2	4	44	25	62		35		213		338
10	Brooklyn Avenue	Earl E. Kifer	952	13	24	9	21		3	18	956	268	6	8	35	38	86	12	21	1	373	16	587
11	Centenary	A. Bailey Duncan	526	2	14		18	65	2	7	420	135	1		62	17	84		62		133	12	308
12	Clearview	Alton Vaughan	204	12	15	2	4		4	1	225	75		5	20	11	37		30		52		130
13	Cockrell Hill	Jack A. Gray	877	21	49	21	47	3	19	3	897	282	17	20	36	40	185	24	93	1	266	21	630
14	Elmwood	James M. Simpson	808	10	8	5	38		14	7	772	167	5	9	75	26	85		85		252		454
15	Glendale	(Harold W. Bennett)	113	3	6	1	3	4		2	114	61	1	3	20	14	34		18		35		101

16	Glen Oaks	Robert E. Langley	1045	43	103	20	55	2	6	4	1144	416	5	39	287	72	356	14	271	67	213			993
17	Irwindell	Jack M. Gibson	1094	18	30	11	57	13	10	8	1083	283	16	11	187	60	146	10	100	7	170	10		503
18	Kessler Park	Gordon D. Canad	1384	32	39	10	53		9	20	1385	375	18	11	185	60	258	34	123		587	15		1037
19	Lake June	Millard Fairchild	195	5	32		21			2	206	62	3	3	32	11	57	6	16		51	2		143
20	Lancaster Avenue	Raymond A. Trompler	330	20	21	2	37		3	2	331	103	1	1	14	22	33		41		92	6		194
21	Oak Cliff	Henry H. Lawson	1402	15	35	3	63	6	9	29	1438	375	8	1	131	72	117	8	68	28	510	49		852
22	Pleasant Mound	Thomas B. Granger	1266	27	46	12	46	63	9	7	1226	366	5	14	87	78	265		162		485	10		1020
23	St. Andrew's	Bryan Forrester	370	1	1	4	22	11	12	2	335	75	2	1	78	15	120	4	40		50	2		231
24	St. Matthew's	(Harold D. Allday)	114	6	2	7	3	4		1	129	65		9	15	11	58		18		35			122
25	Southwood	Buist B. Wilson	647	9	17	9	22		4	3	653	162	10	6	106	32	151	17	120	14	135			473
26	Stevens Park	Milford Thompson	242	6	7	1	14	2		5	235	80	4	3	38	12	16		8		28			64
27	Tyler Street	Paul L. Morrell	3102	45	120	55	100	8	27	38	3189	750	17	22	266	115	248	16	260		1000	135		1774
28	Urban Park	A. H. Logan	780	9	15	1	7		8	8	782	248	3	4	64	47	143	21	87		260	17		515
29	Wesley	Carl D. Reynolds	1238	3	10	2	62		24	9	1156	250	3	1	75	64	78		53		271	34		490
30	Wheatland	Jack D. McNabb	395	12	46	4	9		1	4	443	199	1	8	59	23	100		81		125	4		334
31	De Soto	Jimmie H. Mobley	327	13	47	4	3			2	386	168	2	13	59	30	108		61		121			320
32	Duncanville	Julian D. Thomas	1165	43	64	14	31		3	12	1240	401	18	43	206	65	418		173		443	27		1128
33	Elm Grove	Cecil E. Arnold	36								36	31				4	6		6		10			35
34	GRAND PRAIRIE:																							
35	First	John W. Morphis	1665	34	59	21	46	1	17	18	1727	600	17	16	228	103	246	47	199		675	62		1332
36	Inglewood	Nicholas N. Moorhead	394	23	33	18	14				456	226	6	15	113	27	102		90		78			298
37	Prairie Heights	Michael Daves	372	9	3	1	12	121	1	2	235	130	5	4	32	18	25	4	30	2	70			149
38	Hutchins	Raymond A. Brooks	167	1	4	3	7	4	1	3	160	63			17	23	32	2	26	1	54	4		142
39	Kaufman	Elden H. Cole	497	2	19		19	1	8	15	477	152	1	1	11	32	36	2	36		160	23		312
40	Kemp	(Elwood Poore)	106	5	3		1		1	5	107	43		1	7	9	9		10		26			54
41	LANCASTER:																							
42	First	R. Gary Regan	573	10	35	9	16		2	3	600	168	2	10	66	25	153	14	59		78	13		342
43	Skyline	(James B. Thompson)	91	2	1	3	5				92	35	1		8	9	20		12		15			56
44	Maybank	Gale W. Merrill	222	3	4	6	2			2	228	94		6	15	15	27	3	15	4	86	16		170
45	Rosser	Cecil E. Arnold	44				3				41	40	2		13	4	7		10		18			39
46	Rylie	Millard Fairchild	129	2			2		2	2	125	32		2	2	3	8		2		18	2		30
47	Seagoville	Robert C. May	448	3	14	5	15		9	3	443	110	2	1	71	22	62	5	61		107	15		277
48	Wilmer	(Boyd Sawyer)	108	2		1	4			1	106	37	1	2	14	10	8		11		35			64
49	Wilson Chapel	Elden H. Cole	51	1							52	14		1										
50	District Parsonage																							
51	Retired Ministers' Home																							
52	Rankin Center																							
53	Methodist Hospital																							
54	Bethlehem Center																							
55	Lawson	(Discontinued)	19				19																	
	Total		25884	486	980	270	1079	394	229	266	25682	7630	200	249	2907	1355	4095	255	2710	129	7587	689		16829
	Total Last Year		26309	573	935	282	1079	627	250	268	25884	8336	230	350	2879	1434	4413	295	3288	64	7942	454		17380
	Increase				45										28					65		35		
	Decrease		425	87		12	9	233	21	2	232	677	30	63		69	318	40	569		55			951

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOLS							
																CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 13)	Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 17-22)	Children (6-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)
	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Annona	Reinhard Kraus	169		1	1	1		1	6	163	53			15	10	21		12		64		107
2	Bexalder		51	2						1	52	12			2	2	5				18		25
3	Lydia		38								38	8											
4	Avery	Robert B. Pinckney	182	10	6	1	10	1		7	180	96		4	3	11	15		28		79		133
5	Williams Chapel		87	24	2	1	11			3	100	32		1		3	6		6		33	4	54
6	Bogata	Clay Yeager	275	1	13	1	5			9	277	99			17	16	30		23		93	17	199
7	Cuthand		48							1	49	23			1	5	5		9		10	2	29
8	Rosalie		58							1	57	13				4	6		4		11	2	18
9	Brashear	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	51							2	49	16				7	8		7		21		33
10	Gafford Chapel		93	3	1					1	96	31				10	19		13		54		96
11	Miller Grove		50							1	49	36				7	15		6		27		55
12	Ridgeway		14								14	27				3	4		2		8		17
13	CLARKSVILLE: Brewster	(Thom Metcalf)	99	2	2			12		2	89	38			4	5	7		11		15	1	39
14	Garland Chapel		26							1	25	14				3	4				9	2	18
15	CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie	Richard T. Perry	582	9	16		16	2	5	11	573	173	3	5		39	31		49		254	24	397
16	Lone Star		38	1	2					2	39	58				5	9		11		35		59
17	Cooper	John McLean	582	1	10	1	13	7	2	8	564	210		1	26	22	39	13	37		234	20	385
18	Charleston		68		1						67	12				6	3		1		13		23
19	Cumby	(Judson D. Grace)	101	1					1	4	97	30		1	9	7	31		10		40		88
20	Campbell		96	2			3				95	36				9	5		9		54		77
21	Deport	(James H. Westbrook)	189		5		1			3	190	78			5	12	6		13		81		122
22	Cunningham		23								23	23			2	5	5	2	6		18		36
23	Milton		18			1					19	9											
24	Minter		30				7				23	20			1	4	3				9		16
25	Detroit	(Alfred Butler)	160	3						5	158	80				9	35		22		86		152
26	Bagwell		26							2	24	15				3	4				11		18
27	Kanawha		40							3	37	13				3	5		3		13		25
28	Woodland		43							2	41	40				3	12		11		33		61
29	Ladonia	W. L. Zimmerman	215	4	1		2	1	2	8	208	45	1			9	14		15		28		67
30	Pecan Gap		173	6	1		1			3	174	55				9	8		16		55		88
31	Lake Creek	Raymond F. Butts	97	4		1		1			99	22		4	5	13	9		11		33	3	69
32	Ben Franklin		62	1							63	20				1	1		1		16	1	20
33	Enloe		108	1			9		1		97	43			1	7	13		8		41	6	69
34	Lamar Larger Parish	O. B. Rogers, Sr.																					
35	Delk		64							1	63	34				8	11	1	6		36		62

36 Chicota		65		1		6		1	1	58	22	1		1	5	5		2		23		35
37 Faulkner		27				10		2	1	12	8				3	4				10		17
38 Hopewell		30							2	26	18				4	6		2		21		35
39 Mt. Talor		44				1			5	36	20				5	4		2		18		36
40 Palestine		56	1			1				50	18		1		4	3		2		22		31
41 Powderly		54	3			5			2	50	24		3	4	5	4		8		35		42
42 Sumner		80				6		1	2	71	30			1	6	9	3	3		31		55
43 Mount Vernon	Theo Wright	370	2	12		11			3	379	119	1	2	9	26	42		41		153		258
44 Wylie Memorial		85	1	1		5			2	80	24		1		5	7		8		25		49
45 PARIS: Calvary	Kerby Edwards	510	5	42	2	5			2	555	224	3	5	54	32	84		56		197	30	399
46 Shady Grove		63				18				45	23				5	20		12		15		52
47 PARIS: First	(Lewis N. Stuckey)	1585	16	30		42		5	23	1561	450	9	4	39	109	127		105		405		836
48 PARIS: Garrett Memorial	James M. Gatlin	573	10	19		18		2	24	558	169		6	15	33	45		41		166	89	355
49 Blossom		143	1	9	1			1	1	152	51			3	9	20		12		66	10	117
50 Petty	(Frank M. Condray)	20				6			1	15	5				2					5		7
51 Forest Hill		25							1	24	15				3	4		5		10		22
52 Tigertown		45								45	25				6	6		6		13		31
53 Paltonville		39				6			1	32	24				3	8		8		11		32
54 Pickton	(Grady Wyatt)	99	3	3						104	40	2	3		10	19		15		28		72
55 Cuno		82							2	80	45				7	20		12		40		79
56 Pine Forest		74	1							75	25		1		9	10		10		18		47
57 Roxton	(Tim Walker)	271	1	3		2			4	269	88		1	6	11	20		15	6	100		152
58 Brookston		49		3					2	49	20				2	4		1		20		25
59 Saltillo	(A. L. Dennis)	47	2		2					51	53		1	2	5			6		25		36
60 Mahoney		36			1					37	37				3			3		15		21
61 Old Saltillo		41	3						1	43	42		2		3			3		18		24
62 Shocks Chapel	(Rick Seals)	123	3		1				1	126	68		1	2	21	12		13		47		83
63 Arbala		62	1			4	1		3	55	22	1	1	1	4	2		3		22		31
64 Reilly Springs		52							3	49	20			3	7	5		8		23		37
65 Sulphur Bluff	(Frank E. Yates)	83		6		2			1	86	35				6	14		12		34	3	69
66 Birthright		78		1		1			3	76	35				5	14		4		33	1	57
67 Dike		39	1		1	1				40	30		1		5	10		10		24	3	52
68 Netta		49				2			3	44	24				3	5				19	1	28
69 Tira		50				1			1	48	30				3	3		3		28	1	38
70 SULPHUR SPRINGS: First	R. C. Calvert	1446	15	35	6	14		3	14	1471	460	13	13	155	126	137	38	137	15	520	80	1064
71 SULPHUR SPGS.: Wesley	William Penn	438	17	25		34			16	430	180		6	28	29	30		30		160		249
72 Shirley		36				13				23	15				4	6		2		8		20
73 Talco	James Waller	196	1	6		12	1	1	1	188	48		1	8	14	20		9		24		67
74 Daphne		20								20	8				1			1		8		10
75 Terry Memorial		57								57	12				2	2		2		10		16
76 Winnsboro	Bob Bush	514	4	9	2	9	23	4	6	489	205	2		20	22	52	3	42		126	12	256
77 Pleasant Hill	(Discontinued)	42				42																
78 District Parsonage																						
79 Methodist Foundation																						
80 Retired Ministers' Home																						
Total		11744	176	267	23	355	47	45	227	11536	4364	34	69	486	620	1209	57	999	21	4165	394	7575
Total Last Year		12002	162	242	40	280	121	75	216	11744	4253	43	98	440	864	1316	69	1071	4	4226	379	7691
Increase			14	25		75			11		111			26			17		17			
Decrease		258			17		84	30		208		9	29		44	107		72		61	66	116

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS							
													Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others; Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 17-20)	Children (0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Lines 16-22 Inclusive)
	SHERMAN DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Bells	William S. Collins	212	1	4		9			2	213	69	3	1		11	28	8	17		68	10	142
2	Savoy		101	1	4		9			2	102	38	1			7	15	4	8		31	4	69
3	Virginia Point		46	4						1	51	30	1	4		5	8		4		30		47
4	Benham-Clark Memorial	J. R. Welch	154	8		2				1	170	60		7	3	13	15	9	18		80		135
5	Dodd City		68	9		1				1	84	40	2	7		5	12		10		40		67
6	Benham: First	Carrol Copeland	946	14	23	2	10		4	13	956	260	4	10	96	40	85	4	72	20	205	20	446
7	Whitehead		38		2		1				39	15				5	7		8		12	6	33
8	Callisburg	Edward B. Wardell	56				1				57	15				1					15	3	19
9	Westview		56								56	20				2			2		17	3	24
10	Woodbine		19								19	9				1	5				8	2	16
11	Collinsville	Daniel V. Leander	63								63					3					20		23
12	Gunter		40				1				39					4	9		2		20		35
13	Tioga		51	8	1						60		3	7	6	5	12				28		42
14	DENISON: Harless Mem.	A. D. Campbell, Jr.	191	8	9	11				2	217	80	3	6	15	14	17	2	29		48	6	116
15	Imperial Heights	Byron D. Myrick	153		7	4	18			1	145	74	2	2	39	10	60	10	20	12	20	84	235
16	Messenger Chapel	H. P. Williamson	23							2	21					2	4		5		9		21
17	Trinity	W. T. Johnson	466	3	15		16			6	462	155	5	1	40	20	40		25		150	30	274
18	Waples Memorial	John W. McGee	1002	12	39	6	74	24	22	25	1381	500	10	2	95	32	145		134		382		693
19	Ector	J. Harold Martin	156	1			1			2	152	41	1	1	8	12	14		11		30		79
20	Mulberry		53		1		1			1	52	9			3	3	6		3		28		44
21	Ravenna		69				5		1	1	63	20			2	3	3		3		27	3	41
22	Era	Joe Leatherwood	110	3	1		5		2	1	106	42			7	12	17		11		31		71
23	Royston		35	1		4	2			1	37	20	1	1		7	10		14		23		65
24	Spring Creek		35	1			1		1		34	25	1	1	6	7	9		5		18		39
25	GAINESVILLE: First	Leon Turner	841	10	35	1	30		4	6	847	260	5	11	86	46	90	6	65	25	190	20	411
26	Mission	Tom Ridlehuber	46	11	11	8				1	75	51		10	8	7	28		25		37		100
27	Whitey Memorial	Bourdon Smith	816	8	27	2	22		1	13	817	260	4	2	62	60	115	26	70		235	27	553
28	Honey Grove	John Hawkins	363	3	5	1	8		8	9	347	100		2	9	20	34	1	24		150	20	258
29	Nunkstown		48								48	12				3	6				35		46
30	Telephone		56							1	55	30				6	4		4		23	5	42
31	Howe	Norman Bouffard	251	1	7	1	2			3	255	60			30	21	26		14		80	15	156
32	Tom Bean		26								26					3	3		3		15	3	27
33	Leonard	Homer H. Caldwell	193	3	3		6			2	191	74	1	2	16	17	38		14		91		160
34	Bailey		50	2			2			1	49	13		2	3	6	7		5		15		33
35	Grove Hill		23	0		1				2	26	15		2	1	4	6		6		21		37

36 New Hope	R. L. Cates	43				2			5	36	21			8	5	5		3		12	3	28
37 Pilot Point	J. Claywood Bennett	153		2	1	3			2	151	60	3		16	8	20		13		37		84
38 Aubrey		74		1				1	2	72	41			2	4		1	2		30		37
39 Pottsboro	Eldon Chester	104	8	7		1	4		1	113	120			6	12	18		9		63		104
40 Cedar		34		1	1					36	28			2	4	4		7		18		33
41 Sadler	Lawrence E. Smith	113	5	3	4	4			3	118	78	1	5	9	7	26	1	18		47		99
42 Sanger	Albert F. Click	203	4						2	205	60		4	10	9	14		14		33		70
43 SHERMAN: First	H. Noel Bryant	1098	25	99	8	90		21	28	1691	430	9	8		53	243	6	134		366		802
44 Friendship	Charles J. Graves	171	8	10	4	1	1		3	188	85	1	5	3	14	18	2	5		44		83
45 Key Memorial	J. Thomas Graves	1010	18	31	6	26	1	12	14	1012	319	6	12	76	73	145	6	154	4	350	24	799
46 Southmayd	David Nichols	35		3		1		1		26	20	3			6	3		2		18		29
47 Trenton	Erwin W. Reed	219	3	3		2			2	220	88	3	1	14	12	18	3	8		127	9	176
48 Gober		73							1	72	36				6	16		6		24	4	56
49 Randolph		37							1	36	15				2					15	6	83
50 Valley View	Philip W. Walker	135				1			3	131	40				10	13		12		25		62
51 Myra		64				2			3	59	20				5	31		13		25		74
52 Sivell's Bend		13								13	18				4	7		3		8		22
53 Van Alstyne	John Arnold Streun	260	3	1		8		4	5	247	80			9	13	34		25		67		139
54 Whitesboro	Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.	410	13	8	1	5			3	424	188	4	9	17	21	73	7	43		121	6	271
55 Gordonville		37								37	8				3					10		13
56 Whitewright	George Topper	228	12	9	2	3		3	8	237	78	3	6	9	10	24		28		38	15	115
57 Marvin		88	3	2		2			3	88	29		2		4	6		9		20		39
58 Windom	A. E. Carroll	129				6				123	54			1	14	8		7		38		67
59 Hall		43							1	42	23				5			4		18		27
60 Lannius		53	2						1	54	27		2		7	12		10		23		53
61 McCraw Chapel		34						1		33	10				2					16		18
62 Green Valley		20					20															
63 District Parsonage																						
64 Retired Ministers' Home																						
65 Texoma Camp																						
Total		12985	220	393	71	367	50	85	194	12973	4350	76	149	719	752	1642	104	1160	62	3913	332	7995
Total Last Year		13094	172	367	61	331	102	89	188	12985	4516	60	134	845	838	1795	99	1407	66	4134	316	8655
Increase			47	26	10	36			6			16	15				5				16		
Decrease		102					72	4		25	166			127	86	153		247	4	221		660
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**
1 Alvord	McClain G. Smith	122	13	10	8				1	158	73	9	19	15	15	30	5	11		44		105
2 Antelope	Jerry Frana	41		3	1	2			1	42	19			6	5	4	1	4		10	2	26
3 Archer City	W. E. Peterson	314	6	3	4	13			2	312	125	2	3	22	23	44	3	55		128	12	267
4 Bellevue	William Currie, Jr.																					
5 Bellevue		82		3		3			2	80	25				7	17		8		33		65
6 Joy		19								19	10				4	6		8		12		30
7 Vashti		58							4	54	28				7	6		10		21		44
8 Bowie	Jerry R. Delleney																					
9 Bowie		862	12	38	11	6		4	7	806	188	4	3	65	23	79	10	32	12	180	15	371
10 Sunset		71				2			3	66	27			3	5	5		3	1	20	10	44

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS							
													Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 17-22)	Children (6-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
11	Boyd	Charles R. Gipson	121	11	18	1	5	6	2	4	134	65		7	11	8	17		22		36		83
12	Bridgeport	Donald C. Holt	486	16	20	5	5	4	10	11	497	146	2	13	32	26	74		82		124	21	239
13	Bryson	Merwin Turner																					
14	Bryson		159	5			2			5	148	62	1	5	2	9	24		6		45		84
15	Perrin		67								67	22				4	5		4		30	2	45
16	Burkburnett	Don S. Youngblood	751	20	23	6	33	4	9	14	740	235	4	12	40	30	150		96		181	12	478
17	Byers	N. E. Williams																					
18	Byers		170	3	1	1	8		2	5	160	35	4		10	7	11		6		18		42
19	Petrolia		108		1		3			2	104	50			5	8	16		11		9		44
20	Chico	Donley Culbertson	242	8	9	2	4		3	6	250	100		5		19	38		19		96		172
21	Decatur	G. C. Randolph	674	7	15	2	20		3	13	662	250	2	2	31	34	72	3	47	42	133	27	378
22	Decatur Circuit	Paul Hood																					
23	Allison		20								20	18				5					16		21
24	Greenwood		12								12	8				1					7		8
25	Oak Grove		68	2	2				1	3	68	34		1	8	8	8		2		30		35
26	Sand Hill		24							2	22	18			5	1	5				17		23
27	Slidell		21								21	11				1					8		9
28	Dye Mound	Wm. D. Craig																					
29	Dye Mound		8								8	18			3	5					24		29
30	Shady Grove		7								7	30											
31	Electra	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	883	18	19	4	13		2	15	885	180	4	14	43	17	72		40		199	27	355
32	Friberg-Cooper	Robert Firebaugh																					
33	Friberg-Cooper		69				4			2	63	40			5	8	14		8		40		70
34	Charlie		21								21	11											
35	Henrietta	Carl M. McGee																					
36	Henrietta		471	18	14	5	6		1	9	492	148	3	10	10	21	58		42		66		187
37	Bluegrove		58		4	1	7				56	38				6	19		11		22		58
38	Deer Creek		21				4				17	3				1					3		4
39	Holliday	Philip L. Sealer, Jr.																					
40	Holliday		149	2		1	2		1	3	146	54	1	2	5	10	24		15		14		63
41	Dundee		41	2			1		1	2	39	19		2	3	3	6		2		13		24
42	Valley View		84				7				77	22	2		3	3	8		3		13		31
43	Iowa Park	Otis Tunnell, Jr.	739	9	28		23		2	6	736	135		8	106	29	87		61		140		317
44	Jacksboro	Thomas H. Price																					
45	Jacksboro		491	4	9	1	11		2	10	482	127	1		48	40	62		36		180		338

46 Jermyn		23								23	8													
47 Megargel	Johnnie W. Haney	91		5	1	1			2	94	40			7	5	7		5		7		24		
48 Nocona	F. M. Talbot																							
49 Nocona		634	6	21	3	9			18	637	158	3	3	20	25	35		35		135		230		
50 Montague		28		6						34	15			10	7	11		7		15		40		
51 Ringold		22	1						1	22	10		1		3	4		4		7		18		
52 Paradise	Joe Hays																							
53 Paradise		88							1	87	25				10			4		46		60		
54 Boonville		34				2				32	18				5			3		18		26		
55 Garvin		18								18	12				5					7		12		
56 Rhome	Ray Montgomery	58	2	1						61	35		1	7	5	10		7		24		46		
57 Saint Jo	H. H. Barnett, Jr.																							
58 Saint Jo		215	3	5	1	4			5	215	85	1	3	7	14	19		23		99	1	156		
59 Forestburg		63	2	2		5			3	59	39		1	8	11	7		6		29		53		
60 WICHITA FALLS:																								
61 Beverly Drive	Donald G. Coke																							
62 Beverly Drive		209	5	17	2	4		2	1	226	88	1	2	62	16	108		24		99		235		
63 Sunny Side		106	4	9	1	13		2	1	104	43	2	3	10	6	14		3		8		31		
64 First	Walter L. Underwood	2576	120	157	29	97	4	17	42	2722	1061	31	12	327	118	427	20	367	137	1121	70	2260		
65 Floral Heights	Glendell A. Jones	1966	29	83	9	85		5	18	2003	835	12	18	342	63	287		234		729		1313		
66 Grant Street	Wilton J. Goodwin	563	17	21	5	8	2	8	3	585	185	4	7	20	37	95	4	57		213	14	420		
67 St. Mark's	Jack Barens	443	8	13	4	18	2	4	1	449	86	4	4	84	44	140	4	60	6	80	2	336		
68 Scotland	Bart Smith	317	3	3	3	13	21	6	3	280	85			20	19	46		23		60		148		
69 University	Charles E. Fike	855	34	51	7	41		15	6	895	287	10	12	102	60	165	2	104		274	14	619		
70 Wesley	Edward L. Miller	471	6	12	1	13			7	470	160	1		64	30	84	3	86		200	6	499		
71 District Parsonage																								
72 Retired Ministers' Home																								
73 Wesley Foundation																								
74 Camp Bridgeport																								
Total		18730	399	616	119	499	43	102	242	12678	5329	107	168	1582	906	2417	57	1710	198	5062	235	10585		
Total Last Year		16829	306	548	107	598	822	147	192	18730	5172	114	187	1519	1054	2757	83	1858	128	5350	384	11605		
Increase		798	93	68	12				50	248	157			63							69			
Decrease						99	779	45				7	19		148	340	26	148		288	149	1020		
RECAPITULATION		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	15	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
1 Dallas-Denton	Earl E. Harvey	25872	711	1686	414	1020	322	235	211	26865	9020	305	352	4110	1368	6009	290	3116	118	5496	212	16609		
2 Dallas-Greenville	Wm. T. Stephenson	22399	454	1133	259	682	474	121	244	22929	9066	189	205	3014	1563	4112	113	2389	143	6881	253	15451		
3 Dallas-McKinney	Bob W. Middlebrooks	34624	767	1753	491	1134	707	197	241	39968	11301	308	310	4013	2566	8374	398	4969	126	8203	582	24502		
4 Dallas-Southwest	Ervin M. Gathings	25886	496	980	270	1079	394	229	266	29452	7659	200	289	2907	1355	4068	255	2719	129	7587	499	19629		
5 Paris-Sulphur Springs	Robert M. Walker	11744	176	267	23	355	47	45	227	11536	4364	34	69	466	820	1206	87	999	21	4165	304	7875		
6 Sherman	Henry Mood	12985	220	302	71	367	80	85	194	13973	4350	75	189	718	752	1643	104	1160	62	3913	332	7965		
7 Wichita Falls	Earl R. Haggard	15730	399	616	119	499	43	102	242	18678	5329	107	168	1582	906	2417	57	1710	198	5062	235	10585		
Total		149238	3213	6895	1557	5136	2037	1014	1625	151001	52009	1219	1542	17719	9330	27858	1274	16162	791	41167	2407	96319		
Total Last Year		148940	3066	6521	1472	5831	2452	1225	1563	149238	52678	1234	1499	17306	9849	29208	1534	17041	652	42094	2707	103085		
Increase		298	147	374	85				62	1763									139					
Decrease						695	415	211			669	15	43	404	519	1350	240	879		927	300	3766		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Statistical Table No. 1

SECOND ONE-HALF

School Statistics

Woman's Society of Christian Service

Church Property

195

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings Elec. also in Line 25)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S. — Membership (including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Charities	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS — Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
1	Argyle	40			17	5	1		2	6	6					2	1	10000	14000	3000		
2	Roanoke	10				4	1			2	2		8			2	1	14000	11000		605	
3	Carrollton	354	50		80		1	140	14	27	27		90	864	21	18	1	218500	37000		24032	
4	Cooper Creek	45			12		1	30		4	4		14			1	1	13500				
5	Dutton Memorial	18					1			2	2		10	22		1	1	50000	20300			
6	Oak Grove	14					1			2	2						1	2000	800			
7	Coppell	22			15		1	25		6	6		18	70		5	1	14500	2,00			
8	DALLAS:																					
9	Chapel Hill	417		91	65	28	1	216	50	32	32	18	80	641	73	10	1	385000	51200	2300	242600	
10	Christ	337		49	51		1	255	18	26	26	200	63	223		6		178331	23200	20400	130216	
11	Cochran Chapel	260		226	30	225	1	85	4	23	23		162	1036		14	1	506500	48000	2500	166147	
12	Lovers Lane	1143	208	88	208	103	1	293	54	115	115		325	11641	60	25	1	1300422	265000	765000	227964	
13	Mary King-Maple Lawn	20					1			2	2		14	50		4	1					
14	Northaven	235	30	20	20	40	1		15	18	18		60	600		3	1	340000	30500	1500	211000	
15	Oak Lawn	437	98	30	33	35	1	164	28	20	20		263	1978		65	1	525831	35000	53063	100000	
16	St. Luke's	130		15			1			14	14		90	560	60	5	1	236200	31000	9600	35117	
17	Schreiber Memorial	145			30		1	111	26	12	12		80	698		10	1	258819	43035		139375	356
18	Trinity	47	13	6	7		1	53	1	9	3	133	33	227		6	1	100000	20000			
19	Walnut Hill	720	85	48	85	110	1	165	44	54	54		174	1100		11	1	800000	35000	20000	386391	
20	Webb Chapel	184			30	28	1	145	3	20	20		37	380		4	1	177066	21000	4777	97621	
21	DENTON:																					
22	Asbury	260	94	82	27	24	1	140	3	19	19		42	200	20	14	1	225000	22000	17000	72000	1200
23	First	363	78	10	78	28	1	190	13	36	33		275	817		19	1	575000	42000	126000	78915	3225
24	Elm Ridge	23					1			4	4	125					1	8000				
25	Mustang	18					1			1	1	75					1	6700				
26	IRVING:																					
27	First	523	75		50		1	190	42	33	33		159	1200		18	1	674000	26500	3000	253086	
28	Kirkwood	302	79	155	43		1	257	40	30	30		78	480	12	17	1	207500	20850	1000	139941	5000
29	Northgate	130	65	12	22	16	1	100	13	10	10		33	207	25	2	1	98100	21600	3433	16376	
30	Oak Haven	104	15		13		1	68		16	16			273			1	110500	20100	10000	90000	
31	Plymouth Park	351		19	25	41	1	335	41	31	31		126	634		25	1	355000	16800		200095	10000
32	Justin	67		42	5	15	1	46	10	9	9					5	1	48000	16500	500	5100	
33	Pondar	19					1			3	3					2	1	11000	8000			
34	Krum	84		7	26	17	1	78	8	9	9		12	140		3	1	21500	17000	650	4336	
35	Blue Mound	38			8	13	1	28		4	3	80	18	144		20	1	21300	5000	1500		

36 Stoney																	4150		300		
37 Lake Dallas	76		18	8	8	1	52	12	10	10		28	369		15	1	26800	7200	8580	7400	
38 Lewisville	175	30	10	30	15	1	100	6	16	16		65	139		3	1	195000	15000	27350	9820	
39 Chinn's Chapel	15					1			3	3						1	4100				
40 District Parsonage																		50500		28431	
41 Retired Ministers Homes																		2000			
42 Church Extension																	294617		97842		
43 Wesley Foundation NTSU																	223000		5000	26000	
44 Wesley Foundation TWU																	25000				
45 Wesley Center																	46485				
46 Conf. Bd. of Pensions																			60000		
Total	7446	920	677	994	748	35	3228	458	630	628	791	2371	24153	253	341	36	8418222	986185	1288184	280397	19781
Total Last Year	7889	1333	737	767	779	38	2891	422	616	599	1255	2466	19257	358	370	38	8369221	906135	288788	2703252	22708
Increase			240	227			337	36	23	29			4896				47001	20050	1019396	10726	
Decrease	443	413			31	3					464	75		105	29	2					2927

DALLAS-GREENVILLE	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
1 Blue Ridge	28					1		2	5	5					1	1	7000	3000			
2 Caddo Mills-Bethel																					
3 Caddo Mills	75	27		7	10	1	58	2	11	11		23	197		4	1	58000	8400	1200	500	
4 Bethel	15	10			5	1			2	2					2	1	9000				
5 Celeste-Kingston-White Rk.																					
6 Celeste	68	35		8		1	55		9	9		24	15		3	1	60000	12700			
7 Kingston	27	11		3		1	33		4	4					1	1	11700				
8 White Rock	17					1			4	4						1	5000				
9 Chisholm	27	21	9	8		1			3	3		13	122			1	18000	6000			
10 College Mound	55	40		8		1	14		8	8		25	28		24	1	28105	7000			
11 Commerce, First	323			35		1	75	4	30	30		126	150	80	10	1	500000	40000	30000	235897	
12 Commerce Circuit																					
13 Caney	15					1			2	2						1	5000				
14 Fairlie	6					1			2	2						1	5700	2000			
15 Scatterbranch	22					1			8							1	3750				
16 DALLAS:																					
17 Casa Linda	875	114	35	80	50	1	254	21	48	48		140	769		15	1	366000	20000	13750	111173	
18 Casa View	268	27	35	27	32	1		13	18	18	302	263	144		40	1	228349	214	500	36170	
19 First	1484	347	370	106	600	1	140	44	58	58	4025	423	6614	200	115	1	3442126	540000	111424	653000	
20 Owenwood	109	28		28		1	90	2	13	13		118	1454			1	140000	19000	10000	9000	
21 White Rock	1180	25		147		1	408	68	61	61		208	1351		15	1	1011130	34003	128368	228734	
22 Farmersville	125	20	15	20		1	96	2	11	11		71	126		8	1	140000	24000			
23 Forney	72	18				1	20		9	8		39	274		3	1	53000	11000		11000	
24 GREENVILLE:																					
25 Kavanaugh	280			30		1	120	19	19	18		145	37646	20		1	532500	35000		36000	
26 Lee St.-Floyd																					
27 Lee St.	100			11	13	1	30	3	15	13		42	76		8	1	44000	16700	23962		
28 Floyd	12					1			1	1		9	276		2	1	15000				
29 Liberty-Ardis Hts.	18	5				1			5	5					1	1	12000	7500			
30 Salem-Kinser	159		8	16	20	1	115	6	16	16		23	181	30	5	1	46300	21000	1213	67715	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 25)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	W.S.C.S. Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds) Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
	DALLAS-GREENVILLE	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
31	Wesley	391	197	64	39	55	1	127	16	29	29		130	239		5	1	363000	16500	25538	37553	
32	Josephine Charge																					
33	Copeville	22					1			4	4	47						13500		1500		
34	Josephine	28					1			4	4	47	14	147		13	1	15000	7500			
35	Nevada	16					1			3	3	32	10	53		1	1	13000				
36	Lone Oak	65	45		18		1	57		8	8		20	304			1	23000	7500			
37	Merit	25					1		4	4	4						1	16000				
38	MESQUITE:																					
39	First	308		20	70		1	209	14	25	25		78	939		1	1	428000	27000		195517	503
40	St. Mark's	141	80	25	29	10	1	210	3	14	12		36	569	25	4	1	104600	17500		151000	
41	St. Stephen's	221	64	24	23	31	1	117	4	12	12		45	494		5	1	241066	23400		108218	1683
42	Princeton-Pleasant Grove																					
43	Princeton	30	20		8		1	33	5	6	6					4	1	26000	4500			
44	Pleasant Grove	15					1			1	1						1	6000				
45	Quinlan	64	36		16		1	75		11	11		15	47		6	1	23000	15500		8000	730
46	Rockwall-Heath																					
47	Rockwall	152	56		23	8	1	88	4	16	16		51			6	1	170000	32000		25788	
48	Heath	23					1			3	3						1	10000				
49	Royce City-Fate																					
50	Royce City	95	32		14		1		3				63	187	24	6	1	62000	15500			
51	Fate																					
52	Shady Grove	25			8		1	23		6	6		10	35		2	1	34200				
53	TERRELL:																					
54	Asbury-Poetry-Ables Sp.																					
55	Asbury	20	16				1	9		5	5		10			4	1	15000	4000			
56	Poetry	13					1			3	3						1	22000				
57	Ables Springs																1	3000				
58	First	287	13	23	13		1	66	12	13	13		181	3600		4	1	209500	27500	8375	80000	
59	Elmo	28					1			3	3					1	1	30000				
60	Verona-Blanton Chapel																					
61	Verona	31	20				1	2		4	4	109	12	29		3	1	12300				
62	Blanton Chapel	36	27				1	3	2	3	3	109				4	1	7100				
63	Wolfe City	70	19		19	7	1	46	4	11	10		27	60		4	1	74500	15000	2000	20343	
64	Westerfield																					
65	William's Chapel																					

66 District Parsonage																			45000	2000	23150	
67 Retired Ministers' Homes																			6500			
68 Meth. Publishing House																		2235000				
69 Wesley Foundation ETSU																		60000	20000		23100	
Total	7313	1332	618	810	862	48	2501	280	537	525	6689	2494	56087	349	337	48	11489016	610707	269830	2158435	2976	
Total Last Year	7562	1436	968	818	1012	49	2443	331	544	526	6918	2558	18932	453	379	51	10488309	588029	264129	2021756	29920	
Increase													37155				960707	22678		136679		
Decrease	249	104	350	8	150	1	148	51	7	1	229	64		64	42	3			195299		26944	

DALLAS-McKINNEY DIST.	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
1 Addison	34	8		4		1			6	6						1	18000	8000	2025		
2 Allen	80	60		15		1	48	1	9	9		26	119		6	1	67500	17000		67952	
3 Anna	34					1	30	1	7	7		8	100		6	1	9000	12500			
4 Melissa	16					1			2	2		7				1	8000				
5 Westminster	10					1			1	1			150			1	7000				
6 Celina	32	12		12		1	24	1	11	11	804	14	385		7	1	50000	10000	700		
7 Cottage Hill						1	16	2	4	4	796				6	1	15000		800		
8 DALLAS:																					
9 Grace	165	58	20	13	25	1	26	2	17	17		111	475		10	1	432000	35000	36800	7075	
10 Greenland Hills	74	20		3	20	1	20	5	8	8	60	48	1629		10	1	315000	30000		17000	1500
11 Highland Park	1748	120	298	120	150	1	275	92	100	100		686	22828	669	236	1	5095000		698335	228581	
12 Lake Highlands	537		192	55	60	1		23	37	37		187	1222	40	10	1	655000	51000	10000	355000	
13 Lakewood	212					1		9	19	19		119	1686			1	425000	25000		93750	
14 Memorial	102			8		1	50		10	10		44	740	20	8	1	213527	20400		45097	
15 Munger Place	387	63	135	18		1	140	11	22	22		242	1613		7	1	500000	40000	49500	152582	
16 Preston Hollow	199	81		42		1	161	21	20	20		83	1467	13	8	1	275000	23000	11011	36033	
17 Ridgewood Park	278			25	72	1	120	22	16	16	524	96	516		13	1	262800	26000		44321	
18 St. John's	100		8	12		1	75	6	14	14		120	1954	35	8	1	267500	15000		2000	
19 University Park	760	75	387	85	260	1	183	62	45	45		423	5881		26	1	1498000	200000	60200	137837	18561
20 Vickery	58	6		6	5	1		1	10	10		12	226		6	1	87500	10000	3402		
21 Frisco	110	12		12		1	46	3	11	11		52	659		7	1	65000	18000		6400	
22 GARLAND:																					
23 Asa Memorial	452	82	40	83	30	1	274	26	27	26		75	390	30	30	1	481800	23055		297135	900
24 First	635		215	62	95	1	250	38	37	34		125	876	48	19	1	1006000	32000		318500	
25 St. Paul's	285	15	198	15	100	1	198	18	35	35		96	83	10	4	1	140000	17000		96940	
26 St. Philip's	158		15	25		1	90	30	18	18		80	417	60	10	1	170000			42700	
27 Lucas	15					1			2	2							10000				
28 McKINNEY:																					
29 First	331		50	60	30	1	105	10	16	21		100	870	75	33	1	222000	27000		27458	
30 Wesley	99	38		16		1	53		13	13		28		16	3	1	110000	17500		33000	
31 Chambersville	30	11				1			5	5					2	1	32000				
32 PLANO:																					
33 Briarwood	46	12	9	12		1	56	3	10	9		21	135	22	4	1	63000	18250	750	39700	100
34 First	269	47	110	36	30	1	134		34	24		103	411		9	1	527000	22000	11750	275000	
35 Pleasant Valley	28					1			6	6		11	330		25	1	10500		5112		200

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance, MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 25)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Charges	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds) Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
	DALLAS-McKINNEY DIST.	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
35	Prosper	33			10	50	1	33	1	5	1		14	25		2	1	55000	10500	30000		
37	RICHARDSON:																					
38	Arapaho	143		26		26	1		7	11	11		25	40	22	8	1	312000			160000	
39	First	1218		123	415	125	1	547	48	75	75		252	1408		27	1	1081381		45240	402000	
40	Spring Valley	650		67		67	1	226	56	63	43			997		60	1	640000		7500	288762	
41	West Shore	377			51		1	130	22	31	31		82	288		62		276000	16000		208000	
42	Rowlett	60	40	21	15	10	1	68	2	10	10		21	150		4	1	95000	8000	1000		
43	Weston	21					1	5	5	4	4		9			1		7700	3500			
44	Wylie	115	40		14	28	1	83	10	12	12		36	332	12		1	115000	20000	3300	2768	
45	District Parsonage																		40000		3000	
46	Retired Ministers' Homes																		3500			
47	SMU																	48162236		33723247	18299631	
48	B. Gardens & Young Home																	2000666		1102393	727464	
	Total	19036	998	2113	906	1107	39	3448	518	753	751	2178	3595	68108	1074	671	36	65812430	817305	35803725	23473592	21483
	Total Last Year	19009	1265	1502	1054	1368	39	3463	578	764	743	7287	3773	47590	1270	1037	39	62656914	869455	32541273	19600226	3157
	Increase	27		548							10			548				3155516		3262452	3873366	18294
	Decrease		267		58	261		15	60	9		3079	178		196	366	3		51750			
	DALLAS-SOUTHWEST	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
1	Aley	18					1		1		1					2	1	12500				
2	Becker															3	1	5500				
3	Cedar Hill	102			26	25	1	55	7	13	13		57	200		10	1	67500	32200	6500	38537	
4	Cranfall	65	6		6		1			9	9		23	378			1	30000	10500		1060	
5	DALLAS:																					
6	Aldersgate	106			12	5	1	28	1	12	12		62	529		4	1	188000	12000		44276	
7	Arcadia Park	22					1			6	6		22	107		2	1	45606	19000		13500	
8	Asbury																	194400			77516	
9	Brandon Avenue	126	12	10	25	5	1	75	1	13	13		67	440	30	10	1	75475	20200	30031	29178	
10	Brooklyn Avenue	258	25		18		1	96	3	22	22		127	312	36	23	1	375000	30000	55000	67000	
11	Centenary	130	25	12	15	10	1		2	15	15		50	209	25	5	1	180000	25000		66000	
12	Clearview	171	31		10		1	45	6	11			19	49	10	1	1	62000	145000		18000	
13	Cockrell Hill	225	122		20		1	129	9	27	25		74	1123	37	1	1	200000	22000	1500	145402	
14	Elmwood	201		12	27	14	1	65	9	18	18	649	93	946	50	6	1	280000	20000		210216	
15	Glendale	45					1	37		7	7	48	14	104			1	34200	14000	300		

16	Glen Oaks	342	66	70	60	8	1	113	39	37	37		66	450	55	4	1	435000	54000	19665	252130			
17	Irwindell	267	43	162	43	45	1	85	44	31	31		115	1661	25	10	1	285000	34000	12000	79133			
18	Kessler Park	400			60	65	1	135	24	26	26		267	2400	40	29	1	1047881	58072	18084	175250			
19	Lake June	48	12		12		1	65	5	10	10		19	402			1	60000	16000		35000	1000		
20	Lancaster Avenue	104			4		1	24	5	13	13		34	103	12		1	135000	23272	290	11059			
21	Oak Cliff	201		17		289	1	83	8	28	28	6878	237	2178	65	27	1	615000	40000		18050	429		
22	Pleasant Mound	377			37		1	102	14	19	17		102	847	25	30	1	350000	30000	14625	22000	2000		
23	St. Andrew's	82	37	10	15	10	1	30	1	10	10		18	231		2	1	145000	16000		59000	7000		
24	St. Matthew's	60			8		1	57	4	7	7		8	4		1	1	28500			7147			
25	Southwood	209		10	41	30	1	92	8	16	16		60	1026		11	1	178263	27927	1816	102470	405		
26	Stevens Park	60			5		1	40	2	5	5		23	319	12	3	1	60000	15000		12332			
27	Tyler Street	1005		25	108	119	1	162	24	35	35	1300	261	1600	135	30	1	1750000	60000	56804	306333			
28	Urban Park	265	89	32	30	15	1	98	6	24	24		97	800	30	30	1	411000	18000	7306	115026			
29	Wesley	270	100		20		1	85	2	18	18	60	123	455		15	1	475000	29000		65339			
30	Wheatland	174	34	12	34	18	1	82	8	18	16		20	188	26	1	1	245000	27000	861	35091			
31	De Soto	153	61	76	31	11	1	101	12	15	15	137	35	165	33	4	1	105000	23500	4000	69477			
32	Duncanville	432	83	10	65		1	236	37	31	31		124	1153	80	12	1	373500	37500		206616			
33	Elm Grove	44					1			4							1							
34	GRAND PRAIRIE:																							
35	First	301		15	52		1	150	23	44	44		205	702	35	16	1	780000	33000	14700	111835			
36	Inglewood	142	42	114	32	26	1	77	22	19	19		39	226	21	3	1	202000	14700	21000	74228			
37	Prairie Heights	70			12	10	1	20	2	11	11		44	200		16	1	140000	32000	1700	6500			
38	Hutchins	65	20		7		1	51	1	11	11		24	800		20	1	44000	18000	6200	7500			
39	Kaufman	112		11	12		1	64		15	15		53	766	102	12	1	148000	32000		11500			
40	Kemp	33	9				1		1	6	6		10	5	10	3	1	46000	8500	845				
41	LANCASTER:																							
42	First	168		14	12	8	1		10	18	18		38	66	10	6	1	235000	22000		79475			
43	Skyline	45	48	20	6		1		2	6			12	48	10		1	21000	6000					
44	Maybank	83		12	6		1			13	12				9	28	1	42000	10000	8700	6660			
45	Resser	30					1			4	4					1	1	9000	2000	1627				
46	Rylie	14					1	13	2	2	2		8				1	20000			1000			
47	Seagoville	123	20	28	28	10	1	68	3	12	12	1031	31	69	28	6	1	150000	10000	272	39227			
48	Wilmer	30	10		10		1			8	8				10	2	1	21000	7000					
49	Wilson Chapel															4	1	10000						
50	District Parsonage																		44000		19972			
51	Retired Ministers' Home																		25000					
52	Rankin Center																	33500		40487				
53	Methodist Hospital																	16349000		4297899	3352089			
54	Bethlehem Center																	56000		1500				
55	Lawson																							
	Total	7509	901	672	893	723	43	2583	348	682	656	10189	2679	29869	931	389	45	27096015	1117361	4624246	5931214	11834		
	Total Last Year	8133	1123	889	1020	605	45	3386	382	726	714	9578	2795	29607	1126	436	46	26312439	968628	3257799	5726702	12234		
	Increase					118						611						777576	148733	1366448	204512			
	Decrease	584	222	217	127		2	803	34	44	58		116	8238	195	47	1					400		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Do. also in Line 25)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	W.S.C.S. Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds) Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
1	Annona	55	16				1	30		9	9		20	39		3	1	21500	21000	10000		
2	Baseldor	11					1	6		2	2						1	3200				
3	Lydia																1	2000				
4	Avery	69	38		18	11	1	48	4	10	10		33	39		3	1	35000	5400	6000		
5	Williams Chapel	20					1			2	2		17	27			1	15000		2300		
6	Biggts	110		31	16		1	95		14	14		40	270	20	5	1	50000	9000	1000	1319	
7	Cuthand	20		4			1	19		4	4						1	3000				
8	Rosalie	15					1			1	1						1	5400		100		
9	Brashear	16					1			1	1											
10	Gafford Chapel	51					1		3	3	3		6			1	1	3000	2500			
													7				1	6000				
11	Miller Grove	36					1			4	4					1	1	10000				
12	Ridgeway	27					1			3			5				1	1000				
13	CLARKSVILLE: Brewster	30	7		7		1			4	4				6	10	1	15000	3000			
14	Garland Chapel	14					1			2	2					4	1	5000				
15	CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie	188			26		1	78	9	15	15		94	30	65	7	1	105497	10250	300		
16	Lone Star	39					1	39	1	5					5	2	1	7000				
17	Cooper	210		35	25		1		1	14	14		71	208		6	1	171000	21500	3533	3090	
18	Charleston	12					1			3							1	4000				
19	Cumby	44	5		5		1	28	1	6	6		19	76		6	1	12000	8000	2000		
20	Campbell	38					1		1	6	6		16	350			1	7500				
21	Depart	70					1	30		8	8		38	735		3	1	52597	6500	1000		
22	Cunningham	23					1	5		3	3					1	1	6200				
23	Milton																1	2100				
24	Minter	7					1			2	2						1	10000				
25	Detroit	81			22		1	55		10	10						1	19500	11300			
26	Bagwell	13					1			2	2						1	1210				
27	Kattawha	13					1			3	3						1	6000				
28	Woodland	40					1	25		3	3						1	6000				
29	Ladonia	23			15		1	25		8	8					5	1	27000	6000			
30	Pecan Gap	41			4		1	12	1	8	8		17	16	15	30	1	42000	8000			
31	Lake Creek	29			4		1	14	4	4	4		12	8	6		1	14000		1100		
32	Ben Franklin	18					1			4	4		12	12	8		1	10000		300		
33	Enloe	46			3		1	9		3	3		13	20	10	1	1	15000	8000	600		
34	Lamar Larger Parish																					
35	Belk	30			5		1	48		5	5		7			8	1	10000				

36	Chicota	22			2		1			2	2		10	25			1	12000	9000			
37	Faulkner	8					1			1	1						1					
38	Hopewell	18					1			2	2						1	4000				
39	Mt. Tabor	17		6			1			3	3					15	1	8000		2900		
40	Palestine	18					1		1	2	2						1	8500				
41	Powderly	24			5		1		2	4	4						1	9000				
42	Sumner	28					1	14		4	4						1	9000				
43	Mount Vernon	121	12		12		1	50		11	11		33	347	25	20	1	80000	21000			
44	Wylie Memorial	28					1		1	4	4				3		1	10000				
45	PARIS: Calvary	200	51		44	12	1	116		17	17		84	122	53	3	1	338000	22000	102	169000	
46	Shady Grove	20					1			4	4						1	$200				
47	PARIS: First	355		35	30		1	35	16	26	26		224	890	103		1	1000000	35000	25000		
48	PARIS: Garrett Memorial	163	60	13	23	15	1	41	5	15	11		47	863	20	3	1	114000	23000	1555	15735	
49	Blossom	55	16		15	8	1	30		5	4		20	607		3	1	20000	6000	1039		
50	Petty	5	5				1			1	1					3	1	1500	3000			
51	Forest Hill	15	8				1			2	2						1	2800				
52	Tigertown	23	15				1			4	4						1	4800				
53	Pattonville	34					1			4	4						1	5500				
54	Pickton	41			10		1		3	6	6						1	24000	6000			
55	Como	40			7		1	45		6	6		6				1	10000	4500	350		
56	Pine Forest	27			2		1		1	4	4						1	8000				
57	Rexton	84	45	8		8	1	30	1	10	10		42	193			1	34000	10000		2400	
58	Brookston	18					1			1	1						1	6500	9500			
59	Saltillo	36					1		2	4	4						1	5000	1000	2000		
60	Mahoney	21					1			2	2						1	5000				
61	Old Saltillo	24					1			2	2						1	5000				
62	Shooks Chapel	55	40	14		2	1		2	8	8	360	16	38		7	1	22000	8000			
63	Arbala	22					1			3	3	160					1	6000				
64	Reilly Springs	25					1			4	4	125	7			3	1	8500				
65	Sulphur Bluff	35	20				1	20		4	4		12	200	7		1	11500	8400	3500		
66	Birthright	35	20				1			3	3						1	11700				
67	Dike	30	15				1		1	3	3				2		1	7500				
68	Nelta	24	10				1			2	2						1	6500				
69	Tira	30	18				1			3	3						1	7200				
70	SULPHUR SPRINGS: First	475	48	20	45	50	1	110	12	18	18		202	1000		20	1	665500	85000	3300	105423	
71	SULPHUR SPGS.: Wesley	191		54	29	12	1	70	6	16	14		47	1188	34	26	1	42000	23500	5358	13880	
72	Shirley	12					1			3	3						1	2000				
73	Talco	35	20		3		1	29		9	9		17	42	21	6	1	22500	9500	100		
74	Daphne	6					1			1	1					2	1	2000				
75	Terry Memorial	12					1			1	1					2	1	6000				
76	Winnsboro	150		45	42		2	69	4	14	14		45	400		5	1	188000	18000	15000	18865	
77	Pleasant Hill																					
78	District Parsonage																		45000	1500	12000	
79	Methodist Foundation																			2200		
80	Retired Ministers' Home																		12000			
	Total	6032	499	265	421	118	75	1225	80	416	400	645	1220	7565	405	216	75	3466414	484450	99838	340751	
	Total Last Year	6215	539	232	406	169	78	1365	89	449	426	1225	1350	6370	425	209	76	3329114	406950	89499	180181	100
	Increase			33	15									1195		7		137300	77500	10339	160570	
	Decrease	183	140			51	3	140	9	33	26	580	121		20		1					100

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 25)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	W.S.C.S. Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
	SHERMAN DISTRICT	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
1	Bells	73		10			1			8	8		27	200			1	55000	15000		3381	
2	Savoy	38					1			4	4						1	22000	6500		3800	
3	Virginia Point	25					1			4	4						1	9000		1350		
4	Bonham-Clark Memorial	65	40		14		1		5	7	7		12	80		12	1	40000				
5	Dodd City	40			10		1			5	5						1	3000				
6	Bonham: First	235			35		1	85	12	17	17		165	800	40	2	1	400000	25000	7000	80270	
7	Whitesboro	10					1			3	3						1	5000				
8	Callisburg	13					1			3	3		7			1	1	5000				
9	Westview	20					1			3	3					1	1	3000				
10	Woodbine	9					1			3	3						1	3000				
11	Collinsville	10				10	1			1	1		10				1	25000	5000	14000		
12	Gunter	20				10	1			3	3						1	7500				
13	Tioga	20				10	1		7	3	3						1	7000				
14	DENISON: Harless Mem.	64	50	8	19	15	1	40	4	9	9		20	45		1	1	25000	2300		3200	
15	Imperial Heights	66			4	14	1	62		9	9		17	240			1	60000	10000		20677	
16	Messenger Chapel	12					1			3	3						1	5000	2000			
17	Trinity	140			15		1	47		12	12		55	1220		4	1	175000	35000	40000	19000	
18	Waples Memorial	373	30		36		1	125	7	16	16	475	41	75		8	1	600000	25000	32000	188000	
19	Ector	41	6		4	5	1	29	1	11	11	390	26	97		6	1	27000	9000			
20	Mulberry	11					1			3	3	90				3	1	8000				
21	Ravenna	18	10				1			3	3	170	16			3	1	9000	5400			
22	Era	32			5		1	44	3	6	6		17	109		33	1	15000	9650	750		
23	Rasston	37					1	6	1	8	8					3	1	11500		2300		
24	Spring Creek	23			4		1	4	1	3	3					4	1	3100				
25	GAINESVILLE: First	265	30	10	30		1	98	1	19	19		119	162		17	1	250000	28000	30000	121988	
26	Mission	40	31				1	48	6	5	5					3	1	12500			9000	
27	Whaley Memorial	223	70	7	35	26	1	101	8	22	22		86	350	30	8	1	224000	21000	40000		4826
28	Honey Grove	119	35		46	25	1	18	3	9	9	113	50	352	4	7	1	84500	23500	11500		
29	Monkstown	15					1	8		3	3						1	5000				
30	Telephone	30					1			3	3						1	12700		1000		
31	Howe	65	40	25	10	11	1	149	1	12	12		19	141		20	1	31500	26200	9513	12700	
32	Tom Bean	6					1			3	3						1					
33	Leonard	79		43	6		1	30		10	10			13		3	1	50000	17500			
34	Bailey	16		30			1	23		3	3					3	1	12000	7000			
35	Grove Hill	15					1			3	3					3	1	10000				

36 New Hope	21					1			3	3	60				2	1	1200						
37 Pilot Point	47	35		22	8	1	35		8	8					3	1	46800	11000					
38 Aubrey	20				8	1			4	4						1	42000	7500					
39 Pottsboro	65			12	8	1			5	3		31	339		6	1	19500						
40 Cedar	26				4	1			4	4					2	1	4000						
41 Sadler	63	40	12	14	6	1	40	5	6	6			56			1	19000	4200					
42 Sanger	64	35		8		1	67	2	7	7			168		2	1	20000	6500	5846				
43 SHERMAN: First	431	118	132	30	50	1	131	25	25	25		296	623	35	155	1	580000	38000	32345	36650			
44 Friendship	70					1	12	3	5	2		22	194		2	1	20000						
45 Key Memorial	202	101	18	30	17	1	86	16	19	19		141	269	40	7	1	365000	15000	17233	112384			
46 Southmayd	20					1			3	3		12			1	1	10000	2000	6500				
47 Trenton	80	45		14		1			10	10		17		41	3	1	37000	7500	1000	400			
48 Gober	35					1			4	4						1	13000						
49 Rondolph	15					1			2	2						1	1500						
50 Valley View	44					1	43		7	7		20	85		9	1	19000	10500	620				
51 Myra	25					1			3	3					7	1	10000	4200	380				
52 Sivell's Bend	15					1	5		3	3					3	1	6000						
53 Van Alstyne	96		90	5	10	1	90		11	11		24	22		1	1	94000	14000	7526				
54 Whitesboro	121	50	30	21		1	80	10	16	16		65	139	30	11	1	115000	14000		23209			
55 Gordonville	7					1			1	1						1							
56 Whitewright	67	6		6		1	33	11	9	9		33	310		3	1	50000	15000					
57 Marvin	20					1		3	3	3						1	5000						
58 Windom	42					1	14		6	6		22			10	1	23000	6750					
59 Hall	20					1			2	2					6	1	5500						
60 Lamasa	27					1			3	3						1	5000						
61 McCraw Chapel	10					1			1	1						1	6000						
62 Green Valley																							
63 District Parsonage																		30000		3867			
64 Retired Ministers' Home																		10000					
65 Texoma Camp																	80000						
Total	4004	766	415	416	241	61	1471	158	403	398	1266	1360	6137	220	415	61	4135000	482200	291246	653332	4426		
Total Last Year	4343	763	307	445	334	60	1390	104	420	411	2189	1631	8025	244	291	57	4199000	501300	280886	719795	32467		
Increase		3	208			1	81	54							124	4			10360				
Decrease	249			29	93				17	13	891	262	1888	66			63400	19100		65463	28041		

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
1 Alvord	69	21	40	10		1		10	10	10		32	125	6	20	1	2500	7000	300		
2 Antelope	18					1			3	3					1	1	15200				
3 Archer City	129	17	18	9		1	102	3	14	14		23	129		4	1	130000	100000			
4 Bellevue																					
5 Bellevue	30			4		1			7	7						1	30000	5500			
6 Jay	10			6		1			4	4						1	4200		600		
7 Vashti	30			2		1			5	5		8				1	6900	3000			
8 Bowie																					
9 Bowie	174	50	60	33	9	1	60	12	19	19		106	600	50	5	1	190000	15000	29000		
10 Sunset	24					1			4	4					3	1	5000	5000			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 25)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	W.S.C.S. Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Club	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Charities	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds) Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
11	Boyd	40			10		1		6	7	7		15	27	3	4	1	31000	12000		325	
12	Bridgeport	128	55	30	22		1	56	14	15	15		69	142		9	1	128000	13000	2432	76665	
13	Bryson																					
14	Bryson	54		17		9	1	50	6	9	9		20	8		35	1	44000	8000			
15	Perrin	22					1			3	3						1	7000		25700		
16	Burkburnett	226			37	16	1	108	17	23	23		90	83	33	18	1	1900000	38000	10000	17962	
17	Byers																					
18	Byers	30		22			1	22	3	5	5		10	41		5	1	37000	12000			
19	Petrolia	38		17		14	1	17		5	5		9	85		6	1	8500	5500			
20	Chico	91		25	8	17	1	42	6	10	10		22	34	22	8	1	37000	12000	3200		
21	Decatur	157	29	8	17		1	100	4	12	12		127	494		3	1	136000	15000	2700	5920	
22	Decatur Circuit																					
23	Allison	18					1			4	4						1	6000				
24	Greenwood	8					1			1	1						1	10000				
25	Oak Grove	34					1			5	5						1	18000				
26	Sand Hill	18					1			1	1						1	3000				
27	Slidell	11					1			1	1						1	2000				
28	Dye Mound																					
29	Dye Mound	20								3	3			75		1	1	2000	500			
30	Shady Grove													100		1	1	2500	500			
31	Electra	143		91	10	11	1	54	12	17	17		77	83		15	1	112000	23000	3138	2643	
32	Friberg-Cooper																					
33	Friberg-Cooper	36	11	8	4		1	20		5	5		20	56		6	1	23000	7000			
34	Charlie															2	1	10000				
35	Henrietta																					
36	Henrietta	12	25		23	5	1	70	15	18	17		66	45		13	1	140000	12000			
37	Bluegrove	28					1			4	4						1	9000	3000			
38	Deer Creek	2					1			1	1						1	3000				
39	Holliday																					
40	Holliday	33		10			1	31	1	5	5		12	74		1	1	28500	15000			
41	Dundee	18					1	15	2	2	2		5				1	9025				
42	Valley View	17					1			3	3		12	138		4	1	15700	7500			
43	Iowa Park	147			22		1	102	2	19	19		98	317		9	1	130000	17500	8500	13500	
44	Jacksboro																					
45	Jacksboro	126		15	13	45	1	63	3	14	14		69	306		13	1	97000	21000	8800	1400	

46 Jermyn																	1	100000	30000				
47 Megargel	20						1			4	4		6			3	1	32000	9000	200			
48 Nocona																							
49 Nocona	136			18			1	40	6	15	15		36	137		6	1	139000	21000	1000			
50 Montague	13						1	19		4	4						1	12800					
51 Ringold	10						1			2	2						1	1200	3000				
52 Paradise																							
53 Paradise	16						1			5	5					6	1	17500	6000				
54 Boonville	10						1			2	2					3	1	7975		500			
55 Garvin	10						1			3	3					1	1	4800					
56 Rhome	30				10	1	20			5	5		12	112	6	3	1	30000		600			
57 Saint Jo																							
58 Saint Jo	75	35	12			1	40	3	11	10			20	350			1	42000	11000	300			
59 Forestburg	35	20				1	31	1	6	6			11	173			1	7800					
60 WICHITA FALLS:																							
61 Beverly Drive																							
62 Beverly Drive	103	51	8	18	20	1	89		10	10			30	100	23	11	1	69000	34000		3000		
63 Sunny Side	21	11				1	50	3	5	5						4	1	43000	10000		5685		
64 First	864	251	30	121	45	1	119	86	32	32			394	1170		35	1	1800000	62500	291362			
65 Floral Heights	505		136	32	54	1	202	18	32	32			336	2452	75	20	1	1250000	60000		188000		
66 Grant Street	187		27	23		1	69	10	21	20			76	769	64	5	1	233000	17000		57108		
67 St. Mark's	118	7		4	7	1	95	8	11	11			24	92		2	1	125000	13100		20521		
68 Scotland	75	10		10	7	1	55	3	8	8			30	99		8	1	50000	8000				
69 University	298	42	362	42	50	1	95	10	62	42			93	114	50	28	1	330000			80243		
70 Wesley	148			30		1	60	4	15	15			50	21	25	9	1	153000	18500		89000		
71 District Parsonage																			30000				
72 Retired Ministers' Home																			4256				
73 Wesley Foundation																		100000					
74 Camp Bridgeport																		455750					
Total	4741	635	926	548	339	51	1937	260	490	487		329	2019	8519	385	320	55	8153950	680250	388335	561935		
Total Last Year	5121	821	791	601	620	53	1690	215	507	499			2063	10094	451	421	52	6265722	567600	164367	660823		
Increase			145				237	45									3	1788228	121650	223968			
Decrease	380	186		53	301	2			17	12		329	44	1575	66	101					99015		

RECAPITULATION	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
1 Dallas-Denton	7446	920	977	994	748	35	3228	458	630	628	791	2371	24153	253	341	36	8450222	686185	1288184	2803678	16781
2 Dallas-Greenville	7313	1332	618	810	861	48	2591	280	537	525	4689	2494	56087	389	337	48	11469016	610707	368820	2158433	2076
3 Dallas-McKinney	10030	998	2112	996	1107	39	3448	538	753	751	2178	3595	48108	1074	671	36	6843430	617305	3580725	22473502	21451
4 Dallas-Southwest	7549	901	672	952	723	43	2583	348	682	656	10189	2679	20989	931	389	45	27090015	111736	4624246	5031214	11824
5 Paris-Sulphur Springs	6032	699	205	421	118	75	1225	80	416	400	645	1229	7565	605	216	73	3466414	484459	99838	340781	
6 Sherman	6994	766	415	416	241	61	1471	158	603	358	1296	1369	6137	220	415	61	4138600	483220	291246	653333	4426
7 Wichita Falls	6741	625	926	549	319	51	1927	260	490	487		2019	8519	385	320	55	8153950	680250	388335	561805	
Total	45211	6051	5986	5079	4117	352	16473	2102	3920	3845	19790	15736	171438	3857	2889	356	128543647	4182833	42664404	34023107	60668
Total Last Year	47272	7400	5396	5111	4887	362	16628	2121	4026	3929	26751	16616	139855	4367	3143	350	121722722	4867697	37186742	31701735	99486
Increase			600										31583				6820925		5697662	3221372	
Decrease	2061	1349		32	770	10	155	19	106	81	6961	880		719	454	3		684864			39015

TREASURER'S REPORT

Statistical Table No. 2

FIRST ONE-HALF

Part I — Expenditures for Local Church

Part II — Other Ministerial Support, World Services and Conference Benevolences

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																CONN. FUND	
						PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS												District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference	
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b
1	Argyle		332	144	506	2700	2700			2700	100		100	72		72	53	53	54	54	180	180	113	113
2	Roanoke	422		74	582	2000	2000			2000							56	56	40	40	185	185	85	85
3	Carrollton	9924	1800	3090	21420	7800	7800	2800	2800	10600	650		650	636		636	511	511	182	182	1730	1730	374	374
4	Cooper Creek		778	114		2340	2340			2340							49	49	52	52	100	100	109	109
5	Button Memorial			68		1500	1500			1500							35	35	12	12	100	100	29	29
6	Oak Grove		1500	30		500	500			500							19	19	10	10	48	48	25	25
7	Cockrell		26	238	411	3000	3000			3000							36	36	78	78	120	120	161	161
8	DALLAS:																							
9	Chapel Hill	20147	4265	4200	29730	8327	8327	3840	3840	12167	1500	840	2340	90		90	377	377	283	283	1200	1200	567	576
10	Christ	13888	8234	3809	11919	7848	7848			7848				700		700	398	398	171	171	1330	1330	352	352
11	Cochran Chapel	23322	2851	5155	39074	9000	9000	7800	7800	16800	1000	1300	2300	1000		1000	737	737	336	336	2280	2280	692	692
12	Lovers Lane	49232	8333	37277	195302	16000	16000	36644	36644	52644	1680	4975	6578	1658		1658	3550	3550	1094	1094	12500	12500	2198	2198
13	Mary King-Maple Lawn	423	137	126	1839	2400	2400			2400							88	88	48	48	222	222	106	106
14	Northaven	22380	290	6277	25732	8700	8700			8700	600		600	2310		2310	555	555	192	192	1865	1865	394	394
15	Oak Lawn	30600	12000	17665	98302	13700	13700	8920	8920	22620		1500	1500				1642	1642	470	470	5500	5500	950	950
16	St. Luke's	3264	3432	1040	24823	7000	7000			7000							323	323	140	140	500	500	290	290
17	Schreiber Memorial	13481	4161	1307	16550	7200	7200			7200	1200		1200	751		751	200	200	188	188	410	410	286	286
18	Trinity		1839	532	4147	5040	5040			5040				96		96	166	166	102	102	300	300	214	214
19	Walnut Hill	54201		11569	62237	13000	13000	16100	16100	29100	761		761				947	947	476	476	3210	3210	1062	1062
20	Webb Chapel	11715	1302	1350	30362	7000	7000			7000	600		600	700		700	243	243	166	166	540	540	342	342
21	DENTON:																							
22	Asbury	7005	1650	1200	9300	6000	6000			6000	480		480				260	260	120	120	880	880	250	250
23	First	12181		5386	95712	9400	9400	15180	15180	24580	1200	670	1870	600	600	1200	1369	1369	494	494	4565	4565	998	998
24	Elm Ridge		4	75	269	2500	2500			2500							30	30	30	30	75	75	67	67
25	Mustang		1274	35	56	660	660			660							11	11	13	13	40	40	31	31
26	IRVING:																							
27	First	26294		9669	37208	11600	11600	6500	6500	18100							994	994	362	362	3180	3180	734	734
28	Kirkwood	22009	1741	3612	26121	9000	9000			9000	200		200				377	377	184	184	1860	1860	378	378
29	Northgate	2216	2793	1068	16794	4264	4264			4264	1200		1200	600		600	200	200	123	123	600	600	256	256
30	Oak Haven	11422		857	6720	6000	6000			6000							156	156	120	120	665	665	250	250
31	Plymouth Park	28022	2496	4025	33637	9800	9800	3900	3900	13700	600	600	1200				610	610	286	286	2070	2070	582	582
32	Justin	1766	255	738	968	4500	4500			4500				40		40	123	123	90	90	415	415	185	185
33	Pender		280	150	671	1800	1800			1800							38	38	36	36	120	120	77	77
34	Krum	1197	660	391	702	3874	3874			3874							84	84	60	60	285	285	125	125
35	Blue Mound	896	980	230	851	1951	1951			1951							55	55	36	36	170	170	77	77

36 Stoney		50		122	360	360			360	600		600	398		398	13	13	6	6	43	43	17	17
37 Lake Dallas	545	405	800	2110	5400	5400			5400	600		600	324		524	113	112	132	132	360	360	274	274
38 Lewisville	10376	70912	1120	12540	8000	8000			8000	680		680				286	286	160	160	960	960	330	330
39 Chinn's Chapel			37	18	975	975			975							20	20	18	18	66	66	41	41
Total	381791	134851	122389	771115	212039	212039	102484	101684	313723	13071	9885	22956	10186	600	10786	14923	14923	6361	6361	48254	48254	13120	13120
Total Last Year	368019	91916	106390	653957	203120	230160	88279	88279	291439	14962	7040	21072	9276	6600	15876	14806	14924	6171	6077	48948	48953	12568	12325
Increase	13772	42935	15979	118098	8919	8879	14214	13414	22280		2875	1884	913			123	229	193	287			552	795
Decrease										891				6000	5087					694	699		
DALLAS-GREENVILLE	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b
1 Blue Ridge		328	121	808						500		500				30	30	16	16	78	78	27	27
2 Caddo Mills-Bethel																200	200	100	88	482	482	150	135
3 Caddo Mills	377	143	913	1500	5000	5000			5000							15	15	30	30	96	96	32	32
4 Bethel			128	215	1000	1000			1000														
5 Celeste-Kingston-White Rk.																							
6 Celeste			207	1708	3000	3000			3000	300		300	200		200	150	150	66	66	340	340	105	105
7 Kingston			88	270	300	300			300	300		300				21	21	6	6	61	61	11	20
8 White Rock		530	33	485	600	600			600							26	26	12	12	61	61	20	22
9 Chisholm		176	88	513	2400	2400			2400				308		308	60	60	48	48	180	180	76	76
10 College Mound		239	543	943	2400	2400			2400	600		600				90	90	48	48	240	240	77	77
11 Commerce, First	1997	144489	1779	22441	8100	8100	1800	1800	9900	600		600	300		300	400	400	162	162	1350	1350	269	269
12 Commerce Circuit																							
13 Caney			18		350	350			350							14	14	6	6	42	42	12	12
14 Fairlie					275	275			275							20	20	9	11	60	60	17	19
15 Scatterbranch			274		450	450			450							20	20	11	9	60	60	19	16
16 DALLAS:																							
17 Casa Linda	19589	3845	14799	37173	9000	9000	6000	6000	15000	600	1200	1800	530		530	785	785	410	410	2430	2430	627	627
18 Casa View	6255	1099	889	19272	8760	8760			8760							545	545	173	173	1620	1620	271	271
19 First	94922	13792	23974	209446	16000	16000	10800	10600	32000	600	1200	1800				3736	3736	784	784	12000	12000	1197	1197
20 Owenwood	2822	3846	1000	18760	7600	7600			7600	400		400			500	437	437	152	152	1175	1175	233	258
21 White Rock	49795	47837	11300	87798	12500	12500	11900	11900	24400	1200	2400	3600				1440	1440	488	488	4800	4800	750	750
22 Farmersville			8602	174	6000	6000			6000	480		480				230	230	120	120	785	785	191	191
23 Forney	3120	366	433	308	4600	4600			4600				240		240	200	200	92	92	490	490	146	75
24 GREENVILLE:																							
25 Kavanaugh	11157	30000	6197	18814	9600	9600			9600							450	450	192	192	1550	1550	313	313
26 Lee St.-Floyd																							
27 Lee St.	616	587	651	7297	5600	5600			5600							300	300	112	112	960	960	181	181
28 Floyd		6	144	514	1100	1100			1100	160		160				60	60	22	22	149	149	37	41
29 Liberty-Ardis Hts.		235	120	296	2600	2600			2600				80		80	25	25	52	52	150	78	36	
30 Salem-Kinser	4785	678	782	5767	5100	5100			5100	600		600	400		400	120	120	102	102	329	329	164	176
31 Wesley	16803	4765	2021	33355	9300	9300			9300							400	450	186	186	1576	1576	305	305
32 Josephine Charge																							
33 Copeville		100	95	109	1350	1350			1350							31	31	27	27	86	86	43	42
34 Josephine		162	582	817	1500	1500			1500	900		900				41	41	30	30	124	124	30	30
35 Nevada		35	50	154	650	650			650							7	9	12	12	20	20	19	19

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																		CONN. FUND	
						PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS												District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference	
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	DALLAS-GREENVILLE	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
36	Lone Oak		4925	290	700	3600	3600			3600	400		400				100	100	72	72	200	200	113	108
37	Merit		50	50	80	1152	1152			1152							60	60	22	22	125	125	36	36
38	MESQUITE:																							
39	First	25415		2196	24451	9000	9000			9000	1000		1000				493	493	180	180	1585	1585	298	298
40	St. Mark's	14745		1118	4706	5700	5700			5700	1200		1200	571		571	50	50	106	106	100	100	181	161
41	St. Stephen's	6232	698	1569	9040	6600	6600			6600	300		300				248	248	138	138	800	800	213	213
42	Princeton-Pleasant Grove																							
43	Princeton		234	244	135	3300	3300			3300	320		320				96	96	70	70	240	240	120	125
44	Pleasant Grove			80	65	300	300			300	60		60				10	10	6	6	33	33	12	12
45	Quinlan	270	397	487	1311	5000	5000			5000							95	95	100	100	240	240	156	156
46	Rockwall-Heath																							
47	Rockwall	3737	3020	2555	8897	6300	6300			6300				500		500	325	325	120	120	1080	1080	200	200
48	Heath			60	150	730	730			730							20	20	14	14	50	50	23	23
49	Royce City-Fate																							
50	Royce City		2649	663	3253	5000	5000			5000	360		360				250	250	100	100	716	716	161	161
51	Fate					300	300			300								4		6		6		
52	Shady Grove	2000	50	200	970	1800	1800			1800	180		180				55	55	36	36	110	110	58	58
53	TERRELL:																							
54	Asbury-Poetry-Ables Sp.																							
55	Asbury		266	115	20	2850	2850			2850				190		190	80	80	57	57	205	205	99	88
56	Poetry			20	195	300	300			300							12	12	4	4	10	10	9	9
57	Ables Springs																							
58	First	16416	1520	3383	23630	7200	7200			7200							420	420	144	144	1025	1025	242	242
59	Elmo		187	93	304						600		600				30	30	12	12	65	65	20	18
60	Verona-Blanton Chapel																							
61	Verona					600	600			600							21	21	12	12	61	61	22	22
62	Blanton Chapel					600	600			600							21	21	12	12	61	61	22	22
63	Wolfe City	5658	1191	488	2799	5500	5500			5500							225	225	110	110	550	550	161	161
64	Westerfield																							
65	William's Chapel																							

Total	286031	268248	87384	547787	190967	190967	36300	36300	227267	11759	4800	16510	3819		3819	12524	12539	4765	4767	30398	30332	7800	7400
Total Last Year	272073	229644	78484	569270	194764		34870	34870	226466	9930	4645		4585		4585	12638	12649	4561	4595	29729	30545	7177	6862
Increase	13958	38704	8900				1430	1430	801	1829	155							124	181			331	213	326	547
Decrease				21513	3797								766		766	114	110								
DALLAS-McKINNEY DIST.	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b
1 Addison		360	185	14	3150	3150			3150				350		350	54	54	63	63	176	176	152	152
2 Allen	6690	600	625	2500	4500	4500			4500							55	55	100	100	185	185	205	205
3 Anna			558	684	1600	1600			1900				294		294	57	57	32	32	80	80	69	69
4 Melissa			34	475	600	600			600							31	31	12	12	35	35	29	29
5 Westminster		150	30	75	400	400			400							20	20	8	8	20	20	21	21
6 Celina		1200	1458	2000	5000	5000			5000	500		500				165	165	80	80	208	208	230	230
7 Cottage Hill		125	450	398	900	900			900	200		200				46	46	20	20	130	130	50	50
8 DALLAS:																							
9 Grace	4392	2975	1218	25773	7800	7800	600	325	8125	1325		1325				427	427	156	156	1408	1408	370	370
10 Greenland Hills	2309	1804	1449	9528	7500	7500			7500	420		420				323	323	150	150	998	998	326	326
11 Highland Park	145643		107794	381939	16800	16800	45658	45658	62458	2400		2400				6855	6855	1146	1146	22694	22694	2202	2202
12 Lake Highlands	5257	54212	6646	32856	8600	8600	4800	4800	13400				900	300	1200	566	566	372	372	1830	1830	774	774
13 Lakewood	31812	6524	3222	27786	9300	9300	1200	1200	10500	750	300	1050				740	740	210	210	2139	2139	652	652
14 Memorial	5516	1231	402	7751	6200	6200			6200	180		180	400		400	208	208	124	124	621	621	282	282
15 Munger Place	13194	2536	17180	60100	10500	10500	6000	6000	16500	1200		1200	600	1500	2100	1161	1161	324	324	3834	3834	718	718
16 Preston Hollow	9422	2039	1010	26052	9700	9700	1800	1800	11500	668		668				456	456	276	276	1507	1507	456	456
17 Ridgewood Park	16312	5021	1957	19953	9100	9100	2100	2100	11200	1200		1200	700		700	350	350	224	224	1123	1123	506	506
18 St. John's		3000	1200	2500	8525	8525			8525							434	434	168	168	1428	1428	346	346
19 University Park	55356	13701	62496	119074	14000	14000	18025	18025	32025	3600	1800	5400				2279	2279	782	782	7200	7200	1574	1574
20 Vickery		1494	216	1903	3000	3000			3000				300		300	69	69	60	60	231	231	142	142
21 Frisco	1498	366	686	3396	5800	5800			5800							180	180	116	116	471	471	242	242
22 GARLAND:																							
23 Axe Memorial	19880	528	12178	36259	9180	9180	3025	3025	12205				1200	1750	2950	665	665	262	262	2082	2082	533	533
24 First	40562	4738	4191	43031	10800	10800	7600	7600	18400	900		900				1145	1145	362	362	3749	3749	782	782
25 St. Paul's	12377		2460	9796	6000	6050			6050	840		840	80		80	110	110	108	108	331	331	259	259
26 St. Philip's	5628	1286	856	5017	4500	4500	2400	2400	6900	1200		1200	300		300	85	85	138	138	287	287	295	295
27 Lucas	177	709	140	513	1200	1200			1200							25	25	24	24	62	62	53	53
28 McKINNEY:																							
29 First	6476	1234	8175	22099	8000	8000			8000	600		600				550	550	170	170	1754	1754	350	350
30 Wesley	2342	2756	434	2605	5000	5000			5000							175	175	100	100	542	542	210	210
31 Chambersville	360	127	216	843	2000	2000			2000							65	65	40	40	184	184	90	90
32 PLANO:																							
33 Briarwood	3079		1098	4903	2500	2500			2500	540		540	265	265	265	20	20	15	15	20	20	36	36
34 First	25304	132978	5200	17984	7500	7500			7500	300		300				265	265	150	150	912	912	310	310
35 Pleasant Valley		538	215	800	3000	3000			3000							50	50	48	48	151	151	106	106
36 Prosper			300	750	2800	2800			2800	300		300				66	66	60	60	185	185	130	130
37 RICHARDSON:																							
38 Arapaho	4000		736	7579	4200	4200			4200	600		673	736		736	40	40	30	30	40	40	70	70
39 First	47197	7350	19068	102665	12600	12600	13200	13200	25800	1325	700	2025				1365	1365	341	456	4330	4330	736	736
40 Spring Valley	28128	1500	10288	56043	10500	10500	7200	7200	17700	1200		1200				521	521	468	468	1771	1771	760	760

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																		CONN. FUND	
						PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS												District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference	
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	DALLAS-McKINNEY DIST.	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
41	West Shore	20280	800	2214	16375	8700	8700	8700	8700	14400	700		700	600	480	1080	175	175	288	288	615	615	610	610
42	Rowlett	4035	42	440	44	2400	2400			2400	600		600				40	40	48	48	120	120	120	120
43	Weston		856	84	315	720	720			720							37	37	14	14	102	102	38	38
44	Wylie	983	2298	710	5000	7000	7000			7000							215	215	140	140	588	588	290	290
	Total	518776	254828	278690	1046762	243465	241715	119908	119633	361348	21648	2800	24523	6646	6419	10594	20127	20127	7229	7344	64134	64134	15245	13245
	Total Last Year	497383	110583	268590	1013074	223882	224634	94585	91240	315674	17461	3582	21043	4506	1826	6330	20082	20082	6199	6206	64094	64094	13414	13435
	Increase	21293	135345	9900	33688	17383	17281	25323	28393	45674	4187		3480	2140	2593	4264	45		1030	1138	40	40	1831	1810
	Decrease											782						755							
	DALLAS-SOUTHWEST	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
1	Alley		475	31	127	480	480			480							16	16	10	10	48	48	17	17
2	Becker					1600	1600			1600							80	100	32	64	84	168	64	56
3	Cedar Hill	5045	4210	1248	5647	5500	5000			5500	600		600				147	147	110	110	455	455	244	244
4	Crandall	686	1138	451	698	2400	2400			2400				401		401	71	71	48	48	222	222	100	100
5	DALLAS:																							
6	Aldersgate	3296	410	1001	12619	6000	6000			6000	500		500	524		524	350	350	120	120	777	777	260	275
7	Arcadia Park	1280			2039	3900	3900			3900							100	100	78	78	300	300	156	156
8	Asbury				400																			
9	Brandon Avenue	9896	2162	1223	9563	7200	7200			7200	920		920				378	378	144	144	1124	1124	336	336
10	Brooklyn Avenue	804	20798	9987	13585	9250	9250	2750	2750	12000	1000		1000				320	320	185	185	1675	1675	410	432
11	Centenary	3227		1490	6430	6000	6000			6000				600		600	280	280	120	120	871	871	240	240
12	Clearview	3806	386	1195	2160	4200	4200			4200							95	95	76	76	283	283	168	168
13	Cockrell Hill	16399	1320	1774	32368	7500	7500			7500	500		500				528	528	150	150	1045	1045	320	320
14	Elmwood	20144	1373	2952	19144	7200	7200			7200				600		600	400	400	144	144	1150	1150	288	288
15	Glendale			159	2110	3000	3000			3000	350		350	265		265	68	68	60	60	215	216	132	132
16	Glen Oaks	29700	1919	11529	39708	6400	6400	2250	2250	10650	1500	225	1725	700	700	1400	725	725	212	212	2322	2322	424	424
17	Irwindell	11096	1344	10893	25301	8500	8702			8702				800		800	553	553	170	170	1726	1726	340	340
18	Kessler Park	39900	1693	11353	53805	12000	12000	6000	6000	18000	2400	1200	3600	900		900	1277	1277	360	360	3650	3650	864	889
19	Lake June	2036		336	1049	3300	3300			3300							100	50	66	33	196	100	132	
20	Lancaster Avenue	1440		437	10612	7200	7200			7200							177	177	144	144	540	540	288	288

21	Oak Cliff	3600	3735	13600	43419	10000	10000	5400	5400	15400	600	600	1200	600	1200	1800	1018	1018	308	308	3176	3176	664	664
22	Pleasant Mound	12655	10948	2675	23434	8700	8700			8700	700		700	581		583	685	685	178	178	2176	2176	376	376
23	St. Andrew's	6000	290	250	1655	6000	6000			6000							190		120		854		240	
24	St. Matthew's	780	357	566	913	1500	1500			1500	300		300				32	32	30	30	154	154	72	72
25	Southwood	17546	1667	6502	12868	7500	7500			7500	1020		1020	750		750	400	400	150	150	1150	1150	340	340
26	Stevens Park	1730	746	318	4408	5400	5400			5400	900		900				168	168	108	108	516	516	252	252
27	Tyler Street	54500	201345	14324	121411	12600	12600	5400	5400	18000	1200		1200				1743	1743	360	360	5446	5446	768	768
28	Urban Park	13960	1670	4919	22114	7800	7935			7925	1000		1000	600		600	479	479	156	156	1999	1999	352	352
29	Wesley	14196	3054	2971	27076	8500	8500			8500	600		600				744	744	170	170	2322	2322	364	364
30	Wheatland	4262	913	1054	11539	8000	8000			8000							200	200	124	124	850	850	296	296
31	De Soto	7028	743	822	6917	6000	6000			6000	900		900	745		745	150	150	120	120	650	650	276	288
32	Duncanville	19439	7293	3088	21420	10000	10000	4744	4744	14744	250		250				575	575	226	256	1912	1912	668	610
33	Elm Grove					400	400			400							18	18	8	8	43	43	16	16
34	GRAND PRAIRIE:																								
35	First	22047	1027	3831	39672	12000	12000	6600	6600	18600				1800		1800	850	850	372	372	2750	2750	744	744
36	Inglewood	6144	10227	933	6279	5000	5000			5000	800		800				168	168	100	100	500	500	232	232
37	Prairie Heights	2222	1100	950	4940	6300	6300			6300				700		700	102	102	126	126	670	670	280	280
38	Hutchins	1875	50	400	855	5520	5520			5520							98	98	110	110	202	202	220	220
39	Kaufman	2763	3409	836	10272	6240	6240			6240	600		600				238	238	125	125	843	843	273	260
40	Kemp	2600		325	971	3600	3600			3600							77	77	72	72	241	241	144	152
41	LANCASTER:																								
42	First	10423	1086	1265	8784	7200	7200			7200	600		600				300	300	144	144	990	990	312	312
43	Skyline	647	600	262		3000	3000			3000							52	52	40	40	154	154	80	80
44	Maybank	777	3400	756	2955	5200	5200			5200							122	122	104	104	412	412	208	218
45	Rossor		671	50	188	1200	1200			1200							20	20	24	24	80	80	48	48
46	Rylie	412	325	82	149	3300	3300			3300							83	5	66	5	247		132	5
47	Seagoville	4800	375	1452	8688	6000	6000			6000	500		500	500		500	253	253	120	120	787	787	240	240
48	Wilmer		560	228	600	3000	3000			3000							82	82	60	60	243	212	120	10
49	Wilson Chapel		32	6	44	720	720			720							25	25	14	14	75	75	28	28
	Total	350581	358820	117089	618453	264310	264727	33144	33144	297871	17740	2025	19765	11006	1900	12906	14810	14540	5860	5647	46283	45450	12588	12060
	Total Last Year	329035	153833	103329	585323	256700	255280	28800	28475	283755	15680	1800	17480	9302	1900	11202	14887	14312	5598	5347	46248	44405	11961	11397
	Increase	30546	231987	13839	33130	7610	9447	4644	4669	14116	2060	225	2285	1634		1634		228	262	300	35	1045	307	613
	Decrease																77							

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																		CONN. FUND	
						PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS												District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference	
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
1	Annora		1037	389	1414	5000	5000			5000				363		363	125	125	100	100	360	360	185	185
2	Boxelder			45	135	600	600			600							20	20	13	13	52	55	21	21
3	Lydia				127	450	450			450							15	15	8		45	15	16	
4	Avery		533	850	87	4000	4000			4000							115	115	80	80	350	350	155	155
5	Williams Chapel		495	288	202	2000	2000			2000							45	45	30	30	120	120	63	63
6	Bogata	1887	202	906	2060	5400	5400			5400							150	150	108	108	465	465	200	200
7	Cuthand		147	70	40	300	300			300							12	12	6	6	45	45	11	11
8	Rosalie		68	72	20	300	300			300							15	15	6	6	40	40	11	11
9	Brashear		15	20	77	750	750			750							40	40	15	8	90	80	33	
10	Gaffard Chapel		687	98	387	1500	1500			1500							45	45	30	30	140	140	58	58
11	Miller Grove		505	58	245	600	600			600							20	20	12	12	65	65	26	26
12	Ridgeway				15	180	180			180							5	5	4	4	10	10	6	6
13	CLARKSVILLE: Brewster		1400	103	513	2400	2400			2400							15	15	36	36	85	85	63	63
14	Garland Chapel			28	32	300	300			300							12	12	6	6	35	35	11	
15	CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie		800	1500	8424	6000	6000			6000							400	400	132	132	1130	1130	256	256
16	Lone Star		225	125	175	600	600			600							25	25	9	9	65	65	16	16
17	Cooper	4241	216	1519	2548	7000	7000			7000							330	330	140	140	1070	1070	265	265
18	Charleston			23	68	720	720			720							27	27	14	14	68	68	27	27
19	Cumby		420	264	349	1800	1800			1800							60	60	36	36	165	165	73	73
20	Campbell		1063	138	839	1720	1720			1720							60	60	32	32	140	140	67	67
21	Deport	2078	639	446	1729	3900	2850			2850							95	95	84	84	270	270	157	157
22	Cunningham			45	173	720	540			540							20	20	14	14	55	55	23	27
23	Milton				22	300	225			225							8	8	6	6	18	18	11	11
24	Minter			40	48	360	270			270							12	12	8	8	30	30	14	14
25	Detroit		335	281	3600	3600				3600							80	80	60	60	265	265	126	126
26	Bagwell			40	84	500	500			500							15	15	10	10	35	35	18	18
27	Kanawha			44	80	420	420			420							30	30	8	8	45	45	15	15
28	Woodland			69	128	420	420			420							30	30	8	8	45	45	15	15
29	Ladonia		1500	597	963	3300	3300			3300				300		300	95	95	60	60	255	255	136	136
30	Pecan Gap		2163	653	1094	3000	3000			3000				600		600	95	95	60	60	260	260	120	120
31	Lake Creek			150	502	2400	2400			2400							67	67	48	48	165	165	89	89
32	Ben Franklin			53	412	1200	1200			1200							37	37	24	24	100	100	42	42
33	Enloe		150	190	707	1400	1400			1400	100		100				56	56	28	28	150	150	69	69
34	Lamar Larger Parish																							
35	Belk	200	253	182	469	1220	1220			1220							27	27	12	12	70	70	24	24

36	Chicota	350	185	97	627	1220	1220			1220							34	34	13	13	85	85	22	22
37	Faulkner		15	18	73	300	300			300							15	15	4	4	31	31	14	14
38	Hopewell	60	205	93	181	760	760			760							12	12	10	10	47	47	20	20
39	Mt. Tabor	144		86	307	760	760			760							12	12	10	10	48	48	20	20
40	Palestine	144	46	60	199	840	840			840							25	25	11	11	70	70	22	22
41	Powderly	156	150	103	343	900	900			900							25	25	12	12	70	70	24	24
42	Sumner	192		104	363	1600	1600			1600							30	30	24	24	90	90	32	32
43	Mount Vernon		1834	4239	2467	6000	6000			6000					600	600	220	220	120	120	750	750	240	240
44	Wylie Memorial		185	121	143	600	600			600							20	20	20	20	80	80	38	38
45	PARIS: Calvary	8526		1135	13409	7560	7560			7560		1020	1020				245	245	180	180	700	700	290	290
46	Shady Grove			150		720	720			720							40	40	14	14	115	115	28	28
47	PARIS: First			2460	40580	10000	10000	2100	1225	11725	2000		2000				731	731	200	200	2400	2400	400	400
48	PARIS: Garrett Memorial		3940	1419	12130	6200	6200			6200					60	60	265	265	124	124	740	740	235	235
49	Blossom		3002	154	1556	2500	2500			2500							75	75	44	44	200	200	84	84
50	Petty			90	74	324	324			324							15	15	6	6	45	45	11	11
51	Forest Hill			18	94	334	334			334							15	15	6	6	30	30	12	12
52	Tigertown			60	115	334	334			334							18	18	6	6	50	50	12	12
53	Pattonville			30	117	240	240			240	160		160				18	18	7	7	50	50	13	13
54	Pickton		75	123	744	1200	1200			1200							50	50	24	24	145	145	52	52
55	Como		33	145	902	1200	1200			1200							44	44	24	24	130	130	45	45
56	Pine Forest		270	66	116	850	850			850							35	35	19	19	95	95	33	33
57	Reaton	720		925	1324	3000	3000			3000	400		400				125	125	72	72	360	360	141	141
58	Brookston			30	351	600	600			600							25	25	12	12	88	88	23	23
59	Saltillo			75	160	420	420			420							30	30	8	8	55	55	17	17
60	Mahoney			60	75	360	360			360							15	15	7	10	41	41	17	20
61	Old Saltillo			75	90	420	420			420							30	30	8	8	60	60	15	17
62	Shooks Chapel			110	528	2200	2200			2200							64	64	44	44	165	165	87	87
63	Arbala	35		53	45	1000	1000			1000							30	30	20	20	85	85	37	37
64	Reilly Springs	75	777	44	137	600	600			600	40		40				18	18	12	12	60	60	24	24
65	Sulphur Bluff		55	95	585	2100	2100			2100							60	60	42	42	190	190	79	79
66	Birthright		724	122	257	600	600			600							25	25	10	10	60	60	23	23
67	Dike		49	94	194	600	600			600							20	20	12	12	52	52	23	23
68	Nelta		416	82	241	600	600			600							25	25	12	12	70	70	23	23
69	Tira		417	61	214	600	600			600							30	30	12	12	80	80	23	23
70	SULPHUR SPRINGS: First	12416	3070	9200	40918	10000	10000	6000	6000	16000	1700	500	2200		550	550	850	850	330	330	2600	2600	400	400
71	SULPHUR SPGS.: Wesley	1670	450	427	7642	6600	6600			6600							210	210	124	124	630	630	242	242
72	Shirley		185	88	278	1000	1000			1000							30	30	20	20	75	75	40	40
73	Talco		1300	371	628	4500	3988			3988							120	120	90	90	350	350	161	161
74	Daphne		300	15	28	360	360			360							8	8	7	7	30	30	13	13
75	Terry Memorial		350	38	180	420	420			420							20	20	7	7	55	55	15	15
76	Winnsboro	5602	1773	2045	8993	6000	6150			6150	600		600				335	335	120	120	985	985	230	230
77	Pleasant Hill																							
	Total	38486	30439	33854	166668	153682	150225	8100	7225	157450	5200	1520	6620	1923	550	2473	6213	6213	3074	3062	18433	18396	5711	5699
	Total Last Year	39943	40161	35121	153160	144802	144791	16800	16500	161291	5802		5802	1560	496	2056	6208	6210	2960	2876	18199	18144	5602	5545
	Increase				11508	6990	5434					1520	718	363	54	417	5	3	174	186	234	252	109	115
	Decrease	1457	18733	1268				8400	9275	3841	602													

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																CONN. FUND	
						PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS												District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference	
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
SHERMAN DISTRICT		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
1	Bells	1945	795	290	1300	4000	4000			4000							110	110	80	80	300	300	170	170
2	Savoy		600	190	850	1056	1056			1056							36	36	21	21	110	110	46	46
3	Virginia Point			40	52	780	780			780							27	27	15	15	60	60	35	35
4	Bonham-Clark Memorial		700	900	800	3000	3000			3000							88	88	60	60	250	250	128	128
5	Dodd City		500	150	200	450	450			450							20	22	9	11	60	75	20	25
6	Bonham: First	14589	1077	1053	14031	8400	8400			8400							325	325	168	168	1460	1460	366	366
7	Whitehead			100	200	600	600			600							20	20	12	12	50	50	27	27
8	Callisburg		100	45		525	525			525							22	22	10	10	60	60	27	27
9	Westview		50	60		525	525			525							22	22	10	10	50	50	23	24
10	Woodbine		50	45		300	300			300							10	10	6	6	30	30	15	15
11	Collinsville				140	1500	1500			1500							18	17	20	10	65	30	65	10
12	Gunter				25	650	650			650							18	20	12	12	40	20	28	25
13	Tioga				53	720	720			720							20	20	14	12	20	20	31	25
14	DENISON: Harless Mem.	1242	4862	299	2075	3000	3000			3000	600		600				95	95	60	60	270	270	130	130
15	Imperial Heights	3216	176	311	1352	4000	4000			4000				491		491	80	80	80	80	100	100	125	120
16	Messenger Chapel		200	60	75												10	10	12	10	30	30	29	30
17	Trinity	4976	200	600	7340	6600	6600	225	225	6825							285	285	132	132	990	990	274	264
18	Waples Memorial	53128		3890	63229	10000	10000			10000	1440		1440				800	800	200	200	2600	2600	410	410
19	Ector			755	264	2700	2700			2700							82	82	54	54	230	230	116	116
20	Mulberry			282	17	600	600			600							20	20	12	12	50	50	27	27
21	Ravenna		115	502		1200	1200			1200							40	40	24	24	100	100	52	52
22	Era		150	1032	433	2650	2650			2650							44	44	53	53	140	140	113	113
23	Rosston		40	33	153	800	800			800							14	14	16	16	48	48	33	33
24	Spring Creek		58	74	145	1050	1050			1050							10	10	21	21	70	70	43	43
25	GAINESVILLE: First	16376	6428	2860	13204	8100	8100			8100	800		800				475	475	162	162	1470	1470	334	336
26	Mission		3000	365	417	1200	1200			1200							39		24		60		52	
27	Whaley Memorial	800	2000	2000	25280	8600	8600			8600							475	475	172	172	1470	1470	354	354
28	Honey Grove		611	671	375	5000	5000			5000	750		750	250		250	250	250	100	100	780	780	210	200
29	Monkstown					300	300			300							10	10	6	6	20	20	14	15
30	Telephone	459	1342	70	55	700	700			700							23	23	14	14	40	40	32	32
31	Howe	575	3567	801	1366	3720	3720			3720	480		480				120	120	74	74	370	370	159	159
32	Tom Bean			380	260	720	720			720							18	18	12	12	50	50	34	34
33	Leonard	4195	483	591	2171	5000	5000			5000				116		116	126	126	100	100	400	400	210	210
34	Bailey		171	100	101	850	850			850	150		150				32	32	17	17	97	97	41	41
35	Grove Hill		10	75	55	620	620			620							16	16	8	8	45	45	20	20

36 New Hope			38		276	276			276							12	12	5	6	30	30	13	13
37 Pilot Point			695	765	3600	3600			3600							85	85	72	72	270	270	154	154
38 Aubrey			68	305	2000	2000			2000							29	29	40	40	90	90	83	83
39 Pottsboro			200	700	1200	1200			1200	300		300				50	50	24	24	135	135	53	5
40 Cedar			60	180	960	960			960							25	22	19	19	60	60	43	39
41 Sadler		2900	611	872	3000	3000			3000	300		300	300		300	50	50	60	60	140	140	125	125
42 Sanger		800	315	2007	2400	2400	600	600	3000	600		600	600		600	98	98	84	84	310	310	178	178
43 SHERMAN: First	16065		3768	49173	11400	11400			11400	125		125				800	800	228	228	2000	2000	466	466
44 Friendship		3500	900	1000	2000	2000			2000							60	60	40	40	200	200	90	90
45 Key Memorial	19685	4579	2100	17022	8000	8000			8000	500		500				430	430	160	160	1380	1380	330	330
46 Southmayd			94	199	1200	1200			1200							39	39	24	24	70	70	53	58
47 Trenton			672	1602	4500	4500			4500	600		600	306		506	124	124	90	90	280	280	190	145
48 Gober			30	195	530	530			530							33	33	12	12	99	99	30	32
49 Rundolph			75	100	381	381			381							22	22	7	8	60	60	17	17
50 Valley View					2000	2226			2226							75	75	60	60	240	240	126	126
51 Myra			664	329	850	530			530							36	36	17	17	110	108	37	37
52 Sivell's Bend					650	394			394							11	11	13	13	30	30	27	27
53 Van Alstyne		693	644	2740	6500	6500			6500							140	140	120	120	430	430	270	270
54 Whitesboro	5672	1348	1260	3500	6000	6000			6000	250		250				225	225	120	120	680	680	250	250
55 Gordonville			60	68	300	300			300	150		150				30	30	6	6	80	80	14	14
56 Whitewright		374	330	4325	4800	4800			4800							135	135	96	96	420	420	202	202
57 Marvin		488	65	410	810	810			810							30	30	16	16	100	100	36	36
58 Windom		536	406	925	2000	2000			2000	330		330				84	84	40	40	150	150	85	85
59 Hall		661	39	157	480	480			480	110		110				20	20	10	10	70	70	22	23
60 Lamasa			52	242	360	360			360	120		120				17	17	8	8	60	60	17	17
61 McCraw Chapel			29	190	300	300			300							13	13	5	6	30	30	12	14
62 Green Valley																							
Total	142005	43230	30638	222905	157243	155803	825	825	156718	7605		7605	2263		2263	6022	6589	3187	3143	20049	19997	6896	6476
Total Last Year	140273	144092	34138	182242	156469	156469	5490	5490	161869	4920	900	5820	2104		2104	6612	6539	3224	2904	20122	19703	6752	6434
Increase	1732			40663	774					2685		1785	159		159	10	50		239		294		42
Decrease		100853	3500			5784	4675	4675	5151		900							37		73		56	

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
1 Alvord		800	319	2206	4800	4800			4800							68	68	96	96	218	218	64	74
2 Antelope			115	389	804	804			804	50		50				17	17	14	14	54	54	16	4
3 Archer City		4246	950	5939	5640	4760			4790	160		160				170	170	113	113	545	545	160	160
4 Bellevue																							
5 Bellevue			150	589	2200	2200			2200							51	9	44	7	163	28	48	7
6 Joy			29	58	365	365			365							9	9	7	7	27	27	8	
7 Vashti		247	179	151	1000	1000			1000							26	26	20	17	82	82	24	26
8 Bowie																							
9 Bowie		2000	1655	10628	7125	7125			7125							289	289	145	145	926	926	272	272
10 Sunset		40	51	178	1000	1000			1000							26	26	20	20	82	82	24	24

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																		CONN. FUND	
						PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS											District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference	
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administrations, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	55a	55b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
11	Boyd	275	220	600	615	4500	4500			4500	500		500	265		265	68	68	90	90	218	218	64	64
12	Bridgeport	8881	697		885	6000	6000			6000							204	204	120	120	654	654	192	192
13	Bryson			300	480	3600	3600			3600				400		400	80	80	80	84	245	246	72	72
14	Bryson				70	1920	1920			1920							34	34	38	38	109	109	32	32
15	Perrin																							
16	Burkburnett	5031	4425	1589	10003	7500	7500			7500							340	340	150	150	1090	1090	329	329
17	Byers																77		60		243	243	72	
18	Byers		193	450	135	3000	3000			3000							51	51	40	40	163	163	48	78
19	Petrolia		60	410	230	2000	2000			2000							111	111	100	100	354	354	114	114
20	Chico		1139	707	642	5000	5000			5000														
21	Decatur	3247	1700	1000	14205	8000	8000			8000	300		300				357	357	160	160	1144	1144	336	336
22	Decatur Circuit																9	9	10	10	27	27	8	8
23	Allison			60	783	520	520			520							8	8	8	8	27	27	8	8
24	Greenwood			15	475	300	300			300							17	17	19	19	54	54	16	16
25	Oak Grove			95	1073	924	924			924														
26	Sand Hill			10	230	450	450			450							9	9	8	8	27	27	8	8
27	Slidell			15	423	300	300			300							9	9	6	6	27	27	8	8
28	Dye Mound																5	7	6	8	15	19	5	
29	Dye Mound			25	20	300	300			300							2	4	2	4	6	10	2	4
30	Shady Grove		75	75	20	100	100			100														
31	Electra	3358	1188	1602	9379	7500	7500			7500							289	289	150	150	926	926	272	272
32	Friberg-Cooper			180	688	3300	3300			3300				180		180	51	51	66	66	163	163	48	48
33	Friberg-Cooper				159	720	720			720							9	9	15	15	27	27	8	8
34	Charlie																							
35	Henrietta																							
36	Henrietta		1618	610	5779	6000	6000			6000							204	204	120	120	654	654	192	192
37	Bluegrove		45	118	455	1210	1210			1210							26	26	26	26	82	82	24	24
38	Deer Creek				162	150	150			150							9	9	4	4	27	27	8	8
39	Holliday		1040	679	1126	4300	4300			4300				450		450	77	77	86	86	245	245	72	72
40	Holliday																							
41	Dundee		470	45	172	600	600			600	300		300				17	17	12	12	54	54	17	17
42	Valley View		5	154	724	1500	1500			1500							60	48	30	15	191	191	56	39
43	Iowa Park	3280		1295	8036	7500	7500			7500							289	289	150	150	926	926	272	272
44	Jacksboro																							
45	Jacksboro	2769	2754	1200	8307	6325	6325			6325							238	238	132	132	763	763	224	224

46	Jermyn				132	52	460	460			460				600	125		125	9	9	10	10	27	27	8	8
47	Megargel					15	2400	2400			2400	600							43	43	48	48	136	136	40	40
48	Nocona																									
49	Nocona		3226	703	7935	7200	7200				7200	75			75				315	315	144	144	1008	1008	296	296
50	Montague		21	206	190	700	700				700								17	17	14	14	54	54	16	16
51	Ringold		48	26	73	505	505				505								9	9	12	12	27	27	8	8
52	Paradise																									
53	Paradise					1200	1200				1200								34	26	24	18	109	83	32	24
54	Boonville					600	600				600								17	17	12	12	54	54	16	16
55	Garvin					600	600				600								9	9	12	12	27	27	8	8
56	Rhome			126	235	1800	1800				1800								34	34	36	36	109	109	32	32
57	Saint Jo																									
58	Saint Jo		575	550	1575	4200	4200				4200								102	102	86	86	327	327	96	96
59	Forestburg		173	235	442	1200	1200				1200								26	26	24	24	82	82	24	24
60	WICHITA FALLS:																									
61	Beverly Drive																									
62	Beverly Drive	17787	105	957	2187	3000	3000				3000	360			360				85	85	72	72	272	272	80	80
63	Sunny Side	2516	246	182	736	2400	2150				2150								60	48			191	32	56	
64	First		37128	21879	99661	13200	13200	12000	12000		25200		1200	1200		1800	1800		1915	1915	504	504	6131	6131	1800	1800
65	Floral Heights	29150	15067	4940	62435	13200	13200	22700	22700		35900					300	300		1302	1302	380	380	4269	4269	1224	1224
66	Grant Street	8363	1131	1753	9962	7000	7000				7000								260	260	140	140	899	899	264	264
67	St. Mark's	6734		856	5664	6600	6600				6600								230		132	104	736	126	216	
68	Scotland		1068	548	2392	5720	5280				5280								153	153	114	114	490	490	144	144
69	University	14244	2441	2660	18200	8700	8700	4800	4800		13500					1200	1200	2400	528	528	270	270	1680	1680	496	496
70	Wesley	11816	637	917	5367	6800	6800				6800								230	230	156	156	736	736	216	216
	Total	119449	84772	52717	311236	194634	193968	39500	39500		232568	2345	1200	3545	2920	3000	5920		8705	8240	4565	4376	27933	27011	8195	7805
	Total Last Year	114087	97772	50575	303354	188318	193983	33000	33600		227583	1775	1200	2975	3027		3027		8705	8443	4495	4252	27846	26250	8177	7806
	Increase	5362		2142	7928	6316		6500	5900		4985	570		570		3000	2893			203	70	124	87	761	18		
	Decrease		13000				915								107											1

RECAPITULATION	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
1 Dallas-Denton	381791	134851	122369	771115	212039	212039	102484	101684	313723	13071	6885	22956	10189	600	10789	14923	14923	6364	6364	48354	48354	13120	13120
2 Dallas-Greenville	260931	268248	87354	547757	190867	190867	36300	36300	227267	11710	4800	16510	3819		3819	12524	12530	4705	4707	36398	36332	7360	7409
3 Dallas-McKinney	518776	256828	278690	1046762	241455	241715	119938	119633	361568	21648	2800	24523	6644	4439	10894	20127	20127	7229	7344	64134	64134	18345	18345
4 Dallas-Southwest	359181	385820	117059	618453	264310	264727	33144	33144	297871	17740	2025	19765	11006	1906	12906	14810	14569	5960	5647	46283	45450	12358	13010
5 Paris-Sulphur Springs	38686	30428	33858	106969	151682	150228	8300	7225	157450	5200	1520	6520	1923	550	2473	6213	6213	3074	3062	18433	18396	5711	5660
6 Sherman	149305	43239	30638	223905	157243	155903	825	825	156719	7905		7905	2263		2263	6622	6589	3187	3143	20049	19997	6696	6476
7 Wichita Falls	119499	84772	52717	311236	194634	193968	39500	39500	233568	2345	1200	3545	2920	3000	5920	8705	8240	4565	4376	27933	27011	8195	7805
Total	1846139	1202186	722483	3681896	1412349	1409834	340261	338311	1746943	79319	22230	101424	38761	10469	48764	83924	83202	35044	34703	264684	262574	66028	67725
Total Last Year	1760815	885801	676388	3461440	1367943	1369713	256025	258355	1668068	66630	19137	85767	34648	10822	45270	83932	82920	33228	32248	265180	261094	65651	63804
Increase	85304	316285	46067	223456	44395	39921	83036	79956	78877	9689	3093	12657	4316		3494		282	1816	1455		1480	3377	3921
Decrease														353		8				709			

TREASURER'S REPORT

Statistical Table No. 2

SECOND ONE-HALF

Benevolences Administration Fund

Grand Total

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES											Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
			World Service and Conference Benevolences												HIGHER EDUCATION											
		Ministerial Education Fund	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday (Formerly Church School Rally Day)	Special Gifts Colleges, Univ. and Seminaries	Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, etc.	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth, and Aged	Meth. Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	
	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99
1	Argyle	.....	325	325	325	.....	18	4	.....	.....	.....	20	8	.....	90	55	67	33	.....	12	49	68	.....	12	4002
2	Roanoke	.....	360	360	360	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	92	55	68	34	.....	44	50	66	.....	8	4232
3	Carrollton	600	3300	3300	3300	.....	1955	80	80	.....	80	.....	160	75	880	485	628	317	350	290	542	1193	80	823	63249
4	Cooper Creek	12	120	120	120	.....	15	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	28	33	9	5	20	24	72	1	.....	2005
5	Button Memorial	7	200	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	30	40	20	15	17	27	63	.....	35	2248
6	Oak Grove	.....	70	70	70	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	23	27	12	10	15	19	24	.....	.....	2378
7	Coppell	45	220	220	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	35	40	23	.....	30	32	79	.....	31	3673
8	DALLAS:																								
9	Chapel Hill	491	2115	2115	2115	.....	1312	15	15	8	15	10	10	15	577	422	535	212	20	409	385	1047	49	872	83819
10	Christ	253	2632	2632	2632	.....	603	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	638	387	475	246	288	283	340	859	.....	.....	55650
11	Cochran Chapel	506	4700	4700	4700	.....	883	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	183	75	1094	650	825	420	486	1274	600	1194	2501	1616	103309
12	Lovers Lane	3661	25450	25450	25450	.....	14000	300	200	.....	100	400	300	300	5820	3500	4410	2350	2500	6765	4360	9024	4533	5660	454286
13	Mary King-Maple Lawn	7	350	350	350	.....	73	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	81	106	55	.....	.....	78	143	2	75	6199
14	Northaven	350	3700	3700	3700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	580	675	342	50	55	933	1118	50	703	70922
15	Oak Lawn	1000	11000	11000	11000	.....	13200	.....	.....	.....	25	100	.....	100	2640	1522	1995	1025	1000	5000	1455	3826	16200	4317	255635
16	St. Luke's	.....	1200	1200	1200	.....	103	45	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	520	299	393	202	43	.....	200	414	.....	1134	47345
17	Schreiber Memorial	273	750	750	750	.....	171	.....	55	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	100	100	100	150	143	350	100	480	.....	486	51112
18	Trinity	35	600	600	600	.....	140	30	25	.....	.....	10	.....	20	150	80	108	60	200	125	75	332	.....	429	14826
19	Walnut Hill	750	6750	6750	6750	.....	18765	200	231	.....	.....	356	250	200	1532	882	1190	568	542	1251	880	4297	4060	1775	208303
20	Webb Chapel	183	1495	1495	1495	.....	170	30	93	.....	50	.....	100	30	390	230	300	151	100	290	215	570	.....	365	39029
21	DENTON:																								
22	Asbury	125	1750	1750	1750	.....	35	.....	15	.....	10	10	20	25	424	245	315	162	38	114	235	297	45	125	31135
23	First	500	9050	9000	9050	.....	3702	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	2200	1316	.....	850	865	3483	1550	1700	.....	4447	178013
24	Elm Ridge	33	125	125	125	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	41	53	28	23	40	38	34	.....	.....	3508
25	Mustang	10	75	75	75	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	10	14	8	32	81	9	18	.....	.....	2376
26	IRVING:																								
27	First	481	6500	6500	6500	.....	1234	100	80	.....	50	50	50	150	1520	915	1040	615	735	2476	931	2407	293	1513	117686
28	Kirkwood	377	3050	3050	3050	.....	168	17	45	.....	5	.....	5	137	900	527	660	339	120	292	499	1138	65	606	75652
29	Northgate	66	600	600	600	.....	10	5	5	.....	5	.....	5	5	300	180	300	200	5	10	200	465	210	136	34722
30	Oak Haven	.....	800	800	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	160	255	103	36	61	189	352	.....	193	28440
31	Plymouth Park	250	4000	4000	4000	.....	.....	.....	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	984	575	740	373	200	100	542	1400	167	802	97620
32	Justin	101	800	800	800	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	10	25	198	115	146	77	75	125	110	144	.....	.....	11026
33	Pondar	35	225	225	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	40	49	28	.....	50	38	42	.....	.....	3827
34	Krum	15	400	400	400	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	68	102	34	25	120	75	41	57	101	8530
35	Blue Mound	20	325	325	345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	55	67	31	25	105	49	63	38	50	6195

36	Stoney		36	36	36											26	15	26	9	10	20	14	21			782
37	Lake Dallas	75	620	620	620											178	109	134	69		59	99	141		573	13184
38	Lewisville	269	1750	1750	1750				28					15	25	472	273	334	176		142	265	441		500	10985
39	Chinn's Chapel		120	120	120											32	20	24	13			18	30			1432
	Total	10260	96663	96663	96663		56680	827	1300	9	350	1102	1113	1182	23360	14114	16219	9368	7611	23694	15223	32632	28441	27186	2207769
	Total Last Year	8308	97864	97804	97114	1000	54648	918	1518	2	350	949	1292	1254	22053	11066	15038	9215	6559	22134	18271	28757	18015	22562	1967602
	Increase	2092					2032			7		153			1537	3048	1181	153	1052	1560	952	3875	9526	4624	240077
	Decrease		1201	1141	431	1000		91	218				179	72											

DALLAS-GREENVILLE	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99
1 Blue Ridge	25	160	160	160		10	5	15				5		33	5		17	7	42	11	5			2033
2 Caddo Mills-Bethel																								
3 Caddo Mills		685	685	685		686								185	97		48		60	36				10633
4 Bethel	15	69	69	69		7			10				5	17	10		5	24	24	11	17			1680
5 Celeste-Kingston-White Rk.																								
6 Celeste	35	540	540	540		29	10	10		3	10	10	5	263	96		30	50	135	100	164	5	100	7677
7 Kingston		80	80	80		7	4	3		2		2	3	39	23		13	45	30	19	28			1425
8 White Rock	25	80	80	80		10	10	10		5	5	10	5	63	39		13	10	110	23	23	10		2218
9 Chisholm		263	263	263		75	10	15		5	15	40	7	90	45		21	15	65	55	52	5	50	4685
10 College Mound	25	347	347	347				29			25	25	15	159	55		30	30	170	95	108		103	6385
11 Commerce, First	340	3670	3670	3670		200	30	30		30	100	30	50	375	825		485	275	605	600	782	30	1150	103264
12 Commerce Circuit																								
13 Caney		62	62	58								2		53	14		7	10	20	16	38			662
14 Fairlie		93	93	93						10					14		8	25	20	13				568
15 Scatterbranch		93	93	93										54	22		4		50	20	43			1115
16 DALLAS:																								
17 Casa Linda	200	4880	4880	4880		5451					127			1170			495	200	1518	480	1727	2032	765	116033
18 Casa View	151	3410	3410	3410			10	10		10		10	10	642	501		303	10	40	510	671	402	218	45832
19 First	283	22850	22850	22850		3271		431			100		424	572	333		2100	1570	8054	341	4340	70942	4400	513354
20 Owenwood	59	2420	2420	2240			2	2		2	33	2	2	596	386		225	50	192	350	967	5	857	42398
21 White Rock	500	9075	9075	9075		3900	100			25		25	25	2218	500		893	232	1189	2032	4582		1603	250107
22 Farmersville	202	1232	1232	1232		5	38	65			42	33		425	315		169	139	405	275	204	58	398	20538
23 Forney	13	628	415	415		56	24	25		13	12	10			45		61	36	145	75	62		229	11180
24 GREENVILLE:																								
25 Kavanaugh	77	5148	5148	5148		3800	30	70		60	38	35	50	825	494		550	50	1212	575	606		1132	93928
26 Lee St.-Floyd																								
27 Lee St.	20	1309	1309	1309		80	10	20		20	25	20	25	375	190		162	100	682	267		75	384	20078
28 Floyd	20	204	204	204		51	10	5		5	5	5	5	101	35		26	10	60	70	58		74	2935
29 Liberty-Ardis Hts.		204	204	50																				3535
30 Salem-Kinser	250	1030	1030	1030		2305	32	25		22		40	25	300	100		39	50	353	238	212	30	122	27995
31 Wesley	500	5150	5150	5150		5396	110	100		100	100	100	55	937	615		560	500	2207	610	775	110	1555	88231
32 Josephine Charge																								
33 Copeville	10	160	160	160			4	14						10	10		19	10	16	5	10			2908
34 Josephine	20	215	215	215		30	12	30					5	63	46		79	30	120	19	53		143	4974
35 Nevada	10	28	28	28			2	1					2	2	2		12	6	13	1	3		27	1060

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES																								
			World Service and Conference Benevolences												OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES											
															HIGHER EDUCATION											
		Ministerial Education Fund	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday (Formerly Church School Rally Day)	Special Gifts Colleges, Univ. and Seminaries	Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, etc.	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth, and Aged	Meth. Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
	DALLAS-GREENVILLE	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99
36	Lone Oak	26	292	292	291		25								60	45		25	30	30	10		31	49	11017
37	Merit	8	200	200	200		9	11							121	9		25	6		14				1978
38	MESQUITE:																								
39	First	600	3240	3240	3240		1987	58	54	3	32	91	19	38	80	454		25	82	312	264	488	1386	740	74270
40	St. Mark's	64	240	240	240							10			100	58		37			300	306	64	219	29945
41	St. Stephen's	75	1655	1655	1655			5	10				10		659	274		175	10	25	150	207	25	373	29081
42	Princeton-Pleasant Grove																								
43	Princeton	22	225	225	225				18						62	8		25	162	51	45	58			5481
44	Pleasant Grove	8	63	63	63		22		4						25	11		5	20		9	15			776
45	Quinlan	75	385	275	385		31	8	25		4	4	10	6	25	30		28	110	114	70	55	22	31	9089
46	Rockwall-Heath																								
47	Rockwall	200	1656	1656	1656		56	10	25		10	50	10	25	625	288		160	160	202	200	365	13	758	31537
48	Heath	20	77	77	77		9	12	12						38	16		13	8	50	11	29	20		1375
49	Royce City-Fate																								
50	Royce City	105	858	858	858			15	35		15		15		235	144		161	75	185	143	210	25		15454
51	Fate				10		5											1							330
52	Shady Grove	35	229	229	229		90		15						94	71		10		144		40		30	6217
53	TERRELL:																								
54	Asbury-Poetry-Ables Sp.																								
55	Asbury	10	313	313	313													20	10					24	4246
56	Poetry	5	39	39	39										5	5		4	10	25	10	5			658
57	Ables Springs																								
58	First	130	3432	3432	3438		3000	50	50			50	60	40	750	454		388	200	1486	425	154	66	1953	67680
59	Elmo		100	100	100										65	38		8		20		36			1576
60	Verona-Blanton Chapel																								
61	Verona	10	109	109	109			10					5		31	23		13	10	25	20	21		10	1003
62	Blanton Chapel	35	109	109	109			10	8				8	7	31	23		13	15	40	10	20			1035
63	Wolfe City	100	852	852	852		22	20	19		15		10	20	275	23		78	30	160	130	80		152	18448
64	Westerfield																								
65	William's Chapel																								

Total	42161	78160	77830	77923	.....	31187	664	1258	13	388	846	564	847	12441	6763	.....	7525	4429	20439	8750	17965	75357	17651	1789657
Total Last Year	44541	78619	77439	77376	.....	28548	639	875	10	383	1146	508	946	14227	6567	.....	8003	4377	20944	14000	15261	69949	17528	1738748
Increase	.....	.....	391	547	.....	2639	25	383	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	196	.....	377	52	530	.....	2704	14408	123	84209
Decrease	2380	459	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	34	99	1786	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5250	.....	.....	.....	.....

DALLAS-McKINNEY DIST.	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99
1 Addison	47	351	351	351	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	60	.....	70	.....	202	57	85	.....	.....	5568
2 Allen	28	325	325	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	60	.....	40	1	7	25	90	.....	38	15724
3 Anna	.....	290	290	290	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	45	.....	26	.....	23	30	63	9	70	3955
4 Melissa	.....	180	180	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	30	.....	20	.....	.....	34	32	.....	.....	1502
5 Westminister	.....	47	47	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	10	.....	10	.....	.....	13	48	.....	.....	867
6 Celina	104	769	769	769	.....	148	20	20	.....	20	.....	10	20	125	150	.....	70	83	225	150	164	.....	129	13238
7 Cottage Hill	25	258	258	258	.....	30	10	10	.....	10	.....	10	.....	63	50	.....	30	25	80	42	58	.....	.....	3010
8 DALLAS:																								
9 Grace	429	2360	2360	2360	.....	93	50	50	20	25	15	25	15	288	242	.....	201	265	658	231	679	.....	1488	53310
10 Greenland Hills	107	1800	1800	250	.....	61	10	25	.....	10	.....	10	25	.....	.....	.....	25	31	135	100	.....	15	1679	27379
11 Highland Park	7000	45689	45689	46486	10133	26256	100	.....	.....	50	100	100	.....	12645	6317	.....	3820	3138	22744	4608	22026	158202	22825	1079602
12 Lake Highlands	653	3557	3557	3557	.....	1586	100	100	.....	75	.....	100	120	368	313	.....	321	200	555	376	1085	25	.....	122608
13 Lakewood	231	4889	4889	4889	.....	443	30	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	811	540	.....	300	101	182	738	602	473	1831	95818
14 Memorial	18	1220	1220	1220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	18	60	60	.....	60	10	82	60	60	28	738	25336
15 Munger Place	400	7672	7672	7672	.....	9347	150	125	14	100	100	100	100	1887	1100	.....	779	150	1265	1255	2542	200	3822	149965
16 Preston Hollow	480	3125	3125	3125	.....	981	36	36	10	24	75	26	75	749	425	.....	308	111	272	475	921	166	886	63509
17 Ridgewood Park	520	2251	2251	2438	.....	1535	100	100	60	.....	.....	100	200	525	325	.....	229	221	410	352	1200	100	568	67229
18 St. John's	68	2696	2696	2696	1157	120	47	174	.....	20	30	27	29	200	100	.....	285	180	505	200	820	93	1565	26049
19 University Park	1800	16000	16000	16000	.....	10271	100	200	.....	100	250	500	365	3535	2321	.....	1532	2909	4130	2430	6824	3250	3868	361110
20 Vickery	67	441	441	441	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	75	.....	45	.....	195	71	130	200	143	9088
21 Frisco	25	875	875	875	.....	.....	15	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	351	300	.....	98	38	73	231	239	55	223	15280
22 GARLAND:																								
23 Axe Memorial	560	4168	4168	4168	.....	2387	125	125	.....	50	143	125	50	977	650	.....	420	420	450	653	1144	187	866	90680
24 First	300	7502	7502	7502	.....	1348	150	150	.....	50	140	150	150	1812	1175	.....	768	246	1506	1300	4015	276	844	139601
25 St. Paul's	25	765	765	765	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	103	.....	72	4	113	140	562	691	401	33684
26 St. Philip's	100	451	451	451	.....	38	.....	54	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	131	100	.....	41	.....	74	108	393	.....	198	23746
27 Lucas	9	110	110	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	35	.....	12	.....	.....	40	67	.....	.....	3259
28 McKINNEY:																								
29 First	250	3380	3380	3380	.....	200	51	100	.....	25	100	50	50	626	450	.....	262	130	1202	407	794	25	1015	88718
30 Wesley	114	916	916	916	.....	121	25	25	.....	25	50	25	25	189	125	.....	159	50	125	112	227	15	207	16699
31 Chambersville	39	368	368	368	15	41	25	15	15	10	.....	10	15	125	100	.....	42	25	82	84	89	20	.....	8046
32 PLANO:																								
33 Briarwood	38	100	100	100	.....	.....	12	24	.....	.....	25	18	.....	20	15	.....	10	.....	15	10	54	.....	30	12547
34 First	321	1624	1624	1624	.....	180	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	545	300	.....	250	.....	.....	424	525	175	903	196500
35 Pleasant Valley	50	225	225	225	.....	68	15	15	.....	10	.....	10	10	77	50	.....	51	85	48	53	87	.....	83	5845
36 Prosper	50	300	300	300	.....	26	3	3	1	3	.....	2	2	50	30	.....	40	10	58	30	77	3	59	5247
37 RICHARDSON:																								
38 Arapaho	32	200	200	200	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	70	30	.....	20	10	20	20	102	.....	43	18772
39 First	1763	9263	9263	9263	.....	9175	100	150	.....	150	.....	350	200	2283	1278	.....	840	1050	3407	2480	5688	60	1564	251215
40 Spring Valley	500	3312	3312	3312	.....	3640	218	200	.....	.....	80	200	.....	968	650	.....	395	350	1150	1063	2842	320	735	134941

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES																									
			World Service and Conference Benevolences												OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES												
															HIGHER EDUCATION												
		Ministerial Education Fund	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday (Formerly Church School Rally Day)	Special Gifts Colleges, Univ. and Seminaries	Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, etc.	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth, and Aged	Meth. Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.C.S.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 31 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)	
	DALLAS-McKINNEY DIST.	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99	
41	West Shore	350	1205	1205	1205		70						15		295	300		105			265	776		885	61778	
42	Rowlett	30	192	192	192		280		25				5		60	45		24	25	46	21	125			9717	
43	Weston	20	201	201	201		25		5		12		5	5	50	40		24	12	37	25	42	10	21	2712	
44	Wylie	166	976	976	976		250	30	30			5	30	35	270	160		75	121	373	294	215	25	201	30058	
	Total	16719	130143	130517	129840	11307	69173	1522	1951	120	789	1197	2030	1534	30561	18350		12298	9998	40726	19037	55853	164817	48143	3237865	
	Total Last Year	13823	129496	129496	129496	33	54380	1691	1683	10	795	958	1630	1106	30894	16049		12445	7051	34559	22451	40857	15368	47281	2917534	
	Increase	2896	647	3021	84	11274	14793		268	110		239	400	428		2339			2947	6009		14996	149449	862	420331	
	Decrease							169			26				333			147			4414					
	DALLAS-SOUTHWEST	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99	
1	Aley		117	117	117										24	15		12		28		29	14		1443	
2	Becker		186	186	338															225					2351	
3	Cedar Hill	50	968	968	968		550					80	10	17	218	118		100	152	75	118	348	225	180	27331	
4	Crandall		472	472	472		106	5	5		10		8	10	106	63		50	80	207	50	100	31	87	7611	
5	DALLAS:																									
6	Aldersgate	10	1800	1800	700		485	16	38		23		8		15	10			203	32	10	5	86	1234	30846	
7	Arcadia Park	8	511	511	511		2	8	11				7		182	109		80	42	28	98	150		130	9237	
8	Asbury																			25					425	
9	Brandon Avenue	160	2155	2155	1800		427	57	49		23	100	25	15					127	232	300		70	1020	37344	
10	Brooklyn Avenue	610	3750	3750	3750		4350	50	55		30		50		790	460		386	182	755	718	952	225	1994	76323	
11	Centenary	200	1775	1775	1795		20	20	20		20	20	20	25	620	224		190	50	100	224	150		833	25179	
12	Clearview	24	330	330	330		6	10	20				10		137	84		64	18	118		30	23	70	13333	
13	Cockrell Hill	190	3175	3175	3175		1314	51					49					358	126	133	450	70	200	737	69394	
14	Elmwood	188	2450	2450	2450		240	117	119		18	138	52	90	17	52		321	121	410	70	327	134	1298	86559	
15	Glendale	30	450	450	450		102	20	16	10	10		10	10	90	60		48	46	30	60	108	15	110	7523	
16	Glen Oaks	780	4650	4650	4650		1080		75	4		124			1075	705		500	100	350	1190	1515	170	480	113172	
17	Irwindell	400	3550	3550	3550		1800	40	50		25		50	50	100	100		376	200	375	800	440	500	944	70515	
18	Kessler Park	1000	7800	7800	7800		2965	300	200	50	100	100	200		2000	1190		825	1200	1500	1728	3044	836	2384	154181	
19	Lake June		480	480																	100				8007	
20	Lancaster Avenue	50	975	975	975		600	20	15			28	15	30	201	150		135	94	310	125	270	35	449	24550	

21	Oak Cliff	999	6600	6600	6600		30	41	116			11		125	1210	825		680	912	4680	825	1550	350	3806	109983
22	Pleasant Mound	699	4450	4450	4450		115	200	100	100	100	228	278	128	825	566		461	500	751	1036	1266		840	76847
23	St. Andrew's		1200	1200																					14965
24	St. Matthew's	15	312	312	312		15		16			40			64	46		35	114	42		114	21	60	5617
25	Southwood	390	2175	2175	2175		180	40	50			50			470	258		200	650	605	625	927	135	671	55489
26	Stevens Park	99	1075	1075	1075		133		27			20			243	146		112	114	105	132	242		188	17189
27	Tyler Street	899	11100	11100	11100		7639	351	351	151	126	376	301	131	466	853		1200	1911	4095	1700	2361	838	4601	548880
28	Urban Park	350	3176	3176	3176	90	387	123	142		30	142	28	78	100	300		325	100	350	475	155	356	1165	62379
29	Wesley	399	4700	4700	4700		483	100	100		100	200	150	68	1070	645		900	1332	1050	860	1366	535	1122	77617
30	Wheatland	264	1650	1650	1650		5408								290	198		178	352	627	550	650	110	185	38006
31	De Soto	165	1375	1375	1375		35	14		10	30	51	10		210	143		125	25	110	110	327	142	111	27933
32	Duncanville	440	3850	3850	3850		566	112	155		25	40	25	25	840	483		355	250	510	450	80	72	647	78841
33	Elm Grove	7	106	106	106										34	14		10		33	14	17			708
34	GRAND PRAIRIE:																								
35	First	600	5850	5850	5850		2306	226	80			150	101		1390	770		625	357	999	750	2470	332	2202	110904
36	Inglewood	22	1010	630	410		30													158	32	150	158	224	31567
37	Prairie Heights	16	1153	1153	1153		120	30	25		10	30	20	10	276	204		130	30	70	154	350	36	200	20244
38	Hutchins	75	589	589	589		23	15	25				10	12	130	87		65	76	111	79	10	25	150	10999
39	Kaufman	183	1550	1550	1550		327	25	25		25		25	40	400	393		160	302	205	200	142	328	502	30264
40	Kemp	10	330	330	300		8	10	10		10								53	130					8568
41	LANCASTER:																								
42	First	77	1875	1875	1562		83	5	11			40	5		340	210		150	22	111	201	480		268	30662
43	Skyline	14	342	342	342							32						35	1	35	18			35	5264
44	Maybank	100	775	775	775		432	73	25		20	50	20	20	180	98		82	243	404	188	166	272	34	17126
45	Rosser	16	110	110	110				7						31	19		10	10	112	19	17			2908
46	Rylie	2	300	300														19		100					6305
47	Seagoville	100	1660	1660	1660		322	20	20		40	100	35	35	400	222		170	75	220	227	224		415	28090
48	Wilmer	10	440	440	340		10											20	5	10		10			5057
49	Wilson Chapel		166	166	166										18	10		17		45		10			1219
	Total	9273	93613	93233	89207	90	32932	2099	1958	335	755	2150	1516	913	14296	9435		9115	10186	20401	14436	20785	6284	29408	2164656
	Total Last Year	8707	93251	92456	87728	194	31729	1843	1856	231	770	1703	1480	1046	14411	8444	50	8878	7466	19603	14740	17744	7539	29790	1825311
	Increase	566	362	777	1479		1103	256	102	94		357	66			991		237	2720	888		3041			339345
	Decrease					104					15			133	115		50				304		1255	382	

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES																									Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 81 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
		Ministerial Education Fund	World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday (Formerly Church School Rally Day)	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES												
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										HIGHER EDUCATION			Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth, and Aged	Meth. Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers		
															Special Gifts Colleges, Univ. and Seminaries	Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, etc.										
	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99
1	Annona	90	650	650	650		10	12	15		20		20	18	180	100		75	30	132	125		4275	150	14867
2	Boxelder	10	110	110	110										23	13		11			11		6		1073
3	Lydia		95	95	95																				702
4	Avery	80	640	640	642		35	1	1		1	1	1	1	91	20		68	12	593	125		77	64	7998
5	Williams Chapel	33	265	265	265		63	3	22		3	2	21	3	90	60		25	77	125	40			134	4290
6	Bogata	110	915	915	913		48	15	37		5	20	25	20	270	125		105	101	322	150		40	268	13963
7	Cuthand	6	85	85	85										40	14		9			15				804
8	Rosalie	7	110	110	110				5						40	25		10	10	10	22				793
9	Brashear		190	190	150													10	8	201					1363
10	Gafford Chapel	32	265	265	265										75	50		30	30	58	50				3505
11	Miller Grove	12	145	145	145											15		15	10	20	20				1871
12	Ridgeway	3	25	25	25										8	7			10	10	5				288
13	CLARKSVILLE: Brewster	27	90	90	90										75	30		10	18		25				4310
14	Garland Chapel		75	75												5		6	10	15					449
15	CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie	226	2300	2300	2300		110	65	100		30	100	50	100	600	325		225	100	548	350		215	1360	29009
16	Lone Star	16	120	120	120										35	17		16		20	10				1482
17	Cooper	240	2110	2110	2110		400	13	31		25	50	10	35	416	340		225	332	180	300				27076
18	Charleston	12	110	110	110										30	20		12			20				1151
19	Cumby	35	335	335	335			6	4				5		90	55		30	40	30	55			57	3909
20	Campbell	31	310	310	310				9				2		85	50		25	36	65	50			67	4799
21	Deport	58	480	480	480				25						116	60		60	37	77	90			142	6533
22	Cunningham	16	100	100	100				3						24	20		12	5	10	15				1080
23	Milton	6	30	30	30										9	6		4	5	5	7				360
24	Minter	6	35	35	35										15	14		7		16	12				526
25	Detroit	55	495	495	495										100	95		50	2	1	95				5706
26	Bagwell	5	70	75	75										25	20		10			15				852
27	Kanawha	9	110	110	110													15			14				790
28	Woodland	8	110	110	110										30	15		15			14				897
29	Ladonia	71	440	440	440		11	12	35						125	90		50	9	22	95		36		8206
30	Pecan Gap	75	465	465	465		60	20	29		11				120	90		60	56	79	90			88	9100
31	Lake Creek	40	290	290	290										75	60		35	9	8	70		96	12	4119
32	Ben Franklin	21	190	190	190			10	15				5	5	45	35		22	15	55	35		5	65	2395
33	Enloe	25	250	250	250		60								75	55		30		20	50			146	3541
34	Lamar Larger Parish																								
35	Belk	15	177	177	177		10		29						35	30		25	10	13	30		10		2841

36	Chicota	20	178	178	178											40	35		20	30	30	35			127	3146
37	Faulkner	4	80	80	80											25	15		7			10				611
38	Hopewell	8	92	92	92											20	15		8	25	28	9				1503
39	Mt. Talwr	10	98	98	98											20	18		8	10	20	10				1681
40	Palestine	9	130	130	130											32	33		15	10		20				1538
41	Pewderly	10	150	150	150											32	30		16	10		25				1984
42	Sumner	40	190	190	190		10		5							40	35		15	20		25				2916
43	Mount Vernon	177	1440	1440	1440		125		65			100	5			375	170		140	128	406	179		61	149	19852
44	Wylie Memorial	17	175	175	175											45	22		14	25		16				1531
45	PARIS: Calvary	240	1800	1800	1800		50				20			50		375	380		179		283	270			230	36816
46	Shady Grove	12	185	185	185											50	35		25			35				1409
47	PARIS: First	745	5350	5350	5350		1202						25	25		1100	700		500	200	1580	970		25	2930	75228
48	PARIS: Garrett Memorial	208	1775	1775	1775		1510	35	50		10	10	25	25		350	250		160	125	260	425			524	20855
49	Blossom	50	340	340	340											90	75		40	25	20	70			53	6298
50	Petty	6	60	60	60											18	10		8	3	5	9				604
51	Forest Hill	6	55	55	55											15	10		6	5		8				623
52	Tigertown	7	95	95	95											35	15		10			15				702
53	Pattonville	8	95	95	95											20	16		6			18				801
54	Pickton	23	275	275	275							15				85	50		25	25	40	55				2004
55	Come	24	270	270	270											80	40		25	120	130	40				3252
56	Pine Forest	16	185	185	185											70	35		20	55	75	35				1983
57	Roxton	82	590	590	590		175	15	20		39		10	20		160	105		80	60	635	110		20	619	10078
58	Brookston	12	125	125	125											35	20		15	15	20	25				1408
59	Saltillo	13	115	115	115											35	40		18	50	25	40				1041
60	Mahoney	10	85	85	60											25	30		8	32	32	18				786
61	Old Saltillo	9	115	115	115											30	35		15	25	15	20				954
62	Shooks Chapel	20	360	360	360		15									90	60		37	2		60		45	186	4084
63	Arbuia	15	160	160	160											45	30		16		5	25		17		1606
64	Reilly Sprlngs	13	125	125	125											50	30		12		20	25		28	16	2106
65	Sulphur Bluff	35	335	335	335											80	45		30			50			34	3815
66	Birthright	13	135	135	135											40	34		12		10	30				2006
67	Dike	12	105	100	105											30	16		10	25	25	15				1282
68	Nolta	12	185	185	185											60	28		14	25	80	25				1959
69	Tira	23	155	155	155											60	37		14	25	25	30				1808
70	SULPHUR SPRINGS: First	1006	5350	5350	5350		1838	200	200		25		100	140		1430	700		500	750	2200	770		350	1962	105806
71	SULPHUR SPGS.: Wesley	163	1225	1225	1225		20				7		7	8		240	165		120	63	25	165		147	243	20502
72	Shirley	18	170	170	170											35	26		17	5		30		12		2035
73	Talco	86	600	600	600											175	80		70			80			22	8121
74	Daphne	6	65	65	65											20	14		6			10				892
75	Terry Memorial	10	95	95	95											25	15		12	12		10				1254
76	Winnsboro	250	1975	1975	1975		33									500	225		200		265	240			485	31064
77	Pleasant Hill																									
	Total	4814	37270	37270	37132		5472	410	703		167	299	311	459		9963	5533		3747	2870	8807	6123		5463	9906	570398
	Total Last Year	4739	36655	36655	36613	7	4114	450	645	15	192	148	300	473		9076	6810	452	3761	2847	10456	7168		1877	10909	579470
	Increase	79	615	615	519		1358		58			151	11			723				23				3586		
	Decrease					7		40		15	25			23	13			452	14		1649	1045			203	9082

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES																								
		Ministerial Education Fund	World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday (Formerly Church School Rally Day)	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES											
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										HIGHER EDUCATION			Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth, and Aged	Meth. Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 31 thru 95. Using Paid Items Only)
															Special Gifts Colleges, Univ. and Seminaries	Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, etc.								
	SHERMAN DISTRICT	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99
1	Bells	75	500	500	500		42	5	10			10			125	115		63	50	100	135		8	125	9598
2	Savoy	30	200	200	200		26	8							45	39		21	10	53					3341
3	Virginia Point	16	120	120	120		14								37	20		15	16	39					1304
4	Bonham-Clark Memorial	40	400	400	400										90	148		50	1	24					6179
5	Dodd City	12	90	90	112										25	13		13							1611
6	Bonham: First	250	3000	3000	3000		2455		110		25	50	50	85	570	480		280	196	905	500		50	2008	52573
7	Whitesboro	10	90	90	90										15	11		10	31						1176
8	Callisburg	12	100	100	100										30	23		15	10	140					1119
9	Westview	7	60	60	60										15	17		13	12	63					928
10	Woodbine	7	30	30	30										5	6		5		25					534
11	Collinsville		70	70	50													5		12				40	1814
12	Gunter		50	50	35													5	5	10					810
13	Tioga		60	60	30											5		5	4	7					901
14	DENISON: Harless Mem.	25	450	450	450		33								25	12		25	25	35	75			11	13351
15	Imperial Heights	50	150	150	150		9		9						20	20		15	9	10	180			132	10500
16	Messenger Chapel	5	40	40	40		26		5						10	11				15					527
17	Trinity	150	1500	1500	1500						20		20	20	100	60		180	100	100	175		20	666	24643
18	Waples Memorial	650	6000	6000	6000		329								750	600		500	121	875	1350			75	146647
19	Ector	60	300	300	300				5					5	100	66		50	25	35	30			185	8132
20	Mulberry	15	90	90	90										15	17		14			30				1189
21	Ravenna	30	170	170	170				7						35	40		25	11	84				76	2511
22	Era	20	250	250	250		40	20	35	10	20		30	30	50	40		25	40	135			170	107	8687
23	Rosston	10	80	80	80										15	11		9		35					1299
24	Spring Creek	10	108	108	100		7		7			5			30	17		15			6		8		1676
25	GAINESVILLE: First	250	2800	2800	2800		50		47		30	100	50	30	577	437		250	88	1450	250	200		896	87414
26	Mission		46	46	46														21	69					5118
27	Whaley Memorial	250	2800	2800	2800		257	25	25		25	50	25	25	577	437		250	25	627	900		635	876	49050
28	Honey Grove	150	900	900	900		65	25	25			10	25	40	200	250		100	50	300	275				11511
29	Monkstown	10	50	50	50										6	7		6	10	30					479
30	Telephone	10	100	100	100		25						10	6	25	17		15	90	70					3054
31	Howe	60	620	620	620		15	17				40	11		200	188		70	1	46	170			191	12864
32	Tom Bean	15	90	90	90				8				5		50	46		30	10	15	50				1793
33	Leonard	100	650	650	650		14	1	1		1		13	1	160	126		85	26	68	268		15	258	15175
34	Bailey	30	140	140	140		2	5	16		1			1	35	29		10	17	93	25		23		1996
35	Grove Hill	10	68	68	68		4		1		5			1	15	12		9	15	30	50		18		887

36	New Hope	10	60	60	60										14	6		7	12		30					817
37	Pilot Point	100	500	500	500		4				5	5			102	79		50		55	210					6544
38	Aubrey	50	160	160	160										25	23		15								2888
39	Pottsboro	25	210	210	210		40								10	13		32	20	80	30				132	3205
40	Cedar	10	100	100	100		12								15	17		15	28	6						1553
41	Sadler	25	230	230	230		14		3			5			75	69		25	11	44	85				5	8050
42	Sanger	80	570	570	570		45	10	10	10	10	15	25	9	100	87		55	45	150	150			30	411	9804
43	SHERMAN: First	400	7700	7700	7700		3000	74		3		42	200	100	1500	690		600	2550	1297	900	604	13	3137	107441
44	Friendship	25	300	300	300		30								75	86		40	20	167	75			45	84	8737
45	Key Memorial	255	1800	1800	1800		1047	163	148		20	18	125	65	250	300		300	160	639	1020			1002	947	62434
46	Southmayd		100	100	100		10									23		15	10	20	40					1822
47	Trenton	100	640	640	640		381					15	87		156	104		80	137	262	176					10547
48	Gober	15	150	150	050		23								21	24		20	32	84						1300
49	Randolph	10	90	90	90										20	17		10	25	20	30					885
50	Valley View	50	430	430	430										90	69		45	5	27	45					3488
51	Myra	20	220	220	220						27				20	23		20	34	93						2188
52	Sivell's Bend	10	60	60	60										10	10		6		30						601
53	Van Alstyne	130	720	720	720		155	25	25				10	25	300	276		90	55	275	277			10	266	13906
54	Whitesboro	175	1180	1180	1180		194	50	25		50	25	25	25	200	173		145	100	175	350				287	22544
55	Gordonville	10	100	100	100										10	6		15			25					874
56	Whitewright	90	680	680	680		35	7	24				12	16	120	81		85	73	128	10			77	483	13628
57	Marvin	10	180	180	180		25	5	25					5	20	23		20	114	55						2437
58	Windom	10	250	250	250		50	30	15			40		10	60	46		30	25	100						5232
59	Hall	5	108	108	108		30	5						5	25	14		10	5	25						1802
60	Lannius	5	80	80	80			10						5	20	14		10	5	25						1060
61	McCraw Chapel	5	60	60	60			5						3	15	10		10	5	25						720
62	Green Valley																									
	Total	3364	39000	39000	38949		6527	690	586	28	242	425	723	512	7205	5614		4003	4456	8532	7902	804	2133	11366	748459
	Total Last Year	3807	38856	39696	38663	36	7113	302	560	10	262	797	697	458	6797	4697	10	3976	1892	9243	9438		3408	14279	812642	
	Increase	177			286		1414	98		18			26	54	408	917		27	2564			804				
	Decrease		856	696		36			4		20	372					10			309	1536		1275	2904	64183	

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99
1 Alvord	72	440	440	440			2	5		5	10	3	2	105	71		42	24	204				58	9023
2 Antelope	10	110	110	110										26	15		10		50					1669
3 Archer City	180	1100	1100	1100		1200	25	50		25		50	35	262	157		104	123	323	150		100	264	20863
4 Bellevue																								
5 Bellevue	5	330	245	43										10	5		4			4				2061
6 Joy		55	55	25																				520
7 Vashti	17	165	165	165	37		7							30	20		16	18	32	23		6		2108
8 Bowie																								
9 Bowie	229	1869	1869	1869		600	75	100	7	50	21	100	50	465	267		178	200	605	256		167	600	28956
10 Sunset	39	165	165	165		17	24	2				11	4	39	24		16	14	37	23				1836

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES																							
		Ministerial Education Fund	World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday (Formerly Church School Rally Day)	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									W.S.C.S. (Until W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 93, Using Paid Items Only)
															HIGHER EDUCATION										
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Special Gifts Colleges, Univ. and Seminaries	Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, etc.	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth, and Aged	Meth. Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions	All Other Benevolences		
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99
11	Boyd	75	440	440	440			34	34		5	20	5	5	106	63		42		112	60			139	8754
12	Bridgeport	175	1320	1320	1320		62	25	25		25	75	28	25	314	189		126	38	330	180			771	28743
13	Bryson																								
14	Bryson	70	495	495	495		30	10	25		5		5		130	72		48	10	75	68			380	7508
15	Perrin	30	220	220	220										52	33		21		46	30				2768
16	Burkburnett	283	2200	2200	2200	10	600	25	25	25	25	26	25	73	524	334	50	210	165	500	300		25	548	37010
17	Byers																								
18	Byers		495	495	495												71			25					4581
19	Petrolia		330	330	330		63								79		47		10	112	45				2668
20	Chico	94	715	715	715		630	25	12		5	20	25		170	102	125	68	25	131	98		12	120	10549
21	Decatur	300	2309	2309	2309		161		100		25	30	25	60	550	330		220	300	1344	316		25	1196	37030
22	Decatur Circuit																								
23	Allison	8	55	55	55										13	8		5	20	58					1581
24	Greenwood	6	55	55	55										13	8		5	15	23					967
25	Oak Grove	16	110	110	110										26	16		10			15				2393
26	Sand Hill	6	55	65	55										13	8		5	30	70					929
27	Slidell	8	55	50	55										13	8		5	14	33					921
28	Dye Mound																								
29	Dye Mound	3	33	33	33										8			5	5	5					443
30	Shady Grove	2	11	11	22										6	4	2	2		5	5				340
31	Electra	237	1869	1869	1869		358	50	54	25	50	50	50	65	445	267		178	236	1062	256		76	1049	31041
32	Friberg-Cooper																								
33	Friberg-Cooper	53	330	330	330			10					7		79	47		31	14	15	45			201	5508
34	Charlie	19	55	55	55		25	5	5				6		13	8		5	7	17	8				1102
35	Henrietta																								
36	Henrietta	158	1319	1319	1319		68		45			25			314	186		126	53	1265	680		100	493	20012
37	Bluegrove	15	165	165	165										39	24		16	16	96	23				2280
38	Deer Creek	2	55	55	55										13	7		5		75	8				525
39	Holliday																								
40	Holliday	77	495	495	995		3	10	8		5		5	4	118	73		47	5	61	68			181	9233
41	Dundee	12	110	110	110		27	10	5				10		26	16		10	25	146	12				2999
42	Valley View	30	382	298	382		13	5	3				3		40	55		25	5	43	53			357	3661
43	Iowa Park	243	1869	1869	1878		331	26	27			50	19		445	267		178	77	290	829		142	1219	30341
44	Jacksboro																								
45	Jacksboro	280	1539	1539	1539		183	50	50	50	50		50	50	367	220		147		251	211		50	382	26283

46	Jermyn	6	55	55	55											13	8		5		15	8				676
47	Megargel	46	275	275	275											66	39		26		20	38			39	4090
48	Nocona																										
49	Nocona	250	2034	2034	2034		600	25	25		25	40	25	55		485	291		194	243	928	278		25	740	27208
50	Montague	7	110	110	110											26	14		10	10	12	15				1422
51	Ringold	12	55	55	55											13	7		5			5				808
52	Paradise																										
53	Paradise		220	165	165											39	23		16	6	23					1622
54	Boonville		110	110	110														10	25	20					864
55	Garvin	9	55	55	55											13	8		5		108					854
56	Rhome	24	220	220	220											52	31		21	20	65				112	2917
57	Saint Jo																										
58	Saint Jo	90	660	660	660		65	15	10	5	5	5	10	20	157	92		63	50	289	90		175	595	10017
59	Forestburg	23	165	165	165		15	3	2	1	3	2	6	2	39	24		17	15	66	23		58	225	2903
60	WICHITA FALLS:																										
61	Beverly Drive																										
62	Beverly Drive	66	550	550	550			16	30		10	10	10	10	131	79		52	30	45	75			153	26772
63	Sunny Side		385	385							2								22							5890
64	First	2393	12370	12370	12370		10872	500	500			500	500	200	2948	1769	274678	1180	848	9561	925		7434	7567	531878
65	Floral Heights	850	8411	8411	8411		7075		300				200	200	2004	1203		802	300	2765	1583			5065	185943
66	Grant Street	176	1814	1814	1814		28	35	65			30	35	21	432	259		173	50	504	248			1231	34888
67	St. Mark's		1484	1484	7		600					15												324	21030
68	Scotland	120	990	990	990										236	139		94		26	325			430	12745
69	University	450	3409	3409	3409		11	50	143	50	25	100	50		812	487		325	128	763	476		197	652	64777
70	Wesley	190	1484	1484	1484				19						354	212		141	29	79	203			232	29737
	Total	7180	56179	55682	55944	47	23323	1062	1069	163	345	1029	1260	961	12651	7578	274678	5062	3256	22929	8062		8597	25332	1317059
	Total Last Year	5728	56251	55998	55688	5	22828	1528	1475	114	375	1277	1420	1039	11933	6462	187181	4893	3041	22966	11801		13867	21862	1219094
	Increase	1452			248	42	494		194	49		248	166	78	718	1116	87789	169	215		3529		3490	97965
	Decrease		72	46				466			30									37			5270		

RECAPITULATION	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99
1 Dallas-Denton	10390	96663	96663	96663		56660	827	1300	9	350	1102	1113	1182	23560	14114	16219	9368	7611	23494	15223	32632	28441	27186	2207709
2 Dallas-Greenville	4216	78169	77836	77823		31182	664	1216	13	388	844	564	847	12441	6763		7023	4429	20419	8750	17945	75357	17651	1789357
3 Dallas-McKinney	16719	130143	130517	125585	11307	69173	1522	1951	126	709	1197	2030	1534	30561	16350		12298	9998	49726	19037	55853	164817	48143	3237865
4 Dallas-Southwest	9273	93613	93233	89207	90	32832	2099	1958	328	755	2150	1516	913	14296	9433		9115	10586	20491	14436	20785	6286	29408	2166556
5 Paris-Sulphur Springs	4818	37270	37270	37132		5472	410	703		187	299	311	450	9062	5833		3747	2870	8807	6123		5803	9806	370388
6 Sherman	3984	39000	39000	38949		8527	490	800	28	242	625	723	512	7268	5614		4003	4456	9332	7902	804	2133	11396	746459
7 Wichita Falls	7180	56179	55953	55944	47	23323	1062	1069	163	345	1029	1260	961	12651	7578	274678	5062	3256	22929	8062		8597	25332	1317059
Total	56553	531037	530471	523318	11444	227194	7974	9383	658	3016	7046	7517	6399	109607	67396	291189	51208	42806	145780	78533	128019	291092	168892	12038153
Total Last Year	49566	531092	529644	520688	1389	209361	7479	8644	409	3127	7008	7393	6322	100361	58328	269973	51371	33233	149003	94989	102599	269246	163282	11058091
Increase	6556		527	2630	10064	23833		739	149			124	77	446	9271	88218	37	9573	5786		25420	30868	5610	979062
Decrease		55					396			111	22									15429				

INDEX

Annual Business Report 51
Annual Committees 5
Annual Conference Register 153
Appointments of Pastors to Charges 57
Appointments, Special 63
Boards and Committees 5
Chronological Roll 168
Condensed Minutes—Annual Session 42
Conference Officers 3
Conference Roll, Alphabetical 21
Conference Roll Chronological 168
Conference Supply Ministers 30
Conference Undergraduates 177
Constitution—(Proposed)—Texas Conference of Churches 88
Daily Proceedings 42
Lay Delegates 33
Lay Leaders 161
Local Preachers by District 159
Memorial Session 136
Ministers' Service Record 172
Minutes of Daily Business Session 42
Register of Annual Conference 153
Reports:
- Administrative Council 71
- Annual Conference Council 73
- Change in Charges 68
- Christian Social Concerns 100
- Christian Vocations 82
- Communications Council 79
- Conference Relations 71
- Credit Union 113
- Deaconess Board 119
- Ecumenical Affairs 87
- Education 83
- Evangelism 80
- Health and Welfare 95
- Historical Society 113
- Insurance Committee 112
- Joint Board of Publications 78
- Lay Activities 99
- Minimum Salary 93
- Ministry 119
- Ministers' Wives 130
- Missions 114
- Pensions 107
- Resolutions 86, 127-129, 131
- Statistician 124
- Treasurer 121
- Trustees 124
- Women's Society of Christian Service 94

Retired Ministers and Widows 110
Roll in Heaven 150
Standing Rules 154
Statistical Tables 181
Statistician's Condensed Report 124
Supplies 30
Transfers 54, 67
Trustees of Church Institutions 16